INDEX

TO

DEPARTMENT BULLETINS

Nos. 1–1500

By

MABEL G. HUNT
In Charge of Indexing Section
Division of Publications, Office of Information

Issued May 1936

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
1862 1889

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1936

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - Price 25 cents

INDEX

	Bulletin no.	Page
ABBOT, W. S.:		
Effectiveness against the San Jose Scale of the Dry Substitutes for Liquid Lime-Sulphur. With J. J. Culver and W. J. Morgan	1371	1–27
Results of Experiments with Miscellaneous Substances against Bedbugs, Cockroaches, Clothes Moths, and Carpet Beetles. With E. W. Scott and J. E. Dudley, Jr	707	1–36
Results of Experiments with Miscellaneous Substances against Chicken Lice and the Dog Flea	888	1–15
Abbreviations, titles of periodicals in Experiment Station Record. F. A. Bartholow	1330	1–160
Abies spp.—		
descriptive key	327	43
disease list	1366	11–13
Abíu, description and uses	445	22
Abortion, cow—		
control	106	49–54
relation to granular venereal disease. W. L. Williams	106	1–57
Absorption, colloidal and noncolloidal soil constituents. M. S. Anderson, W. H. Fry, P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, and W. O. Robinson	1122	1–20
Acacia—		
culture in California, history	9	6–8
description and use for city streets	816	20–21
economic—		
study. C. H. Shinn	9	1–38
uses	9	9–34
extent and nomenclature	9	1–2
propagation and management	9	34–37
spp., characteristics	9	3–6
sweet, diseases	1366	13
Acala Cotton Growers' Association of the Coachella Valley, work	1467	6–7, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 43
Accounting—		
farm costs, principles, and plans	994	15–38, 46–47
records—		
cooperative milk plants	1095	29–36
country creameries. J. R. Humphrey and G. A. Nahstoll	559	1–37
for sampling apples by weight. J. H. Conn and A. V. Swarthout	1006	1–13
self-service stores, recommendations	1044	39–49, 50–52
system—		
cooperative fruit associations. G. A. Nahstoll and W. H. Kerr	225	1–25
cotton ginneries. A. V. Swarthout and J. A. Bexell	985	1–42
fruit-shipping organizations. G. A. Nahstoll and J. R. Humphrey	590	1–60
grain elevators	811	1–53
Accounts—		
apple sampling, records and forms	1006	2–13
cooperative stores	381	1–55
country creameries, records. J. R. Humphrey and G. A. Nahstoll	559	1–37

	Bulletin no.	Page
Accounts—Continued.		
ledger, for creameries, classification. G. O. Knapp, B. B. Mason, and A. V. Swarthout	865	1–40
livestock shipping association, description and details	1150	18–23
system for—		
cotton warehouses. R. L. Newton and J. R. Humphrey	520	1–32
farmers' cooperative elevators. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	236	1–30
livestock shipping associations—		
Frank Robotka	1150	1–52
J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	403	1–15
primary grain elevators. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	362	1–30
systems, description	178	2–5
See also Bookkeeping.		
Acer spp.—		
disease list	1366	13–15
See also Maple.		
Acetate of lime, yields per cord from certain hardwoods	508	3–7, 8
Acetic acid, yield from distillation of hardwoods, investigations and experiments	129	7–8
Achras sapota, disease	1366	15
Acid(s)—		
development in grapes during ripening. W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, M. J. Ingle, and S. F. Sherwood	335	1–28
effect on mortar and concrete, bibliography	1314	26–33
lands, utilization by means of acid-tolerant crops. F. V. Coville	6	1–13
organic salts of, fermentation in milk	782	19–29
phosphate—		
double, manufacture	144	25–26
manufacture—		
W. H. Waggaman	144	1–28
methods	144	12–23
theoretical basis	144	5–6
production cost	144	23–24
proportion necessary in jellies	1323	12–15
variation, effect in making citrus jellies	1323	13–15
Acidity, factor in tests of soundness of corn. H. J. Besley and G. H. Baston	102	1–45
ACKERMAN, A. J.: Two Leaf Hoppers Injurious to Apple Nursery Stock	805	1–35
Aconitum sp., disease list	1366	16
Acrobasis—		
hebescella. *See* Pecan nut case-bearer.		
nebulella. *See* Pecan leaf case-bearer.		
spp., history and synonymy	571	2–3
ADAMS, G. H.: Inspection of Fruit and Vegetable Canneries. With F. B. Linton, J. R. Garner, and A. S. Daggett	1084	1–38
ADAMS, L. A.: Consumer Habits and Preferences in the Purchase and Consumption of Meat. With K. B. Gardner	1443	1–64
Adenoma, definition and structure	1449	29–30
Adhesives—		
cactus solution in arsenical sprays for insects. M. M. High	160	1–20
fish oil, efficiency in arsenate-of-lead sprays. C. E. Hood	1439	1–22
need for, in spraying operations	1439	2
Adsorption method of estimating colloidal material in soils. P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, W. O. Robinson, W. H. Fry, and M. S. Anderson	1193	1–42
Aegeria pyri, synonymy	887	2
Aeration, milk—		
effect on flavor and odor	1190 1208	8–9 5–6
value and methods	1097	21–22, 23
Aesculus spp., disease list	1366	16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Agaricaceae, key to genera and description of species	175	5–37
Agaricus campestris. *See* Mushroom(s).		
Agaristidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	20–22
Agave spp., feeding to range stock, description and value	728	7, 8, 9, 13, 15
Age, dairy cows and farm work horses, influence on value. J. C. McDowell	413	1–12
Agency, legal phase of corporations	1106	31–34
Agricultural—		
colleges, extension work, 1913	83	8–10
development in Alaska, possibilities. Levi Chubbuck	50	1–31
education, home projects, development, outlines, and problems	346	2–20
extension—		
and farmers' institutes, work in United States, 1913. John Hamilton	83	1–41
work—		
1913, statistics	83	34–40
in foreign countries, notes, and farmers' institute work in the United States in 1914. J. M. Stedman	269	1–21
implements, manufacture from basswood	1007	42–43, 58
products, American, German market for. G. B. L. Arner	1399	104–112
supplies, cooperative purchase in Denmark	1266	60–74
survey of Europe—		
Germany. L. G. Michael	1399	1–112
the Danube Basin. Pt. 1. L. G. Michael	1234	1–111
training courses for employed teachers. E. R. Jackson	7	1–17
Agriculture—		
correlation with public-school subjects in the Northern States. C. H. Lane and F. E. Heald	281	1–42
correlation with public-school subjects in the Southern States. C. H. Lane and E. A. Miller	132	1–41
Department of, work with Florida orange	63	13–14
elementary, for Alabama schools, lessons outlined by months. E. A. Miller	258	1–36
foreign, handbook of statistics. Frank Andrews	987	1–69
Germany, survey. L. G. Michael	1399	1–112
home practice, school credit for. F. E. Heald	385	1–27
secondary, courses—		
for southern schools—		
(First and second years.) H. P. Barrows	521	1–53
(Third and fourth years.) H. P. Barrows	592	1–40
home projects. H. P. Barrows	346	1–20
in public schools, plan for Northern States	281	1–42
in secondary schools, use of land. Eugene Merritt	213	1–12
Agropyron sp., disease list	1366	16
Agrostideae genera—		
key	545	5
key and descriptions	772	13–15, 121–165
Agrostis spp., disease list	1366	17
Ailanthus—		
description and use for city streets	816	21
sp., diseases	1366	17
AINSLIE, C. N.: The Western Grass-Stem Sawfly	841	1–27
AINSLIE, G. G.:		
Biology of the Lotus Borer (*Pyrausta penitalis* Grote). With W. B. Cartwright	1076	1–14
The Lesser Corn Stalk-Borer. With Philip Luginbill	539	1–27
Air—		
circulation, effect on drying wood	1425	6, 7–8
forced, method of cooling hot-bottled pasteurized milk. S. H. Ayers, J. T. Bowen, and W. T. Johnson, Jr	420	1–38
seasoning of western softwood lumber. F. V. Fullaway, Jr., H. M. Johnson, and C. L. Hill	1425	1–60
Aircraft, woods for, drying schedule	1136	38–39

	Bulletin no.	Page
Airplane(s)—		
cloth—		
manufacturing and laboratory tests	882	7–48
specifications of Signal Corps and tests	882	2–6, 26–27
cotton fabric for, manufacturing and laboratory tests. Fred Taylor and D. E. Earle	882	1–48
types used in dusting cotton, and cost of operation	1204	38–40
use in dusting cotton. B. R. Coad, E. Johnson, and G. L. McNeil	1204	1–40
woods, decays and discolorations. J. S. Boyce	1128	1–52
Akron Field Station, Colorado. *See* Colorado, Akron Field Station.		
Alabama—		
beef calves, raising and fattening. D. T. Gray and W. F. Ward	73	1–11
birds, reports from observers	1165	9–10, 24
calf-feeding, 5 years' work. W. F. Ward and S. S. Jerdan	631	1–54
cattle fattening, investigations. D. T. Gray and W. F. Ward	110	1–41
cotton cooperatives, organization	1392	13
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	8–23, 202
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1883–1920	1199	1–6
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	1
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	1
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	1
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	70–72
game laws, 1913	22	23, 38, 44, 48, 52
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–61
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 25
plantations, crops, acreage, location, labor, and tenancy	1269	2–7, 69–73, 75
road-building rock tests, results	1132	2, 51
Satsuma oranges, coloring. R. C. Wright	1159	1–23
schools, lessons in elementary agriculture, outlined by months. E. A. Miller	258	1–36
steers, fattening on summer pasture, 1912, 1913	777	3–11
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	208
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	5
Alaska—		
agricultural development, possibility. Levi Chubbuck	50	1–31
blue-fox farming. F. G. Ashbrook and E. P. Walker	1350	1–35
cattle and sheep raising, discussion	50	25–27
climate, influence on reindeer grazing	1423	17–19
experiment stations, bulletins, list—		
1902–20	1199	6
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	1
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	1
farming, examples of success	50	11–22
forage plants for reindeer	1423	20–30
game laws, 1913	22	23, 38, 44, 48, 52
homesteaders, difficulties	50	27–28
interior, topography, climate, and vegetation	50	5–9
mountain systems, descriptions	50	2–5
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	53–55
range plants, check list	1089	70–74
reindeer—		
Seymour Hadwen and L. J. Palmer	1089	1–74
grazing, progress of investigations. L. J. Palmer	1423	1–37
industry	50	22–25

	Bulletin no.	Page
Alaska—Continued.		
soil conditions, relation to forage vegetation	1423	19–20
soils, characteristics	50	9–10
source of paper supply, importance	950	3–5
Tongass National Forest—		
location	950	5–8
pulpwood resources, regional development. C. G. Smith	950	1–40
Alberta, game laws, 1913	22	34, 42, 47, 50, 58
ALBIN, H. C.: The Prevention of Breakage of Eggs in Transit When Shipped in Carlots. With M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, and F. X. Dailey	664	1–31
Alcohol (s)—		
agricultural, manufacture in Germany, studies. Edward Kremers	182	1–36
ethyl—		
analysis, methods	983	17–19
manufacture from wood—		
apparatus and methods	983	16–17
processes	983	6–15
waste. F. W. Kressmann	983	1–100
waste, patents, list	983	98–100
sources and production cost	983	1–2, 67–68
fermentation in milk, studies	782	17–19
manufacture—		
problems, review	182	1–20
taxation methods, Germany	182	3–7
production from cherry juice, experiment	350	22
test—		
for determining quality of milk for condenseries. A. O. Dahlberg and H. S. Garner	944	1–13
in relation to—		
fresh milk from a single cow or small herd	202	3–7
market milk	202	7–25
milk. W. T. Johnson, Jr., and S. H. Ayers	202	1–35
with milk, titration method	202	25–30
wood, yields from destructive distillation of hardwoods, investigation and experiments	129	1–16
yield per cord from certain hardwoods	508	3–7, 8
yields from various woods	983	56–59, 69–83
Alcoholic liquors, foreign trade, 1905–14	296	36–38
Aldehyde (s)—		
in soils, harmful effects. Oswald Schreiner and J. J. Skinner	108	1–26
occurrence in garden and field soils	108	12–22
repellent action against screw-worm flies	1472	23
salicylic, effect on plants	108	3–5, 22–24
ALDEN, C. H.:		
Dusting and Spraying Peach Trees after Harvest for Control of the Plum Curculio. With O. I. Snapp	1205	1–19
Experiments on the Control of the Plum Curculio, Brown Rot, and Scab, Attacking the Peach in Georgia. With O. I. Snapp, J. W. Roberts, J. C. Dunegan, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
Further Studies with Paradichlorobenzene for Peach Borer Control. With O. I. Snapp	1169	1–19
The Cankerworms. With B. A. Porter	1238	1–38
Alder—		
disease list	1366	18
red—		
characteristics of growth and yield	1437	33–36
in the Pacific Northwest, volume tables	1437	40–42

	Bulletin no.	Page
Alder—Continued.		
red—continued.		
lumbering, methods in Pacific Northwest	1437	25–29
Pacific Northwest, utilization, growth, and management. H. M. Johnson, E. J. Hanzlik, and W. H. Gibbons	1437	1–46
producers and consumers in Pacific Northwest, directory	1437	44–45
stumpage, log, and lumber values	1437	31–32
timber of, supply and annual consumption	1437	3–5
use by furniture industry of Pacific Northwest	1437	18–22
uses, classified list	1437	43
utilization by industries in Pacific Northwest	1437	15–25
wood, properties of	1437	5–10
Ales, American, study. L. M. Tolman and J. G. Riley	493	1–23
Aleurocanthus woglumi—		
technical description	885	39–42
See also Citrus black fly.		
Aleurone—		
corn, color and texture of endosperm, correlation	754	65–97
inheritance of color, experiments	754	30–31, 35, 38, 40, 44, 45, 48–49, 52, 54–55, 61–65
Alfalfa—		
caterpillar—		
V. L. Wildermuth	124	1–40
control methods	124	29–40
distribution, history, and description	124	2–19
parasitic and other enemies	124	19–29
cultivation methods for control of chalcis fly	812	14–17
cured, comparative shrinkage in weight with leaves attached and removed. H. L. Westover	1424	1–11
cutting, effect on water requirement and its bearing on pasturage. L. J. Briggs and H. L. Shantz	228	1–6
disease list	1366	64–65
effect on subsequent yields of irrigated crops. C. S. Scofield	881	1–13
fertilizer experiments, United States Yuma Field Station, Bard, Calif., 1919–25. H. L. Westover and E. G. Noble	1418	1–11
flea-hopper injury and control. A. H. Beyer	964	1–27
flower, structure and pollination, investigations	75	2–9
flowers, tripping, automatic, results	75	19–24
green, feeding to cows, effect on milk flavor and odor	1190	2–9
growing—		
in Michigan, Lenawee County, studies	694	3, 9, 17–18, 27, 28–30
in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	25–31, 42, 47
in sugar-beet area	995	34–35
labor requirements in Kansas	1296	37–40
injury by clover stem-borer	889	4–5, 10–11
inoculations with *Pseudopeziza* spp. cultures, experiments	759	19–28
insects, efficiency in tripping alfalfa flowers	75	12–16
irrigated, utilization as pasture for hogs, experiments	488	3–19, 24–25
irrigation experiments, California University Farm	10	2–10
labor—		
and seed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	41–44
requirements in Arkansas	1181	7, 25–26, 61
leaf spot, and red clover leaf spot caused by *Pseudopeziza* spp. F. R. Jones	759	1–38

Alfalfa—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
leaves, attached and removed, comparative weights in curing, experiments	1424	2–9
losses from leaf-spot disease	759	2–3
marketing problem in Yakima Valley	1388	16
moisture content at different stages	353	6–9, 23–24, 26–27
ozonium root rot of, symptoms and development	1417	1, 3, 4, 7–8, 10, 11
pasturing—		
for hogs	752	4–24
with hogs, experiments	1143	3, 8–9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21
pest, clover-stem borer. V. L. Wildermuth and F. H. Gates	889	1–25
pods, effect of pollen from different sources	75	16–18
production in Yakima Valley, Wash	1388	35–37
root—		
abnormalities and causes	1087	6–8
development, factors influencing	1087	2–8
studies. Samuel Garver	1087	1–28
rotation(s)—		
experiments	881	2–12
with cotton, effect on crazy-top disorder	1484	12–17, 18–19
with sugar beets	721	33–34
seed—		
chalcis fly—		
T. D. Urbahns	812	1–20
control methods	812	14–17
development, relation to tripping	75	10–12
market statistics	982	214
production: Pollination studies. C. V. Piper, M. W. Evans, Roland McKee, and W. J. Morse	75	1–32
Turkestan—		
commercial. Edgar Brown	138	1–7
identification	138	5
value—		
in fattening rations for calves in Alabama and Mississippi	631	1–13, 21–53
United States	138	3–4
varieties, characteristic root systems, comparisons	1087	12–26
weevil—		
importance and spread in Utah	107	1–2
outbreaks in 1921	1103	21–23
relation to birds. E. R. Kalmbach	107	1–64
yellow-flowered, *Medicago falcata*. R. A. Oakley and Samuel Garver	428	1–70
yields in dry-land experiments, North Dakota	1293	6, 17
Algeria—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	2–3
citrus-fruit industry	134	33
fruits, production, imports, and exports, 1909–13	483	38–39
ALGUIRE, G. B.: Marketing Broom Corn	1019	1–32
Alizarol, test in relation to milk	202	30–32
Alkali(es)—		
content of—		
irrigated shale land	502	7–11
plants, determination	600	19–23
effect on concrete lining, irrigation canals	126	51–53
land, crop production experiments on Huntley reclamation project, Montana. Dan Hansen	135	1–19
production in milk, study	782	2–9
treatment, effect on cocoas. Eugene Bloomberg	666	1–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Alkalinity, soil, bibliography	1314	5–10
Alkaloid(s)—		
identification by application of optical methods. E. T. Wherry	679	1–11
optical properties, measurement	679	8–9
production in belladonna, some effects of selection. A. F. Sievers	306	1–20
ALLARD, H. A.: The Mosaic Disease of Tobacco	40	1–33
Allegheny Plateau region, description and pomological features	1189	13–16, 75–77
ALLEMAN, DUDLEY: Marketing Eastern Grapes	861	1–61
ALLEN, KENNETH, discussion of flow of water in concrete pipe	852	92
ALLISON, F. E.: Field Experiments with Atmospheric-Nitrogen Fertilizers. With J. M. Braham and J. E. McMurtrey, Jr	1180	1–44
Allium spp., disease list	1366	17–18
Almond(s)—		
butter, preparation and containers for	1305	3, 14, 15, 16, 20
confection, preparation and uses	1305	4–5, 14, 15, 16, 20
descriptions, explanation of terms	1282	10–15
disease list	1366	20
growing districts in California	1282	2–3
oil—		
digestibility experiments	630	4–6, 17
Java, digestibility experiments	1033	5–6
paste, preparation and composition	1305	5–9, 14, 15, 16, 20
powder, preparation and advantages of use	1305	10–11, 14, 15, 16, 21
products—		
cost estimates	1305	13–17
manufacturing, equipment and processes	1305	15–21
salted, preparation, value, and cost	1305	2–3, 14, 15, 16, 18–19
utilization for various food products. A. F. Sievers and Frank Rabak	1305	1–22
varieties—		
grown in United States, descriptions and value	1282	20–140
identification key	1282	15–20
in United States. M. N. Wood	1282	1–142
relation to industry	1282	3–8
Alnus spp., disease list	1366	18
Althea rosea, disease list	1366	18–19
Alum—		
in foods	103	1–7
production from alunite	415	5–6
Aluminum—		
arsenate, composition	1147	13
occurrence in soils	122	5, 27
Alunite, recovery of potash from. W. H. Waggaman and J. A. Cullen	415	1–14
ALMY, L. H.: The Commercial Freezing and Storing of Fish. With E. D. Clark	635	1–10
ALWOOD, W. B.:		
Development of Sugar and Acid in Grapes during Ripening. With B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, M. J. Ingle, and S. F. Sherwood	335	1–28
The Chemical Composition of American Grapes Grown in the Central and Eastern States. With B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, S. F. Sherwood, J. O. Carrero, and T. S. Harding	452	1–20
Amaryllis belladonna, diseases	1366	19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Amazon Valley—		
Hevea rubbertree—		
C. D. LaRue	1422	1–70
plantations, possibilities	1422	36–46
Para rubbertree in, pathological study. J. R. Weir	1380	1–130
AMBLER, J. A.: Chemistry and Analysis of the Permitted Coal-Tar Food Dyes. With W. F. Clarke, O. L. Evenson, and H. Wales	1390	1–40
Ambrosia beetles—		
damage and control in timber	1490	5, 9, 10–11, 20, 40
spraying experiments	1079	10–11
Amelanchier sp., disease list	1366	19
American Cotton Growers' Exchange—		
methods and practices	1392	33–48
organization, principles and policies	1392	17–33
American Cranberry Exchange, organization, function, and methods	1109	9–11
Amianthium, insecticidal value, tests	1201	5–6, 10, 11, 14–16, 31, 53
Ammonia nitrogen, percent in frozen egg products, determination	846	4–13, 20–54, 72–75, 79–80
Ammonium—		
nitrate, chemical composition and use as fertilizer	1180	3–4, 10–27, 42
picrate, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	31–32
sulphate, production and consumption	37	4–7
Ammophila arenaria, diseases	1366	19
Amorpha fruticosa, diseases	1366	19
Ampelopsis spp., disease list	1366	19–20
Amygdalus spp., disease list	1366	20–21
Anagrus spp., parasitism on rose leaf hopper	805	28
Ananas sativus, diseases	1366	21
Anastatus bifasciatus, effect of low temperatures upon	1080	12, 13
Anchusa spp., diseases	1366	21
Ancylis nubeculana. *See* Apple(s), leaf-sewer.		
ANDERSON, A. F.: Rural Highway Mileage, Income, and Expenditures, 1921 and 1922	1279	1–88
ANDERSON, M. S.:		
Absorption by Colloidal and Noncolloidal Soil Constituents. With W. H. Fry, P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, and W. O. Robinson	1122	1–20
Estimation of Colloidal Material in Soils by Absorption. With P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, W. O. Robinson, and W. H. Fry	1193	1–42
Properties of the Colloidal Soil Material. With Sante Mattson	1452	1–47
ANDERSON, MARK: Range Management on the National Forests. With J. T. Jardine	790	1–98
ANDERSON, P. J.: Check List of Diseases of Economic Plants in the United States. With R. J. Haskell, W. C. Muenscher, C. J. Weld, J. I. Wood, and G. H. Martin	1366	1–112
ANDREWS, FRANK:		
Apples: Production Estimates and Important Commercial Districts and Varieties. With H. P. Gould	485	1–48
Handbook of Foreign Agricultural Statistics	987	1–69
Inland Boat Service: Freight Rates on Farm Products and Time of Transit on Inland Waterways in the United States	74	1–36
Peaches: Production Estimates and Important Commercial Districts and Varieties. With H. P. Gould	806	1–35
Pears: Production Estimates and Important Commercial Districts and Varieties. With H. P. Gould	822	1–16
Statistics of Sugar in the United States and Its Insular Possessions, 1881–1912	66	1–25

	Bulletin no.	Page
Andropogon spp., description	201	4–8
Andropogoneae, genera, key and descriptions	772	20–21, 252–280
Anethum graveolens, disease	1366	21
Angioma, definition and structure	1449	19
Animal(s)—		
dips, lime-sulphur, chemical composition. R. M. Chapin	451	1–16
domestic—		
poisoning by oak leaves. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	767	1–36
tumors. R. J. Formad	1449	1–40
farm, rations for, computation by use of energy values. H. P. Armsby	459	1–29
fats—		
digestibility. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	310	1–23
digestibility studies. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	507	1–20
miscellaneous, digestibility. A. D. Holmes	613	1–27
husbandry, studies for southern schools	521	37–53
industry—		
Austria, conditions, pre-war and 1920	1234	61–63
Hungary, conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	31–37
meat, source of vitamin B	1138	1–48
products, foreign trade, 1852–1914	296	18–23
protection from fly attacks, repellents for. H. W. Graybill	131	1–26
protein, value as poultry feed	561	11–13
studies for southern rural schools. E. A. Miller	305	1–63
work, number on farms in Indiana, Clinton County, 1910 and 1913–19	1258	25–26
Annona spp., diseases	1366	21
Anoecina, genera, description and key	826	13–14
Anopheles mosquitoes, breeding in bayous, prevention by impounding water	1098	1–22
Ant(s)—		
Argentine—		
control experiments	377 647	9–23 60–71
control in California citrus orchards. R. S. Woglum and A. D. Borden	965	1–43
distribution and control in the United States. E. R. Barber	377	1–23
economic importance and habits	377	5–7
feeding habits	647	8–15
nests and protective structures	647	52–55
relation to—		
citrus groves. J. H. Horton	647	1–74
other citrus insects	647	13–48
white—		
protecting woods against, tests of methods. T. E. Snyder	1231	1–16
See also Termites.		
Antelope—		
capturing and transferring	1346	18–22
characteristics and chosen habitat	1346	4–8
conservation organizations	1346	9–14
pronghorned—		
census, results	1346	22–64
status, 1922–24. E. W. Nelson	1346	1–64
refuges, establishment	1346	14–18, 40–41
Antholyza, production under glass	1462	18
Anthonomus grandis—		
See Boll weevil, Mexican cotton.		
thurberiae. *See* Cotton, wild, weevil.		

	Bulletin no.	Page
Anthracnose—		
canker, flax, investigations	1120	2–3
causal organism, taxonomy, and life history	727	12–58
control	727	58–62
disease of cucurbits. M. W. Gardner	727	1–68
hosts, history, distribution, and description	727	2–11
mango, in Florida. S. M. McMurran	52	1–15
Anthrax, vaccination against. Adolph Eichhorn	340	1–16
Antilocarpa americana. *See* Antelope.		
Antirrhinum majus, disease list	1366	22
Apanteles—		
harti, parasite of lotus borer, description and habits	1076	11
melanoscelus—		
description and life history	1028	2–14
imported parasite of the gypsy moth. S. S. Crossman	1028	1–25
introduction and establishment	1028	14–25
parasites of—		
discussion	1487	10–32
study in hyperparasitism. C. F. W. Muesebeck and S. M. Dohanian	1487	1–36
Aphelenchus cocophilus, cause of coconut red-ring, spread by termites	1232	12, 13–16, 19–20
Aphididae—		
families, key	826	2
genera not placed	826	88–89
hemipterous, generic classification. A. C. Baker	826	1–109
phylogeny of	826	3–10
Aphidina, genera, description and key	826	7, 40–53
Aphidinae, tribes and genera, classification, description, and keys	826	10–61
Aphidini, subtribes and genera, description and keys	826	8, 39–61
Aphids—		
carriers of tobacco mosaic disease	40	27–28
citrus, protection by Argentine ant	647	42–48
control by plant insecticides	1201	4–51
walnut, in California. W. M. Davidson	100	1–48
Aphis—		
avena. *See* Oat(s), aphid.		
pomi, effect of insecticides, experiments	278	25–27
rumicis, insecticides for, studies	1160	2–16
Apiary, infection with *Nosema*, 3-year study	780	13–29
Apium spp., disease list	1366	22
Aplastomorpha calandrae, parasite of granary weevil	1393	29
Aplopappus heterophyllus—		
description	1391	5–6
rayless goldenrod, as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, G. C. Roe, and A. B. Clawson	1391	1–24
Appalachian Mountain region, beef production experiments	1024	1–17
Appalachian—		
region—		
codling moth, studies. F. E. Brooks and E. B. Blakeslee	189	1–49
soils, character	180	18–20
soils, description and use	46	8–10
Apple(s)—		
aphid—		
green, effect of insecticides, experiments	278	25–27
wooly, root form, control experiments. B. R. Leach	730	29–40
barrel crop, disease data, 1917–20	1253	6–24
barreled—		
harvesting, grading, and packing	1416	12–25
marketing. G. B. Fiske	1416	1–100
markets for	1416	43–62, 78–79, 82–89
prices	1416	40, 62–63, 94–98

	Bulletin no.	Page
Apple(s)—Continued.		
barreled—continued.		
producing regions	1416	6–12, 77
regional distribution	1416	43–45
transportation	1416	33–34
bitter rot—		
control measures	684	21–22
infection, sources. J. W. Roberts	684	1–26
blotch and its control. J. W. Roberts	534	1–11
box crop, disease data, 1917–20	1253	5–24
boxed—		
prices	1415	56–59, 73–74, 90–91, 92
selling methods in West	1415	16–19
transportation and storage at shipping points	1415	19–23
byproducts—		
dried, manufacture	1166	5–8
value as stock foods. G. P. Walton and G. L. Bidwell	1166	1–40
yields	1166	3–5
canned and dried, output	1416	37–38
canning, inspection instructions	1084	20
changes during ripening	1448	2–4
cold-storage—		
holdings—		
1903, 1918–24	1415	63–64, 87–88
1914–24	1416	34–36, 89–90
1917–18	776	2–7
internal browning, investigations	1104	6–24
season, 1916–17, review	709	12–17
color requirements for grading	935	18
commercial byproducts	1416	36–38
crab, disease list	1366	62
crop, handling—		
in Yakima Valley	614	49–61
western New York	851	29–39
cull—		
uses	1415	24–26
utilization, western New York, and prices	851	34–37
disease list	1366	62–64
diseases on the market. D. H. Rose	1253	1–24
drying directions	1335	31, 32
evaporated, packing for market	1141	58–59
evaporation, details	1141	35–45
export(s)—		
markets, 1910–15	302	17–21
varieties, markets, and statistics	1415	66–74, 92–94
freezing—		
injury, data	1253	23–24
points	1133	3, 4, 5, 7
grade and package laws, effect on product	302	13–14
grading rules and regulations	935	5, 10, 17–18
ground color	1406	13–15
growing—		
at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	16–18, 25–26
labor cost, western New York	851	4, 18, 21, 27, 30, 39–41
Massachusetts and Connecticut soils. H. J. Wilder	140	1–73
season, length	1406	17–21

Apple(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
handling—		
and packing, costs in Hood River Valley	518	40–52
and storage in Pacific Northwest. H. J. Ramsey, A. W. McKay, E. L. Markell, and H. S. Bird	587	1–32
for storage, study	1406	51–63
sorting, and sampling at packing houses	1006	4–7
harvesting and packing in West	1415	9–14
imports, 1917–23	1415	74–75
industry—		
commercial, development	1416	1–5
financing in the West	1415	15–16
infection with bitter rot, sources. J. W. Roberts	684	1–26
injury by—		
dock false-worm	265	5–6
leaf-sewer	435	2–4
internal browning, relation to storage conditions	1104	8–12
juice, clarification methods	1025	4–15, 23, 24
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	7, 15, 45, 61
leaf(ves)—		
folder. *See* Apple(s), leaf-sewer.		
hopper—		
control measures	805	29–34
description, life history, and habits	805	5–20
history, distribution, and food plants	805	2–3
injury to nursery stock	805	4–5, 33
sewer—		
B. R. Leach	435	1–16
control	435	11–13
life history	435	4–10
testing for copper after spraying	785	3–5
market(s)—		
diseases. D. H. Rose	1253	1–24
forecasting	1416	38–43
investigations, 1914–15. C. W. Moomaw and M. M. Stewart	302	1–23
preferences for varieties and packing	302	9–10
retail methods and costs	302	5–8
statistics, 1919, 1920	982	216, 225–227, 243–252, 264, 266
maturity studies	587	13–17
mildew, powdery, control in Pajaro Valley. W. S. Ballard and W. H. Volck	120	1–26
northwestern boxed, distribution. C. W. Kitchen, E. M. Seifert, Jr., and M. B. Hall	935	1–27
nursery stock—		
spraying for leaf hopper control	805	20–33, 34
two leaf hoppers injurious to. A. J. Ackerman	805	1–35
orchard(s)—		
conditions in relation to internal browning	1104	12–14, 22–24
cultural methods	140	32–34
development in Frederick County, Va	1455	7–11
farming, incomes, operation and production, Frederick County, Va	1455	17–23
farms, organization in, Frederick County, Va	1455	11–17
filling in with peach trees, investigation	29	5–24
Hood River Valley, description and management	518	15–40
in western New York, size, age of trees, varieties, and yields	851	9–12
management—		
in Idaho	636	14–25
in Wenatchee Valley	446	10–26
in western New York	851	12–29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Apple(s)—Continued.		
orchard(s)—continued.		
maanagement—continued.		
practice in western Colorado	500	14–33
spraying for control of spotted borer	886	9
operating cost, New York. G. H. Miller	130	1–16
pectin pulp—		
comparison with beet pulp for dairy cows, experiments	1272	8–9
composition and feeding value	1166	18–22, 29–32
manufacture	1166	7–8
pest, dock false-worm. E. J. Newcomer	265	1–40
picking—		
maturity in relation to storage. J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, and M. H. Haller	1448	1–20
time—		
determination	1448	4–6
for common storage	1406	56–59
tests	1406	21–23
pomace—		
composition and feeding value	1166	8–18, 22–29
dried, manufacture, cost, and prices	1166	5–7
silage, composition and feeding value	1166	8–10, 25–26
powdery mildew, control in arid regions of Pacific Northwest. D. F. Fisher	712	1–28
price(s)—		
received by growers, western New York	851	46–47
studies, Pacific Northwest	935	9–11
production—		
and marketing, statistics	1415	1–3, 77–94
annual, 1890–1916	485	44–48
centers, important	485	1–42
cost(s)—		
and incomes, Shenandoah Valley, Frederick County, Va. C. R. Swinson	1455	1–31
in Hood River Valley. S. M. Thomson and G. H. Miller	518	1–52
in Idaho, Payette Valley. S. M. Thomson and G. H. Miller	636	1–36
in Virginia, Frederick County	1455	23–30
in Washington, Wenatchee Valley. G. H. Miller and S. M. Thomson	446	1–35
in Washington, Yakima Valley. G. H. Miller and S. M. Thomson	614	1–75
in western Colorado. S. M. Thomson and G. H. Miller	500	1–44
in western New York, in five counties. G. H. Miller	851	1–47
estimates and important commercial districts and varieties. H. P. Gould and Frank Andrews	485	1–48
in Pacific Northwest	935	2–4
in southern New England	140	35–37
labor and material requirements, various States	1000	46–49
respiration rate at different storage temperatures	1406	45–48
ripening in storage—		
and handling. J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, M. H. Haller, W. S. Graham, D. B. Carrick, F. S. Howlett, R. E. Marshall, H. H. Plagge, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64
influence of temperature	1406	25–50
studies	1406	1–24
rots, market-inspection data, 1917–20	1253	5–15, 22–23
sales methods and centers	1416	25–32
sampling by weight, accounting records. J. H. Conn and A. V. Swarthout	1006	1–13

	Bulletin no.	Page
Apple(s)—Continued.		
scab, spraying in Pajaro Valley	120	17
scald, market-inspection data, 1917–20	1253	5–15, 18–21, 23
shipments—		
by States and by stations, 1916	667	6, 7, 51–70, 90–91
car-lot, Pacific Northwest, 1916–20	935	11–17, 19–26
size, increase, study	1406	5–7
softening—		
on the tree	1406	7–12
rate, factors affecting	1406	25–39
spraying—		
for control of powdery mildew	712	10–20, 26–27
with Bordeaux mixture and Pickering sprays, comparison of results	866	29–37
storage—		
essential factors	729	3–4
relation to picking maturity. J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, and M. H. Haller	1448	1–20
temperatures, experiments	587	21–28
troubles, factors in control	587	5–12
transportation—		
in wire-basket bunkers in refrigerator cars, tests	1398	3–10
studies	302	12–13, 16–17
tree(s)—		
banding for gypsy moth control	899	15–16
borer—		
life history	847	7–27
natural enemies	847	29–30, 41
roundheaded, life history and control. F. E. Brooks	847	1–42
spotted. F. E. Brooks	886	1–12
spotted, life history and control	886	4–9
girdling and defoliating, relation to internal browning	1104	17–22
injury by—		
pear borer	887	1, 3
roundheaded borers	847	5–6, 11–12
spotted borer	886	2, 3–4, 5, 6
inoculation with bitter-rot fungus	684	12–16
protection from borers, directions	847	30–39
pruning for mildew control	120	22–24, 25
spraying—		
for borer control	847	38–39, 41
for mildew control	120	10–14
with insecticides, experiments	278	27–35, 40
variety(ies)—		
characteristics, relation to time of picking	1448	6–18
descriptions	1189	26–54
estimated number	485	1–8
for common-storage holding	1406	55–56
market qualities	1416	63–68, 91–93
subject to internal browning	1104	2, 23
susceptible to—		
diseases	1189	24–25
powdery mildew	120	10
western boxed—		
marketing—		
G. B. Fiske and R. R. Pailthorp	1415	1–96
costs	1415	60–62
region, districts and shipments	1415	3–9
sales in city markets	1415	30–56, 77

	Bulletin no.	Page
Apple(s)—Continued.		
Yellow Newtown, internal browning. W. S. Ballard, J. R. Magness, and L. A. Hawkins	1104	1–24
yield, effect on cost per barrel	851	43–46
Apricot(s)—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	20–21
disease list	1366	84
dried, preparation for market	1141	59–61
drying directions	1335	31–32
evaporation, details	1141	49
oil from kernels, digestibility experiments	781	4–6, 16
Aquilegia spp., disease list	1366	22
Arachis hypogaea, disease list	1366	22–23
Aralia spinosa, diseases	1366	23
Araticum, swamp, description and characteristics	445	33–34
Arborvitae—		
disease list	1366	100
generic characteristics	680	32–39
Arbutus menziesii, disease list	1366	23
Archer Field Station, Wyoming, experiments in dry farming	1315	4–18
ARCHIBALD, R. W.: Effect of Various Factors on the Creaming Ability of Market Milk. With H. A. Whittaker, L. Shere, and C. E. Clement	1344	1–24
Arctiidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	20
Arctostaphylos spp., diseases	1366	23
Argentina—		
agricultural—		
forecast	1409	71–72
statistics, 1910–20	987	3–5
survey. L. M. Estabrook	1409	1–72
agriculture, economic factors	1409	66–70
animal life, description	1409	23–26
fruit production and trade	483	12–13
geography and climate	1409	4–17
imports and exports	1409	65–66
industries, description	1409	29–66
livestock industry	1409	29–41
manufacturing industries, data	1409	61–63
population, data	1409	26–29
soils, description	1409	17–18
sugar industry, history and extent	473	27–29
transportation, description	1409	63–66
vegetation, description	1409	18–23
Argentine ant. *See* Ant(s), Argentine.		
Aristolochia serpentaria, disease of	1366	23
Arizona—		
areas requiring drainage	1456	3–8
cotton, flowers and bolls, development, relation to branching	1365	1–26
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	23–24, 202
drainage by means of pumping from wells in Salt River Valley. J. C. Marr	1456	1–22
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1890–1920	1199	6–7
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	1
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	1–2
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	1–2
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	72
game laws, 1913	22	11, 23, 38, 44, 48, 52
irrigation—		
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 10–19, 26–31, 45
State laws	1257	15
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 44, 56, 58
ozonium root rot, studies	1417	1–19

Arizona—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
peach growing	806	4, 5, 8, 30–31
Pima cotton—		
ginning. J. S. Townsend	1319	1–12
growers—		
cooperation with Department	1184	3
organization	1392	7–8, 21
road-building rock tests, results	1132	3, 51
Salt River Valley district, muskmelon marketing	401	22–28
Santa Rita Range Reserve, carrying capacity, study	367	9–16
southern—		
farm organization in irrigated valleys. R. W. Clothier	654	1–59
grazing ranges, carrying capacity. E. O. Wooton	367	1–40
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	208–209
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	5
wild-cotton weevil—		
biology studies. B. R. Coad	344	1–23
relation to cotton planting in the arid West. B. R. Coad	233	1–12
Arkansas—		
cotton—		
cooperatives, organization	1392	10, 12, 16, 21, 22, 30
single-stalk culture, experiments and yields	526	16–19, 28–30
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	24–41, 203, 207
Cypress Creek drainage district, plan recommended	198	10–20
Desha and Chicot Counties, Cypress Creek drainage district, report. S. H. McCrory, O. G. Baxter, D. L. Yarnell, L. A. Jones, and W. J. Schlick	198	1–20
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	7–10
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	1
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	2
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	2
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	72–74
game laws, 1913	22	11, 23, 39, 44, 48, 52
harvest labor, distribution, 1921	1230	31
labor requirements for specified crops. A. D. McNair	1181	1–63
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–61
national forests, shortleaf pine stand	308	48–51
oats, yields of several varieties	823	32–33, 67, 68
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 26
plantations, crops, acreage, location, labor, and tenancy	1269	2–7, 69–73, 75
road-building rock tests, results	1132	3–4, 46, 51
slash rotting, investigations. W. H. Long	496	1–15
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	209
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	5
Arlington Experiment Farm—		
corn-growing experiments on seeding date	1014	3–11
experiments with—		
borax fertilizers in 1920	1126	4, 5–17, 25
small grains. J. W. Taylor	1309	1–28
soil and climate, description	1309	2–6
tests of oat varieties	99	19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Armillaria mellea, cause of death of chestnuts and oaks. W. H. Long	89	1–9
Army worm—		
fall, control with calcium arsenate	875	29
host of *Compsilura concinnata*	1363	22
ARMSBY, H. P.: The Use of Energy Values in the Computation of Rations for Farm Animals	459	1–29
ARNER, G. B. L.: The German Market for Agricultural Products	1399	104–112
ARNOLD, J. H.:		
A Study of Farming in Southwestern Kentucky	713	1–19
Crew Work, Costs and Returns in Commercial Orcharding in West Virginia	29	1–24
Farming in the Bluegrass Region	482	1–29
Influence of a City on Farming. With Frank Montgomery	678	1–24
The Business of Ten Dairy Farms in the Bluegrass Region of Kentucky	548	1–12
Aronia spp., disease list	1366	23
Arsenate(s)—		
comparison with arsenites as to toxicity	1147	36–38
of lead sprays, use of fish oil as adhesive with. C. E. Hood	1439	1–22
See also under parent compound.		
Arsenic—		
absorption by plant tissues	1316	10–12
analysis, method and apparatus	1316	6–7
determination in coal-tar food dyes	1390	20–23
effect on plants and animals	1316	2–6, 13–14
fatal dosage to bees	1364	23–26, 31
in hops. W. W. Stockberger and W. D. Collins	568	1–7
oxidation in arsenical dipping baths, studies on changes in degree. R. M. Chapin	259	1–12
oxides, chemical properties	1147	2–4
spray, deposits on fruits and vegetables	1027	1–58
Arsenical(s)—		
chemical properties, investigations	1147	2–20
combinations with fungicides and other materials	1147	13–20, 31–36, 51
dipping—		
baths, arsenic in, changes in the degree of oxidation, studies. R. M. Chapin	259	1–12
fluids, laboratory and field assay. R. M. Chapin	76	1–17
effect on pink bollworm in Mexico	1374	58–63
insecticides, experiments	278	1–41
physical properties, investigations	1147	20–23
properties, chemical, physical, and insecticidal. F. C. Cook and N. E. McIndoo	1147	1–58
solution, use on tick-infested cows, effect on milk yield	147	14–16
sprays—		
for insects, cactus solution as an adhesive. M. M. High	160	1–20
testing on various insects	1147	24–50
toxicity, comparative investigations	1147	24–50
use—		
against—		
bean beetles	1243	30–49
boll weevils, effectiveness	731	11–12
papaya fruit fly	1081	9–10
strawberry leaf beetles on roses	1357	28–33, 46–47
truck-crop insects in Louisiana	703	3–4, 13–19
for spraying fruit trees, effect on honeybees. N. E. McIndoo and G. S. Demuth	1364	1–32
Arsenious oxide, determination in dipping fluids, methods	76	4–8, 10–15

	Bulletin no.	Page
Arsenite—		
iron, use against cucumber beetles, experiments	160	18–19
zinc, use with cactus solutions against cucumber beetles, experiments	160	2–4, 10–11, 18
Arsine, effects on insects and seed germination	893	5–7
Artichoke(s)—		
aphid, injury in Louisiana and control	703	1–2, 3–4
canning, inspection instructions	1084	28–29
disease lists	1366	42, 50
insects injurious in Louisiana	703	1–5
use and cooking	123	27, 35
Artman, C. E.: Expense Factors in City Distribution of Perishables	1411	1–36
Arundinaria spp., diseases	1366	23
Ascaris—		
eggs, feeding to animals, experiments	817	31–43
infestation, relation to age of host	817	24–27, 44
lumbricoides, life history, observations. B. H. Ransom and W. D. Foster	817	1–47
spp., description of stages	817	2–24
Asclepias—		
eriocarpa—		
as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	1212	1–14
See also Milkweed, woolly-pod.		
galioides—		
chemical examination	800	20–25
See also Milkweed, whorled.		
mexicana—		
distribution and habits	969	3–4
Mexican whorled milkweed, as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	969	1–16
pumila, description and experimental use as feed	942	2–9
tuberosa, diseases	1366	23
verticillata var. *geyeri*, description and experimental use as feed	942	10–14
Ascomycetes, key to genera and description of species	175	54–55
Ash—		
content of flour, determination	1187	35–36
extraction from plants, method and equipment	600	19–23
sulphated, determination in coal-tar food dyes	1390	18–19
Ash (tree)—		
American, groups and species	299	6–10
characteristics and management. W. D. Sterrett	299	1–88
commercial species, demand and supply	523	2–15
disease list	1366	47–48
fomes, cause of heartwood rot	1128	37–38
form and development	299	25–32
kinds suitable to city streets	816	21
logs, spraying for insect control, experiments	1079	5–11
lumber—		
cut, by regions and species, 1910	299	2–4
prices	523	29–44
production, by States, 1920	1119	52, 58–59
sawed, 1913	232	23
planting in eastern United States	153	31–32
reproduction, methods	299	19–23
soil, moisture, and light requirements	299	7–18
species, commercial and silvicultural importance	299	11–17
stands, yield, and management	299	32–51
timber—		
bark, volume, and yield tables	299	52–88
diseases and insects	523	26–27
standing, value	523	45–47
use by industries	299	4–6

	Bulletin no.	Page
Ash (tree)—Continued.		
timber—continued.		
utilization. W. D. Sterrett	523	1–52
wood, characteristics	523	15–27
ASHBROOK, F. G.:		
Blue-Fox Farming in Alaska. With E. P. Walker	1350	1–35
Feeding Dried Pressed Potatoes to Swine. With R. E. Gongwer	596	1–11
Fish Meal as a Feed for Swine	610	1–10
Silver-Fox Farming	1151	1–60
ASHE, W. W.: Financial Limitation in the Employment of Forest Cover in Protecting Reservoirs	1430	1–35
Asimina triloba, diseases	1366	23
Asparagus—		
canning—		
inspection instructions	1084	29
temperature changes	596	28–29
disease list	1366	24
Aspen—		
central Rocky Mountain region. F. S. Baker	1291	1–47
climatic and soil requirements	1291	7–14
cooking for pulp production, soda process, experiments	80	14–40
disease list	1366	80–81
distribution in central Rocky Mountain region	1291	2–4
growing and logging in Lake States	1496	8–9, 56–57, 62
growth and yields	1291	25–32
injury by livestock	741	3–17, 25–27
production of soda pulp from, effects of varying cooking conditions. H. E. Surface	80	1–63
reproduction—		
effect of grazing. A. W. Sampson	741	1–29
studies	1391	20–24
silvicultural—		
management	741	23–25, 27
systems	1291	35–41
susceptibility to injuries	1291	14–20
tree characteristics	1291	5–7
volume tables	1291	42–45
wood, properties and uses	1291	33–34
Asphalt, oil, specifications for road construction	691	9–21
Assessments, drainage district. George R. Boyd and R. A. Hart	1207	1–70
Assessors, drainage, board of, requirements and duties of members	1207	22–24
Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, extension work, 1913	83	10
Associations, cooperative. *See* Cooperative associations.		
Aster, woody, description and poisonous character	1245	30
Asteriastigma macrocarpa, similarity to chaulmoogra tree	1057	22
Atlantic Coastal Plain, north, topography and geological formation	159	4–16
Atlantic States—		
central, farm motor-truck operation. L. M. Church	1254	1–28
middle—		
public road mileage and revenue, 1914	386	1–28
pulpwood source	1241	36–41
Atmosphere, electrical state	1379	1–2
Atriplex—		
semibaccata, study	617	1–12
spp., descriptions and analyses	1345	4–17
Atropa belladonna. *See* Belladonna.		
Attrition mill—		
description and operation	681	6, 7–10
experimental, Pennsylvania State College, use in investigation of grain-dust explosions. B. W. Dedrick, R. B. Fehr, and D. J. Price	681	1–54

	Bulletin no.	Page
Atwater, H. W.:		
Family Living in Farm Homes. With E. L. Kirkpatrick and I. M. Bailey	1214	1–36
The Food Value and Uses of Poultry	467	1–29
Auction(s)—		
fruit and—		
produce, American. A. D. Miller and C. W. Hauck	1362	1–36
vegetable—		
extent and growth	1362	6–7
methods of handling, and sales	1362	12–23
law, essential points	1362	31–33
sales and f. o. b. charges	1362	25–31
Auditing, methods for cooperatives	178	18–20
Aune, Beyer: Effect of Fall Irrigation on Crop Yields at Belle Fourche, S. Dak. With F. D. Farrell	546	1–15
Australia—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	5–7
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	39–40
sheep—		
breeds and types	313	9–16
industry, features, comparison with United States and New Zealand. F. R. Marshall	313	1–35
sugar industry, history and extent	473	67–69
Austria—		
agricultural—		
situation, pre-war and 1920–22	1234	44–67
statistics, 1910–18	987	7–9
sugar industry, history and extent	473	40–41
Austria-Hungary—		
fruit production and trade	483	16–17
sugar industry, history and extent	473	37–39
Autolysis, beef in cold storage, investigations	433	8–29, 99
Avena sativa. *See* Oat(s).		
Aveneae genera, key and descriptions	545 772	5 12–13, 106–120
Avocado(s)—		
California, changes in composition during growth. C. G. Church and E. M. Chace	1073	1–22
classification by race	743	8–10
composition, comparison of varieties	1073	5–9, 10–14, 15–22
disease list	1366	70
in Guatemala. Wilson Popenoe	743	1–69
industry in California, status and magnitude	1073	1–2
red spider—		
G. F. Moznette	1035	1–15
description and habits	1035	4–7
injury, food plants, and distribution	1035	2–4
predatory enemies	1035	9–11
seedlings, Guatemalan, introduction into United States, and descriptions	743	42–69
spraying for control of red spider	1035	11–13, 15
uses in Guatemala	743	4–6
Avocet, distribution and food habits	1359	12–16
Ayers, S. H.:		
A Bacteriological Study of Retail Ice Cream. With W. T. Johnson, Jr.	303	1–24
A Study of the Alkali-Forming Bacteria Found in Milk. With Philip Rupp and W. T. Johnson, Jr.	782	1–39
Cooling Hot-Bottled Pasteurized Milk by Forced Air. With J. T. Bowen and W. T. Johnson, Jr.	420	1–38
Pasteurizing Milk in Bottles and Bottling Hot Milk Pasteurized in Bulk. With W. T. Johnson, Jr.	240	1–27
The Alcohol Test in Relation to Milk. With W. T. Johnson, Jr.	202	1–35

	Bulletin no.	Page
AYERS, S. H.—Continued.		
The Determination of Bacteria in Ice Cream. With W. T. Johnson, Jr	563	1–16
The Four Essential Factors in the Production of Milk of Low Bacterial Content. With L. B. Cook and P. W. Clemmer	642	1–63
The Present Status of the Pasteurization of Milk	342	1–16
The Significance of the Colon Count in Raw Milk. With P. W. Clemmer	739	1–35
The Sporogenes Test as an Index of the Contamination of Milk. With P. W. Clemmer	940	1–20
Azalea spp., disease list	1366	24
BABCOCK, C. J.:		
Effect of Feeding Cabbage and Potatoes on Flavor and Odor of Milk	1297	1–12
Effect of Feeding Green Alfalfa and Green Corn on Flavor and Odor of Milk	1190	1–12
Effect of Feeding Green Rye and Green Cowpeas on the Flavor and Odor of Milk	1342	1–8
Effect of Feeding Turnips on the Flavor and Odor of Milk	1208	1–8
Effect of Garlic on the Flavor and Odor of Milk	1326	1–11
The Whipping Quality of Cream	1075	1–22
BABCOCK, F. R.: Cereal Experiments at the Williston Substation	270	1–36
BACH, W. J.: Citrus Melanose and Its Control. With J. R. Winston and J. J. Bowman	1474	1–63
Bacillus—		
bipolaris septicus, description and infestation of livestock	674	3–5
bulgaricus—		
cultures, directions for securing and keeping	148	11–16
significance in making Swiss cheese	148	2–5
therapeutic value	319	4–6
use in starters for Swiss or Emmental cheese. C. F. Doane and E. E. Eldredge	148	1–16
colon—		
in ice cream, determination, methods and count, comparison	303	15–21
survival after pasteurization of milk, study	342	12–13
enteritidis sporogenes spores, source in milk	940	3–19
larvae, viability studies	809	22–34, 40–41
pluton—		
microscopical observations	804	24–26
viability studies	810	17–26, 33
tracheiphilus—		
relation to cucumber beetles	828	21–25, 42
transmission to cucurbits, and control studies	828	2–43
viability in soil, study	828	12–13
virulence tests	828	25–31
BACK, E. A.:		
Absorption and Retention of Hydrocyanic Acid by Fumigated Food Products. Pt. II. With E. L. Griffin	1307	1–8
Fumigation against Grain Weevils with Various Volatile Organic Compounds. With I. E. Neifert, F. C. Cook, R. C. Roark, W. H. Tonkin, and R. T. Cotton	1313	1–40
Insect Control in Flour Mills	872	1–40
Red Cedar Chests as Protectors against Moth Damage. With Frank Rabak	1051	1–14
The Cadelle. With R. T. Cotton	1428	1–42
The Granary Weevil. With R. T. Cotton	1393	1–36
The Mediterranean Fruit Fly. With C. E. Pemberton	640	1–44
The Mediterranean Fruit Fly in Bermuda	161	1–8
The Mediterranean Fruit Fly in Hawaii. With C. E. Pemberton	536	1–119
The Melon Fly. With C. E. Pemberton	491 643	1–64 1–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
BACON, C. W.: Research Studies on the Curing of Leaf Tobacco. With W. W. Garner and C. L. Foubert	79	1–40
Bacon—		
box-curing, with sugar and sucrose substitutes, experiments	928	19–23
Danish, marketing	1266	41–45
exports, from Denmark	1266	6, 7, 31–33, 42–45
factories, cooperative, in Denmark, development and operation	1266	34–41
industry in Denmark, growth and cooperation	1266	31–45
oily and soft, causes	1407	1, 2
sweet-pickle, curing with sugar and sucrose substitutes, experiments	928	12–19
Bacteria—		
acid group in ice cream	303	7–10
action in flax retting	1185	1, 7–11
alkali-forming—		
found in milk. S. H. Ayers, Philip Rupp, and W. T. Johnson, Jr	782	1–39
history, definition, and cause	782	1–9, 35–38
sources, morphology, and growth	782	9–11
alkali group in ice cream, percentage	303	11–12
content of—		
eggs, investigations	391	3–26
retail ice cream. S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr	303	1–24
tomato products	581	3–14, 16–20, 22, 23–24
count in fresh milk on average farm	642	43–45
growth in milk, effect of temperature	642	45–58
in commercial bottled waters. M. M. Obst	369	1–14
in ice cream—		
determination. S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr	563	1–16
inert group, nature of	303	11
peptonizing group, percentage	303	13–14
survival after pasteurization of milk, study	342	9–13
Bacterial count, milk, comparison with sediment or dirt test. H. C. Campbell	361	1–7
Bacterium—		
pruni, cause of bacterial spot of peaches	543	3
pullorum, infection in fowls, intradermal test. A. R. Ward and B. A. Gallaher	517	1–15
solanacearum, cause of tobacco wilt	562	4
Bactrocera cucurbitae. *See* Melon(s) fly.		
Bahía, navel orange, with notes on some little-known Brazilian fruits. P. H. Dorsett, A. D. Shamel, and Wilson Popenoe	445	1–35
Bacuparí, description and characteristics	445	30–31
BAILEY, H. S.:		
The Production and Conservation of Fats and Oils in the United States. With B. E. Reuter	769	1–48
The Production and Conservation of Fats and Oils in the United States. With B. E. Reuter	769	1–7
BAILEY, I. M.: Family Living in Farm Homes. With E. L. Kirkpatrick and H. W. Atwater	1214	1–36
BAILEY, VERNON: Beaver Habits, Beaver Control, and Possibilities in Beaver Farming	1078	1–29
BAIN, H. F.: Cranberry Disease Investigations on the Pacific Coast	1434	1–29
BAIN, J. B.:		
Requirements and Cost of Producing Market Milk in Northwestern Indiana. With R. J. Posson	858	1–31
Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Delaware. With R. P. Hotis	1101	1–16
Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Eastern Nebraska. With G. E. Braun and E. A. Gannon	972	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
BAIN, J. B.—Continued.		
Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Southeastern Louisiana. With G. E. Braun and W. D. Wood	955	1–15
Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Vermont. With R. J. Posson and R. P. Hotis	923	1–18
Unit Requirements for Producing Milk in Western Washington. With G. E. Braun	919	1–19
BAIRD, W. P.:		
Report of the Northern Great Plains Field Station for the 10-Year Period, 1913–22, Inclusive. With J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, T. K. Killand, and J. C. Brinsmade, Jr	1301	1–80
Work of the Northern Great Plains Field Station in 1923. With J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, and T. K. Killand	1337	1–18
Bait, poisoned—		
for rodents, formulas	1023	16
use in control of kangaroo rat, formula	1091	37–38, 39
BAKER, A. C.:		
Generic Classification of the Hemipterous Family Aphididae	826	1–109
Technical Description of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*. With M. L. Moles	885	39–42
BAKER, F. S.:		
Aspen in Central Rocky Mountain Region	1291	1–47
Black Walnut: Its Growth and Management	933	1–43
Forest Planting in the Intermountain Region. C. F. Korstian	1264	1–57
Baking—		
experimental. J. H. Shollenberger, W. K. Marshall, and D. A. Coleman	1187	1–54
flour—		
from spring wheats in northern Great Plains, tests	878	44–46
quality and chemical composition, influence of granulation. J. H. Shollenberger and D. A. Coleman	1463	1–36
powder, content, study	103	5, 7
tests—		
of flour from Australian wheat varieties	877	18–23
of wheat containing admixtures of rye, corn cockle, kinghead, and vetch. R. C. Miller	328	1–24
with American wheat varieties. J. H. Shollenberger and J. A. Clark	1183	1–93
Baldcypress—		
diseases of	1366	100
See also Cypress.		
Baldpate, description and food habits	862	10–16, 49–67
Bales, cotton. *See* Cotton bales.		
BALL, C. R.:		
Alaska and Stoner, or "Miracle" Wheats: Two Varieties Much Misrepresented. With C. E. Leighty	357	1–28
Classification of American Wheat Varieties. With J. H. Martin and J. A. Clark	1074	1–238
Experiments with Durum Wheat. With J. A. Clark	618	1–64
Experiments with Marquis Wheat	400	1–40
Grain-Sorghum Experiments in the Panhandle of Texas. With B. E. Rothgeb	698	1–91
BALL, J. S.: Pasture Land on Farms in the United States. With E. A. Goldenweiser	626	1–94
BALLARD, W. S.:		
Apple Powdery Mildew and Its Control in the Pajaro Valley. With W. H. Volck	120	1–26
Internal Browning of the Yellow Newtown Apple. With J. R. Magness and L. A. Hawkins	1104	1–24

	Bulletin no.	Page
BALLARD, W. W.: Behavior of Cotton Planted at Different Dates in Weevil-Control Experiments in Texas and South Carolina. With D. M. Simpson	1320	1–44
Balsam fir. *See* Fir, balsam.		
Bamboos—		
botany of	1329	4–6
cultural types	1329	6–14
culture and uses in the United States. B. T. Galloway	1329	1–46
diseases	1329 1366	37–39 23, 24, 73
insect pests and control	1329	39–44
propagation and culture	1329	26–33
uses	1329	14–26
value as ornamentals	1329	33–37
Bamboseae, genera, description	772	8, 22–24
Bambusa sp., diseases	1366	24
Banana(s)—		
dehydration details	1335	32
diseases	1366	66
freezing points	1133	5, 7
sales at auction	1362	24
use and preparation	123	40
BANCROFT, W. F.: Game Laws for 1913. With T. S. Palmer and F. L. Earnshaw	22	1–59
Banks—		
farm mortgage loans	1047	6–23
land, Federal, farm mortgage loans	1047	4
loans to farmers on personal and collateral security. V. N. Valgren and E. E. Englebert	1048	1–26
BARBER, E. R.: The Argentine Ant: Distribution and Control in the United States	377	1–23
BARBER, G. W.: The Grain Bug. With D. J. Caffrey	779	1–35
BARBER, W. H.: Producers' Cooperative Milk-Distributing Plant. With C. B. Jesness, A. V. Swarthout, and C. E. Clement	1095	1–44
Barberry (ies)—		
common—		
(*Berberis vulgaris* L.), methods of eradicating. N. F. Thompson and W. W. Robbins	1451	1–46
characteristics and spread	1451	2–5
disease list	1366	24
eradication—		
mechanical methods	1451	5–7
with chemicals	1451	11–43
killing with sodium arsenite, effects. E. R. Schulz and N. F. Thompson	1316	1–19
BARGER, W. R.—		
Cold Storage of Florida Grapefruit. With L. A. Hawkins	1368	1–7
Coloring Citrus Fruits in Florida. With L. A. Hawkins	1367	1–20
BARGHAUSEN, J. F.: A Peach-Sizing Machine. With Manley Stockton	864	1–6
Barium—		
arsenate, composition studies	1147	12–13, 24
carbonate, toxicity to—		
animals other than rats	915	9
rats. E. W. Schwartze	915	1–11
compounds, toxicity to rats, experimental work	915	9
occurrence in soils	122	3, 8–9, 27
sulphur compounds, dry, use against San Jose scale	1371	21–25
BARK, D. H.: Experiments on the Economical Use of Irrigation Water in Idaho	339	1–58
Bark beetles, injury to trees in reproduction	1176	15–21
Barley(s)—		
American, diastase content, variation in different types	183	27–28
breeding, use of distinctive types as parents	137	1–38
commercial varieties, key	622	28–30

	Bulletin no.	Page
Barley (s)—Continued.		
culm variations, studies	137	10–13
cultivated—		
distinctions with reference to their use in plant breeding. H. V. Harlan	137	1–38
variable factors	622	5–8
culture, modifications possible	183	28–30
development, rate	137	5–10
diastatic power of certain types	183	19–21
disease list	1366	52–53
fertility of florets	137	23–24
foreign, adaptation to American requirements	183	30–31
glumes, phases and variability, studies	137	24–26
grain—		
aleurone layer, functions	183	18–19
development	183	5–8
diastase secretion, location	183	17–18
endorsperm conversion, efficiency	183	9–10, 21–27
germination, processes	183	8–9
morphology with reference to its enzym-secreting areas. Albert Mann and H. B. Harlan	183	1–32
source of diastase ferments	183	12–17
structure	183	2–4
Great Plains area, cultural methods, relation to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	222	1–32
growing—		
cultural methods in Great Plains	222	9–12
dry-farming experiments in Wyoming	1315	10–11
experiments at—		
Akron Field Station, Colo	402	28–31
Arlington Farm, Va., experiments	1309	23–26
Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	297	34–38
	1039	32–35, 56–59
Cheyenne Experiment Farm, 1913–15	430	30–33, 39
Dickinson, N. Dak., experiments	33	31–36
fourteen field stations in Great Plains, experiments	222	12–32
Nephi substation, Utah, experiments	30	29–30
Scottsbluff Experiment Farm	133	8–9, 14
Sheridan Station, Wyo., experiments	1306	9–11, 13–14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 29–30
Williston substation, N. Dak., experiments	270	28–32
in—		
America	1334	2–13
California, varietal experiments	1172	24–29, 33
Colorado	1287	44–48
South Dakota	39	28–36
on irrigated land, experiments at Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	1039	56–59
under fall irrigation, experiments at Scottsbluff Experiment Farm	133	8–9, 14
irrigation experiments, California University Farm	10	10–13
jointworm, injury and life history	808	11–13
kernel. variations	137	28–30
labor and seed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	29–32
leaf characters, studies	137	13–22
malt, diastatic power, comparison with malt from grain sorghums	1129	5–7
market statistics	982	195–199
pasturing with hogs, experiments	1143	3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14– 15, 16, 19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Barley(s)—Continued.		
pigmentation studies	137	30–34
production—		
by States, map	1083	57
in Montana, experiments at Judith Basin	398	31–34
labor and material requirements, various States	1000	36–38
rotation and fertilizer study	1377	10–18
situation in Germany	1399	6, 19, 23, 28, 47–50
species and varieties, classification and key	622	8–25
spike—		
density studies	869	3–24
length of internode in rachis, inheritance. H. K. Hayes and H. V. Harlan	869	1–26
spring, growing at Moro, eastern Oregon, tests	498	31–35, 37
statistics for—		
Hungary, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	22–24, 42
Yugoslavia, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	95–96, 99, 101, 104–109
varietal yields at experiment stations	1334	17–154, 207–212
varieties—		
botanical comparison	1334	205–207
identification	1334	13–14
identification. H. V. Harlan	622	1–32
in America, tests. H. V. Harlan, M. L. Martini, and M. N. Pope	1334	1–219
regional adaptation	1334	154–159
well-known or promising	1334	159–175
water requirements and yields	1340	44, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54
winter, experiments in Maryland and Virginia	336	42–51
yields—		
at various experiment stations, comparison	1197	14–48, 54
experiments at Akron Station, Colo	1304	16–17
in dry-land experiments in North Dakota	1293	6–10, 12, 16, 19–20
in Great Plains area, relation of cultural methods	268	14–16, 21–28
Barn, dairy, comparison with open shed for cows. T. E. Woodward, W. F. Turner, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	736	1–15
Barr, J. E.:		
Delinting and Recleaning Cottonseed for Planting Purposes	1219	1–20
Marketing Cotton Seed for Planting	1056	1–24
Barrels, wooden, tests. J. A. Newlin	86	1–12
Barron, J. H.: An Example of Successful Farm Management in Southern New York. With M. C. Burritt	32	1–24
Barrows, Anna: Extension Course in Vegetable Foods for Self-Instructed Classes in Movable Schools of Agriculture	123	1–78
Barrows, H. P.:		
Courses in Secondary Agriculture for Southern Schools. (First and second years.)	521	1–53
Courses in Secondary Agriculture for Southern Schools. (Third and fourth years.)	592	1–40
Home Projects in Secondary Courses in Agriculture	346	1–20
Judging Horses as a Subject of Instruction in Secondary Schools	487	1–30
Judging Sheep as a Subject of Instruction in Secondary Schools	593	1–31
Judging the Dairy Cow as a Subject of Instruction in Secondary Schools. With H. P. Davis	434	1–20
Barrows, L. D.: Maine Public Roads, Mileage and Revenues, 1914	388	6–9
Bartholow, F. A.: Abbreviations Employed in Experiment Station Record for Titles of Periodicals	1330	1–160

	Bulletin no.	Page
Basidiospores, wood-rotting fungi, studies	1053	4–19
Bassett, C. E.: Cooperative Organization By-Laws. With O. B. Jesness	541	1–23
Basswood—		
diseases	1366	100
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	20–21
prices, by States, 1909–16	1007	19–23
production—		
1899, 1906–20	1007	6, 12–15, 57
1920, by States	1119	51, 58–59
properties, description	1007	2–4
utilization. W. D. Brush	1007	1–64
Baston, G. H.:		
A Preliminary Study of the Bleaching of Oats with Sulphur Dioxide	725	1–11
Acidity as a Factor in Determining the Degree of Soundness of Corn. With H. J. Besley	102	1–45
Bateman, Ernest: Coal-Tar and Water-Gas Tar Creosotes: Their Properties and Methods of Testing	1036	1–114
Bates, C. G.:		
Forest Types in the Central Rocky Mountains as Affected by Climate and Soil	1233	1–152
Relative Resistance of Tree Seedlings to Excessive Heat. With Jacob Roeser, Jr	1263	1–16
Research Methods in the Study of Forest Environment. With Raphael Zon	1059	1–209
Batrachedra rileyi—		
description	363	3–6
See also Corn worm, pink.		
Bats—		
free-tailed—		
Florida, habits	1395	10
Mexican, habits	1395	4–6
relation to production of guano and destruction of insects. E. W. Nelson	1395	1–12
roosts, artificial, description	1395	7–9
Bay—		
thrips, comparison with camphor thrips	1225	4
trees, immunity to camphor thrips	1225	19–20
Baxter, O. G.: Report upon the Cypress Creek Drainage District, Desha and Chicot Counties, Arkansas. With S. H. McCrory, D. L. Yarnell, L. A. Jones, and W. J. Schlick	198	1–20
Bayberry, disease list	1366	66
Bayous, impounding water in, effect on *Anopheles* mosquito breeding. D. L. Van Dine	1098	1–22
Beachgrass, diseases	1366	19
Beal, F. E. L.:		
Food Habits of the Swallows, a Family of Valuable Native Birds	619	1–28
Food Habits of the Thrushes of the United States	280	1–23
Food of the Robins and Bluebirds of the United States	171	1–31
Bean(s)—		
adsuki, description, uses, yields, and introductions	119	2, 3–12
aphid, injury in Louisiana and control	703	2–4
beetle, Mexican—		
control	1243	25–49
description, distribution, and spread	1243	3–5
in the Southeast, studies. N. F. Howard and L. L. English	1243	1–51
life history, habits, and hibernation	1243	6–25
outbreaks in 1921	1103	32–34
parasites	1243	27–28

Bean(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
bonavist—		
C. V. Piper and W. J. Morse	318	1–15
characteristics, seed production, and varietal characters	318	1–3
value for human food	318	3
canning, inspection, instructions	1084	29–31
carob, chemical and structural study	1194	16–17
cultural practices and labor, Idaho, 1921	1421	56
disease list	1366	70–71
dry, shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	13, 186–188
drying directions	1335	32, 35–36
foliage, spraying with arsenicals, experiments	278	9–11
fumigated, retention of hydrocyanic acid	1149	11
growing in—		
rotation with sugar beets	721	31–32
sugar-beet area	995	33
horse—		
hogging-off, tests, results	752	32–33, 37
weevil. *See* Broadbean weevil.		
injury by—		
bean ladybird	843	1–2, 5–7, 10–13, 22–23
borax fertilizers	1126	3, 4, 6–8, 27
kinds, use and preparation as food	123	41–44
ladybird—		
F. H. Chittenden and H. O. Marsh	843	1–21
control	843	13–19
description, distribution, life history, and habits	843	3–10, 19
in Colorado. A. C. Mallory	843	21–24
lima—		
canning, temperature changes	956	24–25
scalding before canning, experiments	1265	23–24
mesquite, carob, and honeylocust, studies. G. P. Walton	1194	1–20
moth, range, description, and introduction	119	2, 3, 28–30
mung, description, value, and introductions	119	16–25
oriental species, five. C. V. Piper and W. J. Morse	119	1–32
production—		
costs in Idaho, 1919–21	1421	57–62, 64–66, 72
labor and material requirements	1000	25–27
rice, description and introductions	119	2, 3, 13–16
rotation with rice	1155	55
string—		
canning—		
experiments	1022	19–25
temperature changes	956	18–21, 45–47
injury by aldehydes	108	23–24, 25–26
scalding before canning, experiments	1265	19–23
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	13, 183–185
urd, description and introductions	119	2, 3, 26–28
use as nurse crop for cotton	668	3–12
water requirements and yields	1340	44
Bear River marshes, Utah, wild ducks and duck foods. Alexander Wetmore	936	1–20
Bearberry, diseases	1366	23
Beargrass, feeding to range stock, description and use	728	7–8, 9–11, 13–15, 17
BEATTIE, J. H.:		
Effect of Planting Distances and Time of Shelling Seed on Peanut Yields. With C. J. Hunn, F. E. Miller, R. E. Currin, and E. D. Kyzer	1478	1–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
BEATTIE, J. H.—Continued.		
Group Classification and Varietal Descriptions of American Varieties of Sweet Potatoes. With H. C. Thompson	1021	1–30
Sweet-Potato Storage Studies. With H. C. Thompson	1063	1–18
The Action of Manganese in Soils. With J. J. Skinner, M. X. Sullivan, F. B. Reid, and H. Winckelmann	42	1–32
Beautyberry, American, diseases	1366	30
Beaver(s)—		
damage, and control methods	1078	9–16, 27–28
farming, possibilities	1078	16–29
habits and control, and possibilities in beaver farming. Vernon Bailey	1078	1–29
meat, use as food	1078	27
physical characteristics	1078	4–5
skins, prices for grades and colors	1078	17, 24–25
BECKETT, S. H.: Progress Report of Cooperative Irrigation Experiments at California University Farm, Davis, Calif., 1909–1912	10	1–21
Bedbugs, control, tests of various substances	707	2–8
Bee(s)—		
behavior in—		
cleaning contaminated cells	804	18–19
colonies affected by European foulbrood, study. A. P. Sturtevant	804	1–28
brood, food, nature and composition	1222	11–13, 19
clusters, winter work, experiment and results	988	4–14
colonies—		
infection by European foulbrood, study	804	1–28
temperature. B. N. Gates	96	1–29
weight changes during honey flow, effect of weather. J. I. Hambleton	1339	1–52
consumption of stores in winter, investigation	96	6–10
cotton pollinators in Arizona	1134	36, 37, 64
death rate	1328	33–34
digestive tract, description	780	4–7
diseases—		
diagnosis by laboratory methods. A. H. McCray and G. F. White	671	1–15
infectious, destruction of germs by heating. G. F. White	92	1–8
flight—		
activities. A. E. Lundie	1328	1–38
of, factors influencing	1328	10–26
recording apparatus, description	1328	2–6
foulbrood—		
American, description and control	92	3–4
European, cause and control	92	2–3
heat production—		
and conservation, methods	92	13–16
factors influencing	92	3–13
infestation with sacbrood, study	431	6–34, 46–53
injury by plant insecticides	1201	4–14, 21–24, 41
inoculation with—		
Bacillus larvae	809	20
European foulbrood	810	15, 32
Nosema apis, experiments	780	7–13
sacbrood virus	431	32–34
larvae—		
growth and feeding studies	1222	1–24
infection with European foulbrood, study	804 810	21–24 3–4
Nosema disease, investigations	92 780	5–7 1–57

	Bulletin no.	Page
Bee(s)—Continued.		
poisoning with arsenic, tests	1147	28–32, 35–39, 44–46, 48
queen, migrations within the hive, study	1349	30–32
sacbrood, description and control	92	4–5
temperature—		
in hive in winter, studies	988	3–18
of cluster in winter. E. F. Phillips and G. S. Demuth	93	1–16
of colony. B. N. Gates	96	1–29
trips for honey, duration	1328	26–32
See also Honeybees.		
Beech—		
American, disease list	1366	46
blue, substitute for dogwood and persimmon	1436	37–38
commercial uses in United States	12	2–11
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	19
production, by States, 1920	1119	49, 58–59
Beef—		
antineuritic value in diet, experiments	1138	7–11
baby, fattening, theory of correlation as applied to farm-survey data. H. R. Tolley	504	1–15
broth, food value and cost, comparison with bouillon cubes	27	5–7
calves, raising and fattening in Alabama. D. T. Gray and W. F. Ward	73	1–11
classes—		
description	1246	10–14
percentage of distribution	1246	46
classification and grading, definitions	1246	1, 6–9, 10
cuts, standard grades, description	1246	33–45
dressed, market classes and grades. W. C. Davis and C. V. Whalin	1246	1–48
fat, digestibility experiments	310	8–11, 20–22
fresh—		
changes during cold storage above freezing. Ralph Hoagland, C. N. McBryde, and W. C. Powick	433	1–100
cold-storage experiments	433	29–95
grades, description	1246	14–29
kosher, definition, use, and sale	1246	45
nutritive value, effects of cold storage	433	95–97
preference for, reports by consumers	1443	11–14, 42–43, 44
production—		
cost factors, Flint Hills Section, Kans. R. H. Wiley, W. E. Grimes, Morris Evans, and H. J. Henney	1454	1–27
in Appalachian Mountain region, studies in West Virginia	870	3–20
relation of feed cost to profit analyses	1277	7–12, 18–23, 33–34
Beekeeping—		
in North Carolina, survey. E. G. Carr	489	1–16
possibilities in North Carolina	489	13–15
Beers, American, study. L. M. Tolman and J. G. Riley	493	1–23
Beet(s)—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	31
disease list	1366	25
flowers, pollination—		
by thrips. H. B. Shaw	104	1–12
experiments	104	5–10
fodder, production in Germany, survey	1399	66–67

	Bulletin no.	Page
Beet(s)—Continued.		
galls—		
control	203	8
distribution, appearance, and cause	203	1–4
effect upon quality and size of roots	203	5–7
leaf beetle—		
F. H. Chittenden and H. O. Marsh	892	1–24
control experiments and recommendations	892	19–22
description and distribution	892	1–4
injury and food plants	892	5–9
life history	892	10–14
production, cost in Utah and Idaho, 1918–19. L. A. Moorhouse and S. B. Nuckols	963	1–41
pulp, comparison with apple-pectin pulp for dairy cows, experiments	1272	8–9
seed, injury by thrips	104	10–1
sugar. *See* Sugar beet(s).		
use as food	123 503	16, 31, 33 1–8, 17–18
Begonia, disease list	1366	24–25
Belgium—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	9–11
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	17–18
sugar industry, history and extent	473	50–51
white pine, injury by blister rust, and control	1186	16–17, 19, 23
Bell, G. A.: Cottonseed Meal for Horses. With J. O. Williams	929	1–10
Bell, J. O.:		
Cold Storage Reports, Season 1917–18	776	1–44
Reports of Storage Holdings of Certain Food Products With I. C. Franklin	709	1–44
Reports of Storage Holdings of Certain Food Products during 1918: Frozen Meats, Cured Meats and Lard, Frozen Fish, Cured Herring, and Mild-Cured Salmon	792	1–80
Belladonna—		
alkaloid content at two different stages, analysis	306	18–19
alkaloids in, production, some effects of selection. A. F. Sievers	306	1–20
Belladonna-lily, diseases	1366	19
Belle Fourche Experiment Farm—		
cereal—		
experiments. J. H. Martin	1039	1–72
investigations. Cecil Salmon	297	1–43
description	1039	2–11
fall irrigation, effect on crop yields	546	1–15
Belle Fourche Reclamation Project, water penetration in gumbo soils. O. R. Mathews	447	1–12
Bellingham bulb garden, experiments in bulb growing	28	1–21
Bengtson, C. A.: Efficiency of Commercial Egg Candling. With M. J. Jenkins	702	1–22
Bennett, C. M.:		
A Study in the Cost of Producing Milk on Four Dairy Farms Located in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina. With M. O. Cooper and L. M. Church	501	1–35
The Cost of Raising a Dairy Cow. With M. O. Cooper	49	1–23
Bent, Arthur S., discussion of flow of water in concrete pipe	852	92
Bentgrass(es)—		
agricultural species. C. V. Piper and F. H. Hillman	692	1–27
disease list	1366	17
Rhode Island, and related grasses. C. V. Piper	692	3–14
seeds. F. H. Hillman	692	15–24
Benzene, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	32
Benzoin aestivale, disease list	1366	25
Benzol extraction of oil from corn germs and oil cake	1054	8–10, 17
Benzophenol, estimation in saponified cresol solutions	1308	17–20
Berberis spp. *See* Barberry(ies).		

	Bulletin no.	Page
BERGMAN, H. F.: The Relation of Water-Raking to the Keeping Quality of Cranberries. With N. E. Stevens	960	1–12
Berkshire Valley, topography	140	5
Bermuda, Mediterranean fruit fly situation. E. A. Back	161	1–8
Bermuda grass, disease list	1366	31
BERRY, SWIFT: Lumbering in the Sugar and Yellow Pine Region of California	440	1–99
Berry(ies)—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	21–23
drying directions	1335	34
growing at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	23–24, 32, 33
marketing by parcel post. C. C. Hawbaker and C. A. Burmeister	688	1–18
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	9, 99–107
wounding, effect of temperature, experiments	830	2–6
BESLEY, H. J.: Acidity as a Factor in Determining the Degree of Soundness of Corn. With G. H. Baston	102	1–45
Beta spp., disease list	1366	25–26
BETTS, H. M. P.: How to Candle Eggs. With M. K. Jenkins and M. E. Pennington	565	1–20
BETTS, H. S.:		
Strength Tests of Structural Timbers Treated by Commercial Wood-Preserving Processes. With J. A. Newlin	286	1–15
The Naval Stores Industry. With A. W. Schorger	229	1–58
The Seasoning of Woods	552	1–28
BETTS, N. DE W.:		
Rocky Mountain Mine Timbers	77	1–34
Tests of Rocky Mountain Woods for Telephone Poles. With A. L. Heim	67	1–28
Betula spp. *See* Birch.		
Beverages, kinds and use	123	52, 53
BEXELL, J. A.:		
A Survey of Typical Cooperative Stores in the United States. With Hector MacPherson and W. H. Kerr	394	1–32
A System of Accounting for Cotton Ginneries. With A. V. Swarthout	985	1–42
Business Practice and Accounts for Cooperative Stores. With W. H. Kerr	381	1–56
BEYER, A. H.: Garden Flea-Hopper in Alfalfa and Its Control	964	1–27
Bibliography, soil alkalies. F. V. King, Guy Ervin, and O. L. Evans	1314	1–40
BIDWELL, G. L.:		
A Physical and Chemical Study of the Kafir Kernel	634	1–6
Apple By-Products as Stock Foods. With G. P. Walton	1166	1–40
Composition of Cottonseed. With C. F. Creswell	948	1–221
Native Pasture Grasses of the United States. With David Griffiths and C. E. Goodrich	201	1–52
Physical and Chemical Study of Milo and Feterita Kernels. With L. E. Bopst and J. D. Bowling	1129	1–8
Saltbushes and Their Allies in the United States. With E. O. Wooton	1345	1–40
Big Black River, Mississippi, overflowed lands, reclamation, methods and cost, report. L. A. Jones, W. J. Schlick, and C. E. Ramser	181	1–39
Biggs Rice Field Station, soil and climate, description	1155	3–9
Bignonia spp., disease list	1366	27
BILLINGS, G. A.:		
Farm Management Practice of Chester County, Pa. With W. J. Spillman and H. M. Dixon	341	1–99
Seasonal Distribution of Farm Labor in Chester County, Pennsylvania	528	1–29
Binder-twine fiber—		
production in Philippines. H. T. Edwards	930	1–19
sources and conditions	1278	1–2

	Bulletin no.	Page
Binders, wheat, costs of operation and maintenance	627	3–11
Bins, storage, grain pressures in. W. J. Larkin, Jr	789	1–16
Birch—		
commercial uses in United States	12	11–32
disease list	1366	26–27
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	18–19
production, by States, 1920	1119	48, 58–59
paper, growing and logging in Lake States	1496	8–9, 56–57, 62
Bird, H. S.: The Handling and Storage of Apples in the Pacific Northwest. With H. J. Ramsey, A. W. McKay, and E. L. Markell	587	1–32
Birds—		
attraction to public and semipublic reservations. W. L. McAtee	715	1–13
banded, returns, 1920–23. F. C. Lincoln	1268	1–56
banding for migration records, practice in Utah	1145	1–3
census(es)—		
1914, Northeastern States, work and results	187	4–10
1916–20, report. M. T. Cooke	1165	1–36
methods of taking	1165	3–6
of United States, preliminary. W. W. Cooke	187	1–11
counts in United States, second annual report, with discussion of results. W. W. Cooke	396	1–20
exhaustion by migratory flights	185	33–35
feeding on alfalfa weevil, list	107	4–57
food habits as winter visitants. I. N. Gabrielson	1249	1–32
increase in Puerto Rico, methods	326	11–14
insectivorous, food habits	1355	1–42
life, variations from year to year	396	15–17
migration—		
W. W. Cooke	185	1–47
distance	185	7–11
records from birds banded in Salt Lake Valley, Utah. Alexander Wetmore	1145	1–16
routes	185	11–25, 35
speed	185	43–47
migratory, protection, proclamation by President	22	17–22
of Puerto Rico—		
Alex Wetmore	326	1–140
annotated list	326	17–129
protection possibilities	396	17–20
relation to alfalfa weevil. E. R. Kalmbach	107	1–64
reservations, new, establishment	22	3
susceptible to duck sickness, list	672	11–12
valuable native, food habits. F. E. L. Beal	619	1–28
See also Game; Waterfowl.		
Bishopp, F. C.:		
Chemotropic Tests with the Screw-Worm Fly. With D. C. Parman, E. W. Laake, F. C. Cook, and R. C. Roark	1472	1–32
Fleas	248	1–31
The Cattle Grubs or Ox Warbles, Their Biologies and Suggestions for Control. With E. W. Laake, H. M. Brundrett, and R. W. Wells	1369	1–120
Bison, susceptibility to cattle grub	1369	20
Bittern, Guatemalan sun, range	128	47
Bitting, A. W.: Methods Followed in the Commercial Canning of Foods	196	1–79
Bituminous road materials—		
examination methods. Prévost Hubbard and C. S. Reeve	314	1–48
typical specifications. Prévost Hubbard and C. S. Reeve	691	1–60

	Bulletin no.	Page
Black, J. D.:		
Input as Related to Output in Farm Organization and Cost-of-Production Studies. With H. R. Tolley and M. J. B. Ezekiel	1277	1–44
Land Settlement and Colonization in the Great Lake States. With L. C. Gray	1295	1–88
Black and Boggy Swamps drainage district, Hampton and Jasper Counties, report. F. G. Eason	114	1–21
Black—		
aphid, insecticides for, studies	1160	2–16
fly, injury to citrus trees	885	18–22
scale, injury to citrus fruit, history and studies	134	12–15
Blackberry(ies)—		
disease list	1366	92–93
freezing points	1133	4, 5, 7
juice, preparation, experiments	241	11
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	7, 43, 46, 61
Logan—		
evaporation, details	1141	56
juices, chemical analyses. R. S. Hollingshead	773	1–12
marketing by parcel post	688	10–11
varieties, description	1189	64–66
Blackbird—		
Brewer's, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	23–27
yellow-headed, occurrence in alfalfa-weevil districts	107	17–18
Bladdernut, American, diseases	1366	99
Blair, S. E.: Horticultural Experiments at the San Antonio Field Station, Southern Texas. With S. H. Hastings	162	1–26
Blair, W. G.:		
Comparative Spinning Tests of Meade and Sea Island Cottons. With W. R. Meadows	946	1–5
Comparative Spinning Tests of Superior Varieties of Cotton Grown under Weevil Conditions in the Southeastern States; Crop of 1921. With W. R. Meadows	1148	1–7
Preliminary Manufacturing Tests of the Official Cotton Standards of the United States for Color for Upland Tinged and Stained Cotton. With W. R. Meadows	990	1–16
Spinning Tests of Cotton Compressed to Different Densities. With W. R. Meadows	1135	1–19
Blakeslee, E. B.:		
American Plum Borer	261	1–13
Studies of the Codling Moth in the Central Appalachian Region. With F. E. Brooks	189	1–49
Use of Toxic Gases as a Possible Means of Control of the Peach Tree Borer	796	1–23
Blast-furnace industry, potash recovery. A. R. Merz and W. H. Ross	1226	1–22
Bleaching—		
cotton yarn and piece goods, tests	591	18–22, 26–27
flax straw, for manufacture of wrapping paper	322	11–13
Blister—		
beetles—		
control	967	21–26
species, classification	967	4–7
studies in Kansas. F. B. Milliken	967	1–26
rust—		
control in—		
European countries	1186	17–21
North America	1186	25–26, 28
hosts, susceptibility	1186	3–6
white pine—		
control	957	73–90
control in Rocky Mountains	1494	27
in western Europe. W. S. Moir	1186	1–32

	Bulletin no	Page
Blister—Continued.		
rust—continued.		
white pine—continued.		
investigations. Perley Spaulding	957	1–100
new facts concerning. Perley Spaulding	116	1–8
spores, distribution	116	6–7
wintering on currant bushes, experiments	116	4–5
Blood, dried, production for fertilizer	37	9–10
BLOOMBERG, EUGENE: The Effect of Alkali Treatment on Cocoas	666	1–20
Blowflies, damage, habits, and control	1472	2
Blue-stain, occurrence on wood, cause and control	1128	26–28
Blueberry (ies)—		
culture—		
1916, directions. F. V. Coville	334	1–16
1921, directions. F. V. Coville	974	1–24
disease list	1366	105
marketing by parcel post	688	11–12
propagation	334 974	3–11 6–15
yields and—		
profits	334	15–16
receipts	974	22–23
Bluebirds(s)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	53
food in United States. F. E. L. Beal	171	1–2, 19–31
mountain, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	45–46
Bluegrass—		
disease list	1366	80
jointworm, history and occurrence	808	16–17
region—		
farming. J. H. Arnold	482	1–29
grazing industry. Lyman Carrier	397	1–18
Kentucky, business of ten dairy farms. J. H. Arnold	548	1–12
straw-worm, occurrence, injury, and life history	808	17–18
Boat. *See* Steamboat.		
Bobbin heads, manufacture from dogwood	1436	29–30
Bobolink, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	15
BOEGER, E. A.:		
A Study of Share-Rented Dairy Farms in Green County, Wis., and Kane County, Ill	603	1–15
A Study of the Tenant Systems of Farming in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. With E. A. Goldenweiser	337	1–18
Rent Contracts in Typical Counties of the Wheat Belt	850	1–15
BOERNER, E. G.:		
A Device for Sampling Grain, Seeds, and Other Material	287	1–4
A Modified Boerner Sampler. With E. H. Ropes	857	1–8
Factors Influencing the Carrying Qualities of American Export Corn	764	1–99
Improved Apparatus for Determining the Test Weight of Grain, with a Standard Method of Making the Test	472	1–15
Table for Converting Weights of Mechanical Separations into Percentages of the Sample Analyzed	516	1–21
The Brown-Duvel Moisture Tester and How to Operate It. D. A. Coleman	1375	1–44
The Conversion of the Weights of Mechanical Separations of Corn, Wheat, and Other Grains into Percentages	574	1–22
The Intrinsic Values of Grain, Cottonseed, Flour, and Similar Products, Based on the Dry Matter Content	374	1–32
The Test Weight of Grain: A Simple Method for Determining the Accuracy of the Testing Apparatus. With E. H. Ropes	1065	1–13
Bohemia. *See* Czechoslovakia.		
Boll weevil(s)—		
collectors, mechanical, tests	564	37–42

	Bulletin no.	Page
Boll weevil(s)—Continued.		
control—		
by dusting from airplanes	1204	33, 40
in Mississippi Delta by—		
collection of weevils and infested squares. B. R. Coad and T. F. McGehee	564	1–51
square picking and weevil picking. B. R. Coad	382	1–12
on cotton planted at different dates in Texas and South Carolina, experiments. W. W. Ballard and D. M. Simpson	1320	1–44
cotton—		
control by use of poison. B. R. Coad and T. P. Cassidy	875	1–31
outbreaks and spread in 1921	1103	42–43
damage to exposed cotton plants	1153	5–6
fecundity in varieties of cotton, studies	926	13, 28–29
field studies	926	15–26, 33
hibernation in Florida, studies	926	33–43, 44
infestations of cotton plantings	1320	6–9, 16–19, 24–25, 26–27, 31–32, 41
insectary studies	926	11–14, 25–26
Mexican cotton—		
biology, studies on short-staple upland, long-staple upland, and sea island cottons. G. D. Smith	926	1–44
in Mississippi Valley, studies. R. W. Howe	358	1–32
recent studies. B. R. Coad	231	1–34
poisoning—		
cost and gains	875	26–28
experiments. B. R. Coad	731	1–15
Bollworm, pink—		
control	918 1374	38–56 31–63
damage—		
nature and extent	1397	12–16
to cotton	1374	15–28
description	918	58–64
description and life history	723 1397	7–14 5–12
flight, study	1374	29–31
food plants	1374	28–29
habits	1374	3–15
in Mexico. W. Ohlendorf	1374	1–64
infestation, chronological summary	1397	23–26
injury to cotton crop	918	24–32
insect enemies	723	14–15
introduction into United States, preventive measures	723	15–20
larvae, feeding habits	918	21–24
life history	918	5–19
of cotton, investigations in Mexico, report. U. C. Loftin, K. B. McKinney, and W. K. Hanson	918	1–64
outbreaks in 1921	1103	43–44
parasites	1374	34–36
poisoning experiments	1374	58–63
prevention of establishment in the United States by the Department of Agriculture. W. D. Hunter	723 1397	1–27 1–31
range and distribution	723 1397	3–5, 21–25 2–5, 19–22
Bonavist. *See* Bean, bonavist.		
BONSTEEL, J. A.:		
Soils of Eastern Virginia and Their Uses for Truck Crop Production	1005	1–47
Soils of Southern New Jersey and Their Uses	677	1–78
Soils of the Sassafras Series	159	1–52
The Clyde Series of Soils	141	1–60
The Miami Series of Soils	142	1–95

	Bulletin no.	Page
Bookkeeping—		
grain elevator accounting, system of Office of Markets and Rural Organization	362	4–30
ledger accounts for creameries, classification	865	1–40
livestock shipping associations	1150	29–30
system for grain elevators. B. B. Mason, Frank Robotka, and A. V. Swarthout	811	1–53
See also Accounts.		
Bopst, L. E.: Physical and Chemical Study of Milo and Feterita Kernels. With G. L. Bidwell and J. D. Bowling	1129	1–8
Borax—		
effect on crop growth and yield. J. J. Skinner, B. E. Brown, and F. R. Reid	1126	1–31
use in—		
barberry eradication	1451	14
fertilizers for potatoes, effect on growth and yield. B. E. Brown	998	1–8
Bordeaux mixture—		
and oil emulsion, preparation, description	1178	8–10
combined with arsenicals, composition and toxicity	1147	16–17, 33–36, 51
comparison with Pickering sprays, results	866	8–45
preparation	1252	18–19
use in spraying cranberries, experiments	1434	9–19
See also Spray(s).		
Bordeaux-oil emulsion. J. R. Winston, J. J. Bowman, and W. W. Yothers	1178	1–24
Borden, A. D.:		
Control of the Argentine Ant in California Citrus Orchards. With R. S. Woglum	965	1–43
Control of the Citrophilus Mealybug. With R. S. Woglum	1040	1–20
Fumigation of Ornamental Greenhouse Plants with Hydrocyanic-Acid Gas. With E. R. Sasscer	513	1–20
The Rose Midge. With E. R. Sasscer	778	1–8
Borers—		
damage and control in timber	1490	5, 23, 33–35
flat-headed, affecting forest trees in the United States. H. E. Burke	437	1–8
Bornmann, J. H.: Composition of Corn (Maize) Meal Manufactured by Different Processes and the Influence of Composition on Keeping Qualities. With A. L. Winton and W. C. Burnet	215	1–31
Bosnia, agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	105–106
Bostrichidae, damage and control in timber	1490	32–33
Bottles—		
capacity variations	1009	12–14
manufacture, details	1009	2–5, 6–7
milk—		
fillers, washers, and cappers for	890	25–29
washing directions	973	16–25
Bottling, commercial practice, good principles	1009	7–9, 19
Botrytis—		
cinerea, infestation of strawberries, study	686	8–12, 13
rot, of strawberries, study	686	8–12, 13
Bots, horses, biological and control studies. W. E. Dove	597	1–52
Bouillon cubes—		
commercial, composition and nutritive value	27	1–2
contents and food value, comparison with meat extracts and home-made preparations of meat. F. C. Cook	27	1–7
Boulevards, attraction for birds	715	9
Bowen, J. T.:		
Cooling Hot-Bottled Pasteurized Milk by Forced Air. With S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr.	420	1–38
Cooling Milk and Storing and Shipping It at Low Temperatures. With J. A. Gamble	744	1–28

	Bulletin no.	Page
Bowen, J. T.—Continued.		
Methods for Close Automatic Control of Incubating Temperatures in Laboratories	951	1–16
The Application of Refrigeration to the Handling of Milk	98	1–88
The Cost of Pasteurizing Milk and Cream	85	1–12
The Economical Use of Fuel in Milk Plants and Creameries	747	1–47
Bowling, J. D.: Physical and Chemical Study of Milo and Feterita Kernels. With G. L. Bidwell and L. E. Bopst	1129	1–8
Bowman, J. J.:		
Bordeaux-Oil Emulsion. With J. R. Winston and W. W. Yothers	1178	1–24
Citrus Melanose and Its Control. With J. R. Winston and W. J. Bach	1474	1–63
Box, disease list	1366	30
Boxes, woods used in manufacture	1007	29–31, 47, 58
Boyce, C. W.: How the United States Can Meet Its Present and Future Pulp-Wood Requirements. With E. H. Clapp	1241	1–100
Boyce, J. S.:		
A Study of Decay in Douglas Fir in the Pacific Northwest	1163	1–20
Decays and Discolorations in Airplane Woods	1128	1–52
Deterioration of Felled Western Yellow Pine on Insect-Control Project	1140	1–8
The Dry Rot of Incense Cedar	871	1–58
Boyd, G. R.: Drainage District Assessments. With R. A. Hart	1207	1–70
Brachysm in maize—		
agricultural advantages	925	11–14, 26
morphological significance	925	8–11
variations. J. H. Kempton	925	1–28
Bracken, A. F.: Experiments in Wheat Production on the Dry Lands of the Western United States. With D. E. Stephens and M. A. McCall	1173	1–60
Braham, J. M.: Field Experiments with Atmospheric-Nitrogen Fertilizers. With F. E. Allison and J. E. McMurtrey, Jr.	1180	1–44
Brain weevil, broad-nosed. R. T. Cotton	1085	1–10
Brains, ox and lamb, food value	1138	35–36
Braman, W. W.: Relative Utilization of Energy in Milk Production and Body Increase of Dairy Cows. With J. A. Fries and D. C. Cochrane	1281	1–36
Bran, particles in flour, counting	839	4–5
Brand, C. J.:		
Community Production of Egyptian Cotton in the United States. With C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	332	1–30
Production of American Egyptian Cotton. With C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	742	1–30
Studies of Primary Cotton Market Conditions in Oklahoma. With W. A. Sherman and Fred Taylor	36	1–36
Zacaton as a Paper-Making Material. With J. L. Merrill	309	1–28
Brandes, E. W.: The Mosaic Disease of Sugar Cane and Other Grasses	829	1–26
Brandon, J. F.: Crop Rotation and Cultural Methods at the Akron (Colorado) Field Station	1304	1–27
Brandon, M. J.: Methods of Determining Grease and Dirt in Wool. With D. A. Spencer and J. I. Hardy	1100	1–20
Brandt, R. P.: Potash from Kelp: Early Development and Growth of the Giant Kelp, *Macrocystis pyrifera*. With J. W. Turrentine	1191	1–40
Brannen, C. O.: Relation of Land Tenure to Plantation Organization	1269	1–78
Brassica—		
nigra, habitat, description, and uses	26	6
spp., disease list	1366	27–29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Braun, G. E.:		
Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Eastern Nebraska. With J. B. Bain and E. A. Gannon	972	1–16
Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Southeastern Louisiana. With J. B. Bain and W. D. Wood	955	1–15
Unit Requirements for Producing Milk in Western Washington. With J. B. Bain	919	1–19
Bray, M. W.: Control of Decay in Pulp and Pulp Wood. With Otto Kress, C. J. Humphrey, C. A. Richards, and J. A. Staidl	1298	1–80
Brazil—		
fruits—		
imports and exports	483	13
little-known, and the navel orange of Bahia. P. H. Dorsett, A. D. Shamel, and Wilson Popenoe	445	1–35
nut oil, digestibility experiments	630	8–9, 17
sugar industry, history and extent	473	29–30
Breads—		
baking tests, equipment and procedure	1187	15–23
chemical analysis, and analysis of wheat-flour substitutes. J. A. LeClerc and H. L. Wessling	701	1–12
consumption in Austria, 1922–26, estimate	1234	55–56
from flour of winter wheats, volume, by varieties	1276	45–46
from spring-wheat flour, tests	878	44–46
loaf, volume and weight, relation to kernel texture of wheat	1420	7–8
quality, factors denoting	1187	23–25
sorghum meal, digestibility experiments	470	7–18, 29–30
texture and color, relation to kernel texture of wheat	1420	8–9
Breadstuffs, American, German market for	1399	19, 109–110
Breeding—		
associations, cooperative, in Denmark, organization	1266	74–81
potatoes, experiments	1195	2–22
See also Inbreeding.		
Brentzel, W. E.: Investigations of Heat Canker of Flax. With C. S. Reddy	1120	1–18
Brevoortia tyrannus. *See* Menhaden.		
Brew, composition, effect of raw materials used	493	11–23
Brick(s)—		
building, sampling and testing, methods	1216	40–41
pavement—		
construction	23	8–18
cost and maintenance	23 246	18–20 19–21
paving—		
characteristics	246	5–6
manufacture and physical characteristics	23	2–5
raw materials and manufacture	246 373	2–4 2–4
testing and sampling	23 949 1216	5–8, 29–34 28–35, 74 5–6, 35–39
roads. V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	373	1–40
testing, purpose and methods	246	6–8
vitrified—		
pavements for country roads. V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	246	1–38
use as paving material for country roads. V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	23	1–34
Bridge(s)—		
building, grade-line treatments	1486	21–26
construction—		
and maintenance from July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914	284	1–64
and object-lesson and experimental roads, 1912–13	53	1–34
costs, factor of location	1486	4–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
Bridges—Continued.		
for open ditches, construction and use	1408	19–23
highway—		
construction	220	20–21
location. C. B. McCullough	1486	1–32
maintenance, factor of location	1486	13–20
steel—		
design, specifications	1259	18–45
standard specifications	1259	1–48
structures, minor, location	1486	2–4, 20–21, 25, 31
work of Roads Office, 1912–13	53	34
Briggs, F. N.:		
Relative Resistance of Wheat to Bunt in the Pacific Coast States. With W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
Varietal Susceptibility of Oats to Loose and Covered Smuts. With G. M. Reed and M. A. Griffiths	1275	1–40
Briggs, L. J.:		
Effect of Frequent Cutting on the Water Requirement of Alfalfa and Its Bearing on Pasturage. With H. L. Shantz	228	1–6
Electroculture. With A. B. Campbell, R. H. Heald, and L. H. Flint	1379	1–35
The Mulched-Basin System of Irrigated Citrus Culture and Its Bearing on the Control of Mottle-Leaf. With C. A. Jensen and J. W. McLane	499	1–31
Brinsmade, J. C., Jr.: Report of the Northern Great Plains Field Station for the 10-Year Period, 1913–1922, Inclusive. J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, and T. K. Killand	1301	1–80
Brisket fat, digestibility experiments	507	8–11, 18–19
British Columbia, game laws, 1913	22	35, 42, 47, 50, 58
British Guiana, sugar industry, history and extent	473	31–32
British Honduras, sugar industry, history and extent	473	27
British Isles, white pine injury by blister rust, and control measures	1186	13–15, 20–21, 22, 23
British South Africa, agricultural statistics, 1911–19	987	59–60
British West Indies, sugar industry, history and extent	473	22–24
Broadbean—		
disease list	1366	105
infestation by weevils	807	1–2
weevil—		
R. E. Campbell	807	1–23
control measures	807	15–21, 22
description and synonyms	807	2–3
distribution	807	3–8
life and seasonal history	807	8–13
Broilers, fattening rations, composition and results	1052	5–6, 9, 12–17, 18–22
Bromegrass—		
disease list	1366	29
pasturing with hogs, experiments	1143	3, 8–9, 11–12, 13, 15–16, 17, 22
yields in dry-land experiments, North Dakota	1293	6–7, 16
Bromides, repellent action against screw-worm flies	1472	22
Bromus spp., disease list	1366	29–30
Broodiness in fowls, relation to egg production	561	34–35
Brooks, Charles:		
Brown Rot of Prunes and Cherries in the Pacific Northwest. With D. F. Fisher	368	1–10

	Bulletin no.	Page
BROOKS, CHARLES—Continued.		
Prune and Cherry Brown-Rot Investigations in Pacific Northwest. With D. F. Fisher	1252	1–22
BROOKS, F. E.:		
Curculios that Attack the Young Fruits and Shoots of Walnut and Hickory	1066	1–16
Pear Borer	887	1–8
Roundheaded Apple-Tree Borer: Its Life History and Control	847	1–42
Spotted Apple-Tree Borer	886	1–12
Studies of the Codling Moth in the Central Appalachian Region. With E. B. Baxter	189	1–49
I. The Grape Curculio; II. The Grape Root-Borer	730	1–28
The Parandra Borer as an Orchard Enemy	262	1–7
Walnut Husk-Maggot	992	1–8
Broom rape, parasitic on tobacco plant, description and occurrence	1256	24–25, 49
Broomcorn(s)—		
disease list	1366	52
growing, experiments at Woodward, Okla. B. E. Rothgeb and J. B. Sieglinger	836	1–53
harvesting experiments	836	47–48
marketing—		
G. B. Alguire	1019	1–32
at country points, methods	1019	11–25
preparation for market	1019	2–11
sampling, directions	1019	25–26
seeding, date and rate experiments	836	26–47
smut inoculation experiments	1284	20–22
storage facilities in the country	1019	26–28
transportation, methods	1019	28–30
varietal experiments	836	16–26, 53
BROOMELL, A. W.:		
A Wheatless Ration for the Rapid Increase of Flesh on Young Chickens. With M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, L. E. Harker, and H. L. Shrader	657	1–12
The Milling of Rice and Its Mechanical and Chemical Effect upon the Grain. With F. B. Wise	330	1–31
BROWN, B. E.:		
Effect of Borax in Fertilizers on the Growth and Yield of Potatoes	998	1–8
Effect of Borax on Growth and Yield of Crops. With J. J. Skinner and F. R. Reid	1126	1–31
BROWN, EDGAR: Commercial Turkestan Alfalfa Seed	138	1–7
BROWN, E. B.:		
Effect of Date of Seeding on Germination, Growth, and Development of Corn. With H. S. Garrison	1014	1–11
Effects of Mutilating the Seeds on the Growth and Productiveness of Corn	1011	1–14
Influence of Spacing on Productivity in Single-Ear and Prolific Types of Corn. With H. S. Garrison	1157	1–11
BROWN, H. R.: Dust Control in Grain Elevators. With J. O. Reed	1373	1–48
Brown-Duvel moisture tester, and how to operate it. D. A. Coleman and E. G. Boerner	1375	1–44
Brown-oak, heartwood stain	1128	29–30
Brown-rot—		
attacking the peach in Georgia, control experiments. O. I. Snapp, C. H. Alden, J. W. Roberts, J. C. Dunegan, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
prune(s) and cherry(ies)—		
in Pacific Northwest. Charles Brooks and D. F. Fisher	368	1–10
investigations. Charles Brooks and D. F. Fisher	1252	1–22
Brown-tail moth—		
decrease in 1921	1103	50–51

	Bulletin no.	Page
Brown-tail moth—Continued.		
host of *Compsilura concinnata* Meigen. R. T. Webber and J. V. Schaffner, Jr.	1363	1–32
life cycle	1088	2
parasite—		
and of gypsy moth, *Compsilura concinnata*, study. J. J. Culver	766	1–27
work	204	4–15
Zygobothria nidicola. C. F. W. Muesebeck	1088	1–9
quarantine, enforcement	204	30–31
solid-stream spraying against, in New England. L. H. Worthley	480	1–16
Bruce, E. S.: Flumes and Fluming	87	1–36
Bruchophagus funebris—		
history and synonymy	812	2
life and seasonal history	812	7–13
parasites	812	17–19
See also Cloverseed chalcis fly.		
Bruchus rufimanus—		
description and synonymy	807	2–3
See also Broadbean weevil.		
Brundrett, H. M.: The Cattle Grub or Ox Warbles, Their Biologies and Suggestions for Control. With F. C. Bishopp, E. W. Laake, and R. W. Wells	1369	1–120
Brunner, Josef:		
Douglas Fir Pitch Moth	255	1–23
The Sequoia Pitch Moth, a Menace to Pine in Western Montana	111	1–11
The Zimmerman Pine Moth	295	1–12
Brush, W. D.:		
Trees of Porto Rico. With L. S. Murphy and C. D. Mell	354	56–97
Utilization of Basswood	1007	1–64
Utilization of Black Walnut	909	1–89
Utilization of Elm	683	1–43
Utilization of Sycamore	884	1–24
Brush—		
disposal, methods used in forests of Southwest	1105	92–114, 138–140
fields, fires, effects	1294	39–44
Brussels sprouts, disease list	1366	29
Bryan, A. H.: Maple Sugar: Composition, Methods of Analysis, Effect of Environment. With M. N. Straughn, C. G. Church, A. Given, and S. F. Sherwood	466	1–46
Bubonic plague, transmission by fleas	248	11–15
Buckeye, disease list	1366	16
Buckingham, D. E.: Sanitation and Treatment of [Blue-Fox] Disease	1350	29–31
Buckthorn—		
disease list	1366	18
relation to spread of crown rust	1162	9–19
Buckwheat—		
diseases	1366	46
family, saltbush species, descriptions and analysis	1345	30–36
growing in Colorado, experiments	1287	51
use and preparation	123	46
Bud—		
moth—		
B. A. Porter	1373	1–20
control measures	1273	16–18
food plants, distribution, and economic importance	1273	3–5
lesser—		
E. W. Scott and J. H. Paine	113	1–16
control experiments and recommendations	113	11–15
description and life history	113	4–11
life stages and seasonal history	1273	6–14
predators and parasites	1273	14–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Bud—Continued.		
variation in the—		
Eureka lemon, study. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, C. S. Pomeroy, and C. L. Dyer	813	1–88
Valencia orange, study. A. D. Shamel, C. S. Pomeroy, and L. B. Scott	624	1–20
Washington Navel orange, study. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	623	1–146
Buddleia sp., disease	1366	30
Budworm, or southern corn root worm. F. M. Webster	5	1–11
Buffalo gnats—		
carriers of disease, studies	329	28–34
description, habits, and life cycle	329	2–26
enemies and parasites	329	27–28
five North American, of the genus *Simulium*. A. W. Jobbins-Pomeroy	329	1–48
Buffalo grass, disease list	1366	30
Buffaloberry, disease list	1366	96
Bugloss, disease list	1366	21
Bulbilis dactyloides, disease list	1366	30
Bulb(s)—		
American—		
grown under glass, diseases and pests	1462	20–22
under glass. David Griffiths	1462	1–23
Dutch, commercial culture in United States. David Griffiths and H. E. Juenemann	797	1–50
garden, Bellingham, Washington, experiments	28	1–21
growing—		
experiments at United States Bulb Garden at Bellingham, Wash. P. H. Dorsett	28	1–21
for pleasure, out of doors and indoors	797	29–33
pests, insects, and diseases	797	33–36
planting methods and depth for various kinds	797	6–10
production in the United States, possibilities	797	1–3
propagation methods	797	23–26
storage requirements	1462	4–5, 20–21
storing and curing, cleaning and sizing	797	14–22
Bulgaria—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	14–16
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	28–29
Bull(s)—		
associations, number in Denmark, membership and management	1266	76–77
cost of keeping, for season and year	1101	7
service, cost on dairy farms	1144	14
Bulletins, experiment stations, lists—		
1875–1920	1199	1–186
1921–22. C. E. Pennington	1199, Supp. 1	1–24
1923–24. C. E. Pennington	1199, Supp. 2	1–54
1925–26. C. E. Pennington	1199, Supp. 3	1–62
Bumblebees, pollination of red-clover flowers	289	17–20
Bumelia, disease list	1366	30
Bunkers, wire-basket, in refrigerator cars, comparative efficiency. R. G. Hill, W. S. Graham, R. C. Wright, and G. F. Taylor	1398	1–11
Bunt—		
control—		
by seed treatment	1210	5, 6, 8, 13–20
by single-bath hot-water treatments	1383	8–10, 13, 23, 24, 26
nursery studies	1239	18–21
development, factors affecting	1210 1239	9–13 1–18
infection, relation to temperature and moisture	1239	8–11, 15–18
investigations, history	1210	2–9

	Bulletin no.	Page
Bunt—Continued.		
of wheat, literature summary. H. M. Woolman and H. B. Humphrey	1210	1–44
resistance of wheat—		
Pacific Coast States. W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
varieties, breeding and selection studies	1239	25–27
wheat, physiology and control studies. H. M. Woolman and H. B. Humphrey	1239	1–30
Bunting—		
Lazuli, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	38–39
snow, food habits, winter and summer	1249	18–22
Buprestid larvae, key to genera	437	5–8
Bur-clover, southern, diseases	1366	64
Burgess, A. F.:		
Report on the Gipsy Moth Work in New England	204	1–32
The Calosoma Beetle (*Calosoma sycophanta*) in New England. With C. W. Collins	251	1–40
The Genus *Calosoma*. With C. W. Collins	417	1–124
The Satin Moth, a Recently Introduced Pest. With S. S. Crossman	1469	1–23
Burgess, J. A.: Market Classes and Grades of Dressed Lamb and Mutton. With W. C. Davis	1470	1–48
Burk, L. B.: Shrinkage of Soft Pork under Commercial Conditions	1086	1–40
Burke, H. E.:		
Flat-Headed Borers Affecting Forest Trees in the United States	437	1–8
The Lead-Cable Borer or "Short-Circuit Beetle" in California. With R. D. Hartman and T. E. Snyder	1107	1–56
Burmeister, C. A.:		
Corn, Milo, and Kafir in the Southern Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. F. Chilcott and W. D. Griggs	242	1–20
Marketing Berries and Cherries by Parcel Post. With C. C. Hawbaker	688	1–18
Burnet, W. C.: Composition of Corn (Maize) Meal Manufactured by Different Processes and the Influence of Composition on the Keeping Qualities. With A. L. Winton and J. H. Bornmann	215	1–31
Burnett, L. C.:		
Improved Oat Varieties for the Corn Belt. With T. R. Stanton and C. W. Warburton	1343	1–31
Tests of Selections from Hybrids and Commercial Varieties of Oats. With C. W. Warburton and H. H. Love	99	1–25
Burningbush, disease list	1366	45
Burr, W. W.:		
Barley in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and J. S. Cole	222	1–32
Corn in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and J. S. Cole	219	1–31
Crop Production in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Yields. With E. C. Chilcott and J. S. Cole	268	1–28
Oats in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and J. S. Cole	218	1–42
Spring Wheat in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and J. S. Cole	214	1–43
Burritt, M. C.: An Example of Successful Farm Management in Southern New York. With J. H. Barron	32	1–24
Busck, August: The European Pine-Shoot Moth: A Serious Menace to Pine Timber in America	170	1–11

	Bulletin no.	Page
Bush-honeysuckle, diseases	1366	44
Bushel, weights for grain, method of determining accuracy of testing apparatus. E. G. Boerner and E. H. Ropes	1065	1–13
Business organizations, farmers' cooperative, development and present status. R. H. Elsworth	1302	1–76
Butter—		
brands and trade marks	456	31–35
bulk, packages for	456	3–8
cold-storage—		
holdings, 1917–18	776	7–14
methods and facilities	456	28–30
season, 1916–17, review	709	17–19
consumption on farms	177	18
creamery—		
market prices	456	17–20
marketing—		
R. C. Potts and H. F. Meyer	456	1–38
practices in Wisconsin and Minnesota	690	6–15
packaging under established brands, effect on prices	682	15–16
prices—		
and quality, study. G. P. Warber	682	1–24
wholesale, relation to jobbing and retail prices	682	9–11
digestibility experiments	310	14–17, 20–21
from limed and unlimed cream, analyses	524	10, 12–13, 14
goat, digestibility experiments	613	3–6, 24–26
making, school lesson	763	19–21
manufacture in Denmark, grading, packing, and marketing	1266	21–31
price (s)—		
analysis	1480	40–41
fixing in Denmark	1266	29–30
fluctuation	177	15
wholesale, during Civil War and World War periods	999	14, 32
production in United States	177	2, 4–8
receipts and shipments at Chicago	177	15–16
renovation, use of lime as neutralizer	524	20–22
retail—		
packages	456	8–13
price levels, study	682	11–14
retailers, types of business, relation to prices	682	16–20
standards and grades, effect on wholesale prices	682	5–9
storage, essential factors	729	9
transportation facilities	456	13–15
Butterfat—		
percent in cream, influence on whipping qualities	1075	15–16
price analysis	1480	40–41
production—		
register-of-merit Jersey and advanced-register Guernsey cattle, effect of age and development. R. R. Graves and M. H. Fohrman	1352	1–24
relation to—		
calving season	1071	4, 8–9, 10
income over cost of feed	1069	5–14
transmitting ability of Holstein-Friesian sires	1372	3–11, 14–17
Butterfish, food value and digestibility, experiments	649	8–9, 14
Butterflybush, disease	1366	30
Butterflyweed, disease list	1366	23
Buttermilk—		
manufacture of casein from. A. O. Dahlberg	661	1–32
use—		
as feed for poultry, experiments	21	17
in cottage cheese manufacture, methods	576	11–13

	Bulletin no.	Page
Butternut—		
curculio, description, injury, life history, and parasites	1066	2–7, 16
disease list	1366	55
oil, digestibility experiments	630	9–11, 17
Buttonbush, disease list	1366	33
Buxus sempervirens, disease list	1366	30
Byars, L. P.:		
Soil Disinfection with Hot Water to Control the Root-Knot Nematode and Parasitic Soil Fungi. With W. W. Gilbert	818	1–14
The Nematode Disease of Wheat Caused by *Tylenchus tritici*	842	1–40
Cabbage—		
black-leg, control, relation of seed treatment and rainfall. J. C. Walker	1029	1–27
canning, temperature changes	956	41–42
Chinese, disease list	1366	29
classes, types, and varieties	1242	2–3, 49–50
crop, distribution	1242	27–37
disease list	1366	27–28, 29
drying directions	1335	32, 36
feeding to dairy cows, effect on milk flavor and odor, experiments	1297	2–9
flea beetle, western—		
F. H. Chittenden and H. O. Marsh	902	1–21
control measures	902	14–20
description, distribution, and injury	902	3–7
life history and habits	902	9–12
freezing points	1133	6, 7, 8
growing in Virginia trucking districts	1005	5, 13–17, 23–35, 38–43, 54–70
injury by western flea beetle	902	4–7
market statistics, 1919–20	982	217, 228–229, 243–250, 253, 254, 264
marketing. A. E. Cance and G. B. Fiske	1242	1–60
packing, grading, and shipping	1242	18–23
prices, fluctuation	1242	43–46, 57–58
production, commercial regions	1242	4–10, 49–50
seed, treatment for control of black-leg fungus	1029	3–13
selling methods	1242	15–18
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	12, 170–177
storage—		
essential factors	729	6
farm and commercial	1242	23–25
water requirements and yields	1340	45
worm, host of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	24
Cabelluda, description	445	29
Cables, lead, injury by termites in Canal Zone	1232	6, 7, 9–12
Cacao—		
butter, manufacture and uses	1413	4, 7–9
byproducts, utilization as fertilizer materials	1413	1–44
products, description	1413	2–4
Cactus (i)—		
coloration, description	31	18–19
Opuntia species, behavior under cultural conditions. David Griffiths	31	1–24
solution, adhesive in arsenical sprays for insects. M. M. High	160	1–20
spicule development, causes	31	9

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cadelle—		
E. A. Back and R. T. Cotton	1428	1–42
beetle, study	1428	1–39
control measures	1428	37
economic history and distribution	1428	2–4
injury, description	1428	5–13
life history	1428	13–32
seasonal history	1428	32
technical description	1428	33–36
Caesium, occurrence in soils	122	3, 7–8, 27
CAFFREY, D. J.:		
A Progress Report on the Investigations of the European Corn Borer. With L. H. Worthley	1476	1–155
The Grain Bug. With G. W. Barber	779	1–35
The New Mexico Range Caterpillar and Its Control. With V. L. Wildermuth	443	1–12
Cajanus indicus, rust on	1366	30
Calamus, uses	503	16
Calcium—		
arsenate—		
chemical—		
changes during storage. C. C. McDonnell, C. M. Smith, and B. R. Coad	1115	1–28
composition, relation to containers	1115	3–27
commercial grade, preparation, method. J. K. Haywood and C. M. Smith	750	1–10
composition, mixtures, and toxicity, studies	1147	7–8, 10, 11, 12, 15–23, 24, 31–36, 40–48, 51
effect on man and animals, precautions	875	5–6
preparation	750	2–4, 10
use in control of boll weevil	875	3–29
carbide, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	29
chloride, use in barberry eradication	1451	14–15
cyanamide, production and future outlook	37	8–9
cyanide, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	29–30
need in dairy feed, and sources of supply	945	6–7, 11, 15
nitrate, production and consumption	37	7–8
sulphurs, dry, use against San Jose scale	1371	6–16
CALDWELL, J. S.:		
Evaporation of Fruits	1141	1–64
Studies in the Clarification of Unfermented Fruit Juices	1025	1–30
Calendula, diseases	1366	30
Calf(ves)—		
beef—		
fattening on cottonseed and corn, experiments	631	14–20
grade, costs of raising to weaning age	1024	15–17
raising and fattening in Alabama. D. T. Gray and W. F. Ward	73	1–11
dairy, production costs, study	49	1–23
fattening with cottonseed, corn, and alfalfa	631	1–13, 21–39, 48–53
feeding—		
for beef, gains in 3 years, experiments	1431	2–8
work in Alabama and Mississippi, 5 years' work. W. F. Ward and S. S. Jerdan	631	1–54
market—		
classes and grades	1360	20–23
statistics	982	3–4, 7–21
marketed as 3-year-old steers, gains effected by winter rations. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1431	1–11
pasture gains, effect of winter rations. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1042	1–15
raising to weaning time	73	5–7

	Bulletin no.	Page
Calf(ves)—Continued.		
rations, winter—		
costs	1042	11–15
effect on pasture gains. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1042	1–15
wintering, cost of rations	1042	11–15
California—		
avocado(s)—		
changes in composition during growth. C. G. Church and E. M. Chace	1073	1–22
industry, status and magnitude	1073	1–2
Bard, fertilizer experiments with alfalfa, 1919–25. H. L. Westover and E. G. Nobel	1418	1–11
Biggs Rice Field Station, rice culture, experiments	1387	1–39
birds, reports from observers, 1918, 1920	1165	14–15, 23
cantaloups, composition and maturity. E. M. Chace, C. G. Church, and F. E. Denny	1250	1–27
Chico, cereals, growing experiments. V. H. Florell	1172	1–34
citrus—		
fruit—		
cooperative marketing	1237	1–66
industry, location and history	1237	1–4
groves, infestation with Argentine ant	647	1–73
orchards, Argentine ant control. R. S. Woglum and A. D. Borden	965	1–43
thrips, study	616	1–40
cotton—		
Acala, community production, Coachella Valley. H. G. McKeever	1467	1–48
production, extension. O. F. Cook	533	1–16
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	41–42, 203
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1884–1920	1199	10–14
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	2
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	2–3
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	3–4
extension, effectiveness for rural people	1384	1–20
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	74–76
forests, protection by light burning	1294	47–61
game laws, 1913	22	11, 24, 39, 45, 48, 52
grape phylloxera. W. M. Davidson and R. L. Nougaret	903	1–128
grapefruit production	697	1–3
Imperial Valley district, muskmelon marketing	401	2–22
irrigation—		
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 10–19, 26–31, 41–46
State aid	1257	14–17
land settlement policy	1257	20–23, 34
lead-cable borer or "short-circuit beetle." H. E. Burke, R. D. Hartman, and T. E. Snyder	1107	1–56
lemon(s)—		
composition. E. M. Chace, C. P. Wilson, and C. G. Church	993	1–18
orchards, heating, study	821	3–30
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–61
lumbering in the sugar and yellow pine region. Swift Berry	440	1–99
northern, national forests, cover type and fire control. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	1495	1–36
oats, yields of several varieties	823	53, 54, 58–59, 60, 67
olives, ripening and pickling, chemical study. R. W. Hilts and R. S. Hollingshead	803	1–24

	Bulletin no.	Page
California—Continued.		
oranges, injury by katydids. J. R. Horton and C. E. Pemberton	256	1–24
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 32–34
pear thrips, life history and habits. S. W. Foster and P. R. Jones	173	1–52
pine—		
forests, fires in. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	1294	1–80
region—		
and forests, description	1402	5–8
timber growing and logging practice. S. B. Show and W. B. Greeley	1402	1–76
raisin belt, climatic conditions	349	11
rice—		
culture, experiments at the Biggs Rice Field Station. J. W. Jones	1387	1–39
growing, experiments at Biggs Rice Field Station. J. W. Jones	1155	1–60
road-building rock tests, results	1132	4, 51
Sacramento Valley, climatological data	1387	3–7
Sierra forest, cutting, results. Duncan Dunning	1176	1–27
soils, moisture distribution, studies	1221	4, 12–21
sugar beets, growing in three districts, farm practice. T. H. Summers, L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, and C. O. Townsend	760	1–48
table grapes, storage factors governing. A. V. Stubenrauch and C. W. Mann	35	1–31
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
Turlock district, muskmelon marketing	401	29–31
walnut aphids. W. M. Davidson	100	1–48
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	209
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	5–6
California Fruit Growers Exchange—		
economic services	1237	37–44
organization—		
and work	1261	1–3
incorporation, and bylaws	1237	13–31, 50–64
California-poppy, diseases	1366	45
California University Farm, cooperative irrigation experiments, 1909–12, progress report. S. H. Beckett	10	1–21
Callicarpa americana, diseases	1366	30
Callipterina, genera, description and key	826	6, 25–30
Callipterini, subtribes and genera, description and keys	826	6, 21–37
Callistephus chinensis, disease list	1366	30
Calorimeter, respiration, use in milk production experiments	1281	2–3, 7–8, 20–22
Calosoma—		
beetle—		
(*Calosoma sycophanta*) in New England. A. F. Burgess and C. W. Collins	251	1–40
dispersion, by towns in which liberated	251	21–39
economic importance	251	39–40
life history	251	7–18
rearing, equipment and management	251	4–7
genus. A. F. Burgess and C. W. Collins	417	1–124
spp., classification and determination	417	16–20
spp., detailed study	417	21–124
sycophanta, parasite of satin moth	1469	16
Calving season, influence on production and income from dairy cows. J. C. McDowell	1071	1–10
Camas, death. *See* Death camas.		
Cambucá, description	445	30
CAMMACK, F. R.: The Manufacture of Neufchatel and Cream Cheese in the Factory. With K. J. Matheson	669	1–28

	Bulletin no.	Page
CAMP, W. R.: A Study of Cotton Market Conditions in North Carolina with a View to Their Improvement. With O. J. McConnell	476	1–19
CAMPBELL, A. B.: Electroculture. With L. J. Briggs, R. H. Heald, and L. H. Flint	1379	1–35
CAMPBELL, G. R.: Effect of Composition on the Palatability of Ice Cream. With O. E. Williams	1161	1–8
CAMPBELL, H. C.: Comparison of the Bacterial Count of Milk with the Sediment or Dirt Test	361	1–7
CAMPBELL, R. E.: The Broad-Bean Weevil	807	1–23
Campeche, henequen industry	1278	19
Camphor—		
scale, outbreaks in 1921	1103	31–32
thrips—		
W. W. Yothers and A. C. Mason	1225	1–30
control by spraying and pruning	1225	21–27
description, life history, and habits	1225	6–17
history and distribution	1225	3
Camphor-tree—		
disease list	1366	35
injury by thrips, nature and extent	1225	5–6, 11, 17
Campsomeris annulata, parasite of *Popillia japonica* in Japan	1429	31–33
Canada—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	16–18
game laws, 1913	22	34–36, 42, 43, 47, 50, 58–59
grain marketing organizations, comparison with United States	937	5–21
road-building rock tests, results	1132	45
sugar industry, history and extent	473	25–26
Canal(s)—		
concrete-lined—		
advantages	126	48–49
care and protection	126	85–86
carrying capacities, data	126	38–47
irrigation—		
concrete lining. Samuel Fortier	126	1–86
construction methods and cost	126	61–84
gate structures for. F. C. Scobey	115	1–61
seepage losses, measurements, data	126	2–37, 38
open—		
construction for drainage of irrigated land	190	4–5, 24–25
protective devices	190	13–15
spillways for. A. T. Mitchelson	831	1–40
systems, Cache la Poudre Valley, Colo., description	1026	26–51
Canal Zone, termites, damage and prevention. T. E. Snyder	1232	1–26
CANCE, A. E.:		
Marketing Cabbage. With G. B. Fiske	1242	1–60
Marketing Onions. With G. B. Fiske	1325	1–71
Candies, fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, danger	1307	6
Candling eggs, directions. M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, and H. M. P. Betts	565	1–20
Cane—		
diseases	1366	23
juice, clarification, methods	921	1–14
molasses, value as supplementary feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	12–14
pulping, suitability and methods	1485	63
sirup, production in United States	66	2, 11
sorghum, area and production, 1909, by States	66	21
See also Sugarcane.		
Cankers, bitter-rot, of apples, study	684	7–17, 23
Cankerworms—		
B. A. Porter and C. H. Alden	1238	1–38
control measures	1238	28–35

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cankerworms—Continued.		
fall, description, life history, habits, and control	1238	5, 6, 9–20, 28–35
names, food plants, and means of spread	1238	4–7
spring, description, life history, habits, and control	1238	5–6, 20–35
Canna, diseases	1366	31
Cannabis sativa, disease list	1366	31
Cannery(ies)—		
fruit and vegetable, inspection. F. B. Linton, J. R. Garner, G. H. Adams, and A. S. Daggett	1084	1–38
inspection, instructions	1084	2–13
Canning—		
experiments with distilled water, pressure and vacuum studies	1022	12–19
foods, commercial methods. A. W. Bitting	196	1–79
preliminary, operations: Scalding, precooking, and chilling. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	1265	1–48
pressure(s)—		
theoretical	1022	9–12
vacuum, and temperature relations. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	1022	1–52
temperature—		
changes, study	1022	1–51
in containers, tests, methods, and apparatus	956	6–10
tomatoes, sanitary control of factories. B. J. Howard and C. H. Stephenson	569	1–29
vacuums, theoretical	1022	9–12
Cannon-ball tree, similarity to chaulmoogra tree	1057	22
Cans, milk, types and efficiency	744	21–24, 25–28
Cantaloup(s)—		
California, composition and maturity. E. M. Chace, C. G. Church, and F. E. Denny	1250	1–27
chemical composition as an indication of maturity	1250	4–11
disease list	1366	40
eating quality, relation to composition	1250	11–15
market statistics, 1919 and 1920	982	218–219, 229–230, 243–250, 254, 264
marketing—		
factors influencing demand and consumption	315	7–9, 11–15
in the larger cities, with car-lot supply, 1914. W. A. Sherman, A. D. Gail, Jr., and F. L. Yeaw	315	1–20
prices, factors influencing	315	3–10, 14
ripening, indications	1250	15–19
shipments—		
1914, by States	315	15–19
1916, by States and by stations	667	10, 107–109
storage, effect on composition and starch content of seeds	1250	19–25
Cape-jasmine, disease list	1366	48
Capicola, curing for destruction of trichinae	880	26–29
Capillarity, influence on movement of soil moisture. W. W. McLaughlin	835	1–70
Caprification, figs, description	732	16–22
Caprifigs, application to Smyrna trees	732	18–20
Capriola dactylon, disease list	1366	31
Capsicum annuum—		
description and origin	43	4
disease list	1366	31
Car(s)—		
refrigerator—		
construction	17	13–24
ice consumption, experiments	1353	6–21

	Bulletin no.	Page
Car(s)—Continued.		
refrigerator—continued.		
short-type, efficiency. R. G. Hill, W. S. Graham, and R. C. Wright	1353	1–28
temperature experiments	17	1–16
wire-basket bunkers in, comparative efficiency. R. G. Hill, W. S. Graham, R. C. Wright, and G. F. Taylor	1398	1–11
sills, western yellow pine, tests. C. W. Zimmerman	497	1–16
Carbohydrates—		
fermentation in milk, studies	782	12–17, 36, 38
raw, digestibility. C. F. Langworthy and A. T. Merrill	1213	1–16
Carbolic acid—		
crude, fly repellent for livestock	131	9, 10, 12–13, 18
effect on *Nosema apis*	780	44
Carbon—		
balance with nitrogen in cows in milk production	1281	15–16
bisulphide, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	30–31
disulphid, use against the apple aphid	730	29–35, 39
disulphide, emulsions for, for destroying Japanese beetle larvae in roots of perennial plants	1332	13–15
tetrachloride, use against granary weevil	1393	29
Carcinomas, definitions and descriptions	1449	30–36
Cardinals, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	44–45
CARDON, P. V.:		
Cereal Investigations at the Nephi Substation	30	1–50
Custom Ginning as a Factor in Cotton-Seed Deterioration. With D. A. Saunders	288	1–8
Experiments with Single-Stalk Cotton Culture in Louisiana, Arkansas, and North Carolina	526	1–31
Nurse Planting Select Cotton Seed	668	1–12
Tillage and Rotation Experiments at Nephi, Utah	157	1–45
Carey Act, reclamation provisions and area affected	1257	6–7
Caribou—		
interbreeding with reindeer	1089	3, 40
See also Reindeer.		
Carica papaya. *See* Papaya.		
Carnation, disease list	1366	44
Carob beans, chemical and structural study	1194	16–17
Carolina-jessamine, leaf-spot disease	1366	48
Carpentry, farm exercises for rural schools	527	1–38
Carpet beetles, control, tests of various substances	707	29–35
Carpinus spp., disease list	1366	31–32
Carpocapsa pomonella. *See* Codling moth.		
CARR, E. G.: A Survey of Beekeeping in North Carolina	489	1–16
CARRERO, J. O.: The Chemical Composition of American Grapes Grown in the Central and Eastern States. With W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, S. F. Sherwood, and T. S. Harding	452	1–20
CARRICK, D. B.: The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, M. H. Haller, W. S. Graham, F. S. Howlett, R. E. Marshall, H. H. Plagge, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64
CARRIER, LYMAN:		
The Grazing Industry of the Bluegrass Region	397	1–18
The Identification of Grasses by Their Vegetative Characters	461	1–30
Carrot(s)—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	31–32
disease list	1366	43
drying directions	1335	33, 36
freezing points	1133	6, 7, 8
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	11, 166–167

	Bulletin no.	Page
Carrot(s)—Continued.		
use and preparation as food	123	16, 32, 33
use as food	503	9–10
yields and water requirements	1340	17, 45
Cartons, paper, sealing to protect contents from insect attack	15	1–8
CARTWRIGHT, W. B.: Biology of the Lotus Borer (*Pyrausta penitalis* Grote). With G. G. Ainslie	1076	1–14
CARY, N. L.: Sitka Spruce: Its Uses, Growth, and Management	1060	1–38
CARYL, R. E.: Bud Selection in the Valencia Orange: Progeny Tests of Limb Variations. With A. D. Shamel and C. S. Pomeroy	1483	1–38
Casein—		
buttermilk, manufacturing, directions	661	4–22
manufacture from buttermilk or skim milk. A. O. Dahlberg	661	1–32
markets and prices	661	31–32
quality determination, methods	661	26–31
Cash, handling by cooperatives, suggestions	178	10–12
Cashew (fruit), characteristics and uses	445	22–23
Cassava—		
diseases	1366	64
kinds and use	123	28
use as food	468	23
Cassida pallidula. *See* Eggplant tortoise beetle.		
CASSIDY, T. P.: Cotton Boll Weevil Control by the Use of Poison. With B. R. Coad	875	1–31
Castanea spp., disease list	1366	32
Castanopsis sp., leaf-spot disease	1366	32
Castilla, source of rubber in Amazon Valley	1422	57–61
Castor-bean—		
disease list	1366	91
exports and imports, 1910–19, discussion and tables	867	3–7
insecticidal value, tests	1201	9, 16, 47
inspection and valuation	867	7–9
source of castor oil	867	1–3
Castor oil—		
industry. J. H. Shrader	867	1–40
manufacture, details and apparatus	867	9–13
production, 1912–17	769	28–29
properties, analyses, and specifications	867	27, 31–34
uses in industries	867	35–40
Catalpa—		
disease list	1366	32–33
planting in eastern United States	153	33–34
Catbird(s)—		
abundance in Northern States	1165	22, 23
banded returns, 1920–23	1268	47
Caterpillar(s)—		
control by—		
plant insecticides	1201	5, 6, 10, 21–53
tree banding	899	14
tent, control with arsenical sprays, tests	1147	25, 27–32, 35–41
CATES, H. R.:		
Farm Practice in the Cultivation of Corn	320	1–67
Farm Practice in the Cultivation of Cotton	511	1–62
Catjang pea, diseases	1366	106
Catnip, host of cucumber mosaic	1461	8, 9, 12
Catsup, tomato, analyses	581	5–6, 8
Cattle—		
abortion and granular venereal diseases. W. L. Williams	106	1–57
beef—		
fattening and wintering in North Carolina. W. F. Ward, R. S. Curtis, and F. T. Peden	628	1–53

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cattle—Continued.		
beef—continued.		
industry, status in the pine woods section of South	827	6–13, 19–20
production on cut-over pine lands of South. F. W. Farley and S. W. Greene	827	1–51
shrinkage in weight in transit. W. F. Ward and J. E. Downing	25	1–78
wintering and fattening in North Carolina. W. F. Ward, R. S. Curtis, and F. T. Peden	628	1–53
dairy—		
potency of sires, studies	1372	1–32
rations, study	639	1–19
See also Cow(s), dairy.		
danger from soapweed feed	745	12–13, 18–19
export associations, cooperative in Denmark	1266	54–56
fattening—		
in Alabama, experiments. D. T. Gray and W. F. Ward	110	1–41
in South, experiments	761 762	1–16 1–36
feed and labor requirements in Kansas	1296	42–47
feeder, market classes and grades	1464	60–88
feeding—		
costs in Brooks County, Georgia	648	56–57
in sugarcane belt, experiments	1318	3–13
with—		
death camas, experiments, symptoms, and results	1012	5, 9
oak leaves, experiments	767	7–36
sneezeweed, experiments	947	15–17, 30–31
stagger grass, experiments	710	5–7
wooly-pod milkweed, experiments and results	1212	4, 9–10, 13
grass—		
industry in Kansas	1454	1–26
market movement in Kansas	1454	5–9
grazing—		
in bluegrass region	397	9–11
on Great Plains native pastures, effects of different systems. J. T. Sarvis	1170	1–46
profit and loss factors	1454	14–17
grubs—		
biologies and suggestions for control. F. C. Bishopp, E. W. Laake, H. M. Brundrett, and R. W. Wells	1369	1–120
control, natural and artificial methods	1369	79–110
distribution and economic importance	1369	6–17
hosts of, inoculation studies	1369	20–24
injury to man, symptoms	1369	17–19
life history and habits	1369	26–74
seasonal history	1369	74–79
Guernsey, advanced-register, effect of age and development on butterfat production. R. R. Graves and M. H. Fohrman	1352	1–24
Jersey, register-of-merit, effect of age and development on butterfat production. R. R. Graves and M. H. Fohrman	1352	1–24
lime-sulphur dipping baths, field test	163	1–7
management—		
adjustments necessary during drought	1031	41–53
during drought. J. T. Jardine	1031	1–84
on the range	790	30–48
market—		
classes and grades	1360	10–20
classes and grades. D. J. Slater	1464	1–88

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cattle—Continued.		
market—continued.		
statistics	982	2–21, 25–39
uses	1464	5
mixed, labor and feed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	55–58
poisoning by—		
cockleburs, experimental feeding and results	1274	11, 12–18
meadow death camas, experiments	1240	3, 6, 7, 8, 10
Nuttall's death camas, experiments	1376	3–12
plants on the range, symptoms and prevention	1245	5, 6, 8–12, 15–30
rayless goldenrod, experiments	1391	6–11, 13–24
whorled milkweed, experiments	800	8, 9, 15–17, 31, 35, 36
Zygadenus, experiments	125	7, 8–10, 29–30, 34
production—		
costs, increase, changes necessary	1031	53–79
on southwestern ranges, increase. J. T. Jardine and L. C. Hurtt	588	1–32
raising in Alaska	50	25–27
range—		
normal growth. A. B. Clawson	1394	1–12
soapweed as emergency feed in Southwest. C. L. Forsling	745	1–20
watering places in the Southwest	1358	1–41
weight gains, studies, 1916–24	1394	3–11
rations in winter, effect on pasture gains	870	1–20
reactions to *Hypoderma* attack	1369	24–26
shrinkage in transit, factors affecting	25	7–9, 22–23, 28–32, 48–49, 52–53, 69–70, 77–78
slaughter, market classes and grades	1464	5–59
stocker, market classes and grades	1464	60–88
treatment at market, investigations	25	9–10, 26–28, 49
vesicular stomatitis. J. R. Mohler	662	1–11
weight, shrinkage in transit. W. F. Ward and J. E. Downing	25	71–78
See also Bull(s); Calf(ves); Cow(s); Livestock; Steer(s).		
Cauliflower—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	32
disease list	1366	28
freezing point	1133	6, 7, 8
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	12, 177–178
use as food	123	17, 35
Caulophilus latinasus. *See* Grain(s) weevil(s), broadnosed.		
Caustic soda, consumption in pulp production, tests	80	26–29, 53
Caves, bat refugees	1395	4, 7, 9
Cedar—		
disease list	1366	34, 56–57, 59
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	19–20
production, by States, 1920	1119	50, 56–57
pencil, drying, schedule	1136	41
western, names, characteristics, and habits	680	33–39
See also Incense cedar; Redcedar.		
Celastrus sp., disease list	1366	33

	Bulletin no.	Page
Celeriac—		
diseases	1366	22
use and preparation	123	32, 33
use as food	503	9
Celery—		
crates, types, comparison	579	13–18, 25
disease list	1366	22
drying directions	1335	33, 36
handling and precooling in Florida. H. J. Ramsey and E. L. Markell	601	1–29
market statistics, 1919–20	982	231
shipments by States and by stations, 1916	667	12, 178–180
shipping, use of short-type refrigerator car, tests	1353	4–27
storage experiments. H. C. Thompson	579	1–26
testing for copper after spraying	785	7–8
Cellulose, content of zacaton, nature, determination	309	18 20
Celtis sp., disease list	1366	33
Cement—		
concrete, oil-mixed portland. L. W. Page	230	1–26
factory, cooperative, in Denmark, operation	1266	71–73
industry, recovery of potash as a byproduct. W. H. Ross, A. R. Merz, and C. R. Wagner	572	1–23
manufacture, potash losses	572	3–18, 22
portland—		
for concrete roads. J. T. Voshell and R. E. Toms	1077	1–67
in concrete pavements for country roads. C. H. Moorefield and J. T. Voshell	249	1–34
specifications and tests	949 1216	17–28 27–35
Cemeteries, attraction for birds	715	11
Centeter cinerea, parasite of *Popillia japonica* in Japan	1429	4–17
Central America, fruits, production and exports	483	9
Central States—		
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	59–60
public road mileage and revenues, 1914	389	1–56, I–LXXV
Cephalanthus sp., disease list	1366	33
Cephus—		
cinctus. *See* Sawfly, western grass-stem.		
pygmaeus, occurrence, description, and habits	841	26–27
spp., North American, key	841	22
Cerataphidini, genera, description and key	826	86–87
Ceratitis capitata. *See* Fruit fly, Mediterranean.		
Ceratocampidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	25–26
Ceratostomella spp.—		
cause of—		
blue-stain in woods	1128	26
discolorations in woods	1037	7–10
in wood, revival after air drying	1262	15–16
Cercis spp., disease list	1366	33
Cereal(s)—		
cooking and flavor	123	45
crop investigations at Mandan Station	1337	15
crops, wireworms attacking. J. A. Hyslop	156	1–34
description and food-value comparisons	975	8–9, 26–30
dry-land, growing, tests at Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	297	10–41
experiments—		
Akron, Colo., 1908–22. F. A. Coffman	1287	1–63
Akron Field Station, Akron, Colo. G. A. McMurdo	402	1–35
Belle Fourche Experiment Farm. J. H. Martin	1039	1–72
Cheyenne Experiment Farm, Archer, Wyo. J. W. Jones	430	1–40
Dickinson, N. Dak. J. A. Clark	33	1–44

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cereal(s)—Continued.		
experiments—continued.		
eastern Oregon dry-farming substation at Moro. D. E. Stephens	498	1–38
Judith Basin substation, Moccasin, Mont. N. C. Donaldson	398	1–42
Maryland and Virginia. T. R. Stanton	336	1–52
Williston substation. F. R. Babcock	270	1–36
fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, danger	1307	7
growing experiments—		
at Chico, Calif. V. H. Florell	1172	1–34
in Colorado	1287	18–60
in North Dakota	270	1–36
in South Dakota	39	1–37
investigations—		
Belle Fourche Experiment Farm. Cecil Salmon	297	1–43
Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	67–70
Nephi substation. P. V. Cardon	30	1–50
preparations, food-value comparisons	975	8–9, 26–30
production in Argentina	1409	45–48
rust-resistant, evidences	629	5–8
varietal tests for yields	30	12–50
water requirement and yields	1340	21–25, 43–44
winter, seeding, time, methods, and rate	157	21–31
See also Grain(s).		
Cerebrospinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis, cerebrospinal.		
Cerodonta dorsalis—		
synonymy and history	432	2–3
technical description	432	5–6
Cervaphidina, genera, description and key	826	7, 52
CHACE, E. M.:		
Composition of California Lemons. With C. P. Wilson and C. G. Church	993	1–18
Inheritance of Composition in Fruit through Vegetative Propagation. With C. G. Church and F. E. Denny	1255	1–19
Relation between the Composition of California Cantaloupes and Their Commercial Maturity. With C. G. Church and F. E. Denny	1250	1–27
Some Changes in the Composition of California Avocados during Growth. With C. G. Church	1073	1–22
Chaetochloa italica, disease list	1366	34
Chaetocnema ectypa. *See* Corn flea beetle, desert.		
CHAFFEE, F. E.: Self-Service in the Retailing of Food Products. With McFall Kerbey	1044	1–52
Chain stores, growth and systems	1317	10–14, 65–67, 69
Chaitophorina, genera, description and key	826	7, 33–35
Chalcidoidea, hyperparasitism, study	1487	4, 18–32
Chamaecyparis spp., disease list	1366	34
CHAMBERS, C. R.: Relation of Land Income to Land Value	1224	1–132
CHAMBLISS, C. E.:		
Experiments in Rice Production in Southwestern Louisiana. With J. M. Jenkins	1356	1–32
Some New Varieties of Rice. With J. M. Jenkins	1127	1–18
CHAMPLIN, MANLEY: Experiments with Wheat, Oats, and Barley in South Dakota	39	1–37
CHANEY, J. B.: Sales Methods and Policies of a Growers' National Marketing Agency. With Asher Hobson	1109	1–36
Chaparral, distribution in national forests of northern California	1495	3, 5, 7, 9
CHAPIN, E. A.: Food Habits of the Vireos: A Family of Insectivorous Birds	1355	1–44
CHAPIN, R. M.:		
A Field Test for Lime-Sulphur Dipping Baths	163	1–7
Chemical and Physical Methods for the Control of Saponified Cresol Solutions	1308	1–24

	Bulletin no.	Page
Chapin, R. M.—Continued.		
Laboratory and Field Assay of Arsenical Dipping Fluids	76	1–17
Studies on Changes in the Degree of Oxidation of Arsenic in Arsenical Dipping Baths	259	1–12
The Chemical Composition of Lime-Sulphur Animal Dips	451	1–16
Chapline, W. R.: Production of Goats on Far Western Ranges	749	1–35
Chapman, H. H.: Norway Pine in the Lake States. With T. S. Woolsey, Jr	139	1–42
Charcoal—		
making, description	234	20–21
yield—		
from destructive distillation of hardwoods	129	15–16
per cord from certain hardwoods	508	7–8
Charles, V. K.: Mushrooms and Other Common Fungi. With F. W. Patterson	175	1–64
Charlock oil, food value and digestion experiments	687	15–18
Chat, longtailed, food habits, importance in alfalfa-weevil districts	107	41
Chaulmoogra—		
oil—		
chemistry	1057	7–8
history and use	1057	3–6
use in treatment for leprosy	1057	1–6, 25
tree—		
and related species. J. F. Rock	1057	1–29
planting and culture, requirements	1057	25–26
Chayote diseases	1366	34
Cheese—		
American, cold-storage season, 1916–17, review	709	20–22
analyses	608	62–70
Camembert—		
characteristics, food value, and composition	1171	1–5
factory equipment, description	1171	12–18
making details	1711	5–12
manufacture. K. J. Matheson and S. A. Hall	1171	1–28
prices	1171	25–26
ripening	1171	18–23
cold-storage holdings, 1917–18	776	14–18
cottage—		
manufacture in creameries and milk plants. A. O. Dahlberg	576	1–16
markets and prices	576	14–16
school lesson	763	22–23
cream—		
and Neufchatel, manufacture in the factory. K. J. Matheson and F. R. Cammack	669	1–28
keeping qualities, experiments	669	21–27
yield per 100 pounds of milk	669	12
fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, danger	1307	7
market statistics, 1910–20	982	147–151
Neufchatel and cream, manufacture in the factory. K. J. Matheson and F. R. Cammack	669	1–28
prices, wholesale, during Civil War and World War periods	999	15, 32
production in United States	177	2–8
Roquefort—		
composition and characteristics	970	3–6
manufacture from cows' milk. K. J. Matheson	970	1–28
possibilities for American industry	970	26–27, 28
ripening and curing	970	17–24, 28
skipper—		
control measures	1453	35–49
life history and description	1453	9–34
nomenclature	1453	2–3
pest in cured meats. Perez Simmons	1453	1–56
skippered, toxicity	1453	7

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cheese—Continued.		
starters, use of *Bacillus bulgaricus* for Swiss or Emmental types	148	1–16
Swiss, use of *Bacillus bulgaricus* in starters. C. F. Doane and E. E. Eldredge	148	1–16
varieties, descriptions and analyses. C. F. Doane and H. W. Lawson	608	1–80
Chemicals—		
effect on—		
mortar and concrete, bibliography	1314	26–33
nematode larvae	842	24–27
use in prevention of loss of plant food in manure, experiments	118	2–3, 8–21, 23–24
value in barberry eradication	1451	11–43
Chenopodium—		
anthelminticum. *See* Wormseed.		
sp., disease list	1366	34
spp., descriptions and analyses	1345	18–21
Cherimoya, diseases	1366	21
Cherry (ies)—		
brown-rot—		
control	1252	12–17
in the Pacific Northwest. Charles Brooks and D. F. Fisher	368	1–10
byproducts, utilization. Frank Rabak	350	1–24
canning, inspection instructions	1084	23–24
decay, prevention by careful handling	331	7–13
disease list	1366	81–83
drying—		
details	1141	50
directions	1335	32, 34
freezing points	1133	3, 4, 5, 7
growing in West Virginia, Tennessee, and Kentucky	1189	54–55
juice—		
commercial products obtainable from	350	22–24
preparation, experiments	241	14
kernel, meal, constituents, quality, uses, and value	350	20–22
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	7, 48, 61
leaf beetle—		
control	352	19–24
periodically important enemy of cherries. R. A. Cushman and Dwight Isley	352	1–28
marketing by parcel post. C. C. Hawbaker and C. A. Burmeister	688	1–18
pits—		
commercial products obtainable from	350	4–22, 24
oil from, digestibility experiments	781	6–8, 16
shipments by—		
parcel post	688	15–17
States and by stations, 1916	667	6, 71–72
spraying for brown-rot, experiments	1252	12–17
trees, injury by pear borer	887	2, 3
wild—		
poisoning of livestock	575	17–18
poisonous effects on sheep	1245	13, 34
Willamette Valley, handling and shipping. H. J. Ramsey	331	1–28
wounding, resistance to, effect of temperature. L. A. Hawkins and C. E. Sando	830	1–6
Chess, disease list	1366	30
Chestnut—		
disease list	1366	32
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	15
production, by States, 1920	1119	48, 58–59
trees, death from *Armillaria mellea.* W. H. Long	89	1–9

	Bulletin no.	Page
Chests, redcedar, use as protectors against moth damage. E. A. Back and Frank Rabak	1051	1–14
Cheyenne Experiment Farm, Archer, Wyo., cereal experiments. J. W. Jones	430	1–40
Chicago Board of Trade, wheat statistics, 1925–26	1479	44–56
Chickadee(s)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	50–51
longtailed, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	42–43
Chicken(s)—		
fat, digestibility, experiments	507	4–6, 18–19
fattening—		
for market, experiments	657	1–12
individual variation, experiments	21	24
houses, treatment for control of mites, experiments	1228	2–10
infecting with gapeworms, experiments	939	3–7
lice, experiments against, with miscellaneous substances, results. W. S. Abbott	888	1–15
manure production, relation to grain fed	21	27–28
mite—		
control, experiments, results	1228	1–11
feeding and hiding habits	553	9–11
life-cycle experiments	553	4–8
life history and habits. H. P. Wood	553	1–15
poisoning with cockleburs, experimental feeding and results	1274	11, 15–18
price analysis	1480	41–42
protection from gapeworms	939	11–12, 13
rations, protein and energy values	21	28–29
treatment for lice	888	2–9
young, wheatless ration for rapid fattening. M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, A. W. Broomell, L. E. Harker, and H. L. Shrader	657	1–12
See also Poultry.		
"Chicken corn", origin, description, and value	981	12
Chicory, rust disease of	1366	35
Chiggers—		
biology and control, studies. H. E. Ewing	986	1–19
control measures and treatment of bites	986	13–18
hosts, studies	986	5–7
injury to man, nature and methods of attack	986	7–13
CHILCOTT, E. C.:		
Barley in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With J. S. Cole and W. W. Burr	222	1–32
Corn in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With J. S. Cole and W. W. Burr	219	1–31
Corn, Milo, and Kafir in the Southern Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With W. D. Griggs and C. A. Burmeister	242	1–20
Crop Production in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Yields. With J. S. Cole and W. W. Burr	268	1–28
Oats in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production	218	1–42
Spring Wheat in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With J. S. Cole and W. W. Burr	214	1–43
Storage of Water in Soil and Its Utilization by Spring Wheat. With O. R. Mathews	1139	1–28
Use of Water by Spring Wheat on the Great Plains. With J. S. Cole and O. R. Mathews	1004	1–34
Winter Wheat in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With J. S. Cole and J. B. Kuska	595	1–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Children—		
labor on New Jersey farms	1285	13, 15–20, 21–23
wages on southern plantations	1269	26–27
Childs, R. R.: Experiments with Fall-Sown Oats in the South. With T. R. Stanton, J. W. Taylor, and F. A. Coffman	1481	1–32
Chile—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	18–20
fruits, exports and imports	483	13–14
woods for paper pulp, suitability and methods	1485	64–65, 100–101
Chili sauce, analyses	581	7
China-aster, disease list	1366	30
Chinaberry—		
disease list	1366	65
insecticidal value, tests	1201	8, 15, 16, 43
use in city streets	816	21
Chinch bug—		
bionomics. Philip Luginbill	1016	1–14
life history, habits, and description	1016	3–13
outbreaks in 1921	1103	11–15
parasite of	1016	14
South Carolina, seasonal history and behavior	1016	2–4
Chinquapin, leaf-spot disease	1366	32
Chionanthus virginica, disease list	1366	34
Chipping, double, increase in yield of turpentine and rosin	567	1–9
Chittenden, F. H.:		
The Bean Ladybird. With H. O. Marsh	843	1–21
The Beet Leaf-Beetle. With H. O. Marsh	892	1–24
The European Horse-Radish Webworm	966	1–10
The Green June Beetle. With D. E. Fink	891	1–52
The Horse-Radish Flea-Beetle: Its Life History and Distribution. With N. F. Howard	535	1–16
The Pink Corn Worm: An Insect Destructive to Corn in the Crib	363	1–20
The Red-Banded Leaf Roller	914	1–14
The Rice Moth	783	1–15
The Violet Rove-Beetle	264	1–4
The Western Cabbage Flea-Beetle. With H. O. Marsh	902	1–21
Chitterlings, food value	1138	40–41
Chives, rust disease	1366	18
Chloramins, detection in milk and cream. Philip Rupp	1114	1–5
Chlorideae genera, key and description	772	16–17, 171–199
Chlorides, repellent action against screw-worm flies	1472	22–23
Chlorine, content of lime, effect of storage upon, investigation and results	1389	7–18
Chloroacetone, repellent action against screw-worm fly	1472	24
Chloroacetophenone, repellent action against screw-worm fly	1472	24
Chloropicrin, effects on insects, seeds, and fungi	893	9–12
Chloroses—		
infectious, description	1038	6–13
result of soil or atmospheric conditions, description	1038	2–6
Chocolate, foreign trade, 1851–1914	296	31
Chokeberry, disease list	1366	23
Chokecherry, disease list	1366	83–84
Chosen (Korea)—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–17	987	39–40
agriculture in relation to *Popillia*	1429	53
Popillia japonica parasites	1429	2, 42–43, 53–54
Christensen, C. L.: Agricultural Cooperation in Denmark	1266	1–88
Christmas-rose, disease	1366	50
Christmasberry, disease list	1366	72

	Bulletin no.	Page
Chromaphis juglandicola, description, damage, and life cycle	100	2–19
Chromium, occurrence in soils	122	3, 8–9, 27
Chrysanthemum—		
cultivation and harvesting for insect powder	824	4–10
disease list	1366	34
leucanthemum. *See* Daisy, oxeye.		
midge—		
C. A. Weigel and H. L. Sanford	833	1–23
control experiments	833	13–23
description and distribution	833	1–4
hosts and economic importance	833	4–6
spp., use in making insect powder	824	1–10
varieties resistant to midge	833	4
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi, injury to citrus fruit, life history, habits, and natural enemies	134	15–17
CHUBBUCK, LEVI: Possible Agricultural Development in Alaska	50	1–31
Chufa—		
description, distribution, and propagation	58	8–11
value as duck food, description, and propagation	465	28–31
CHURCH, C. G.:		
Composition of California Lemons. With E. C. Chace and C. P. Wilson	993	1–18
Inheritance of Composition in Fruit through Vegetative Propagation. With E. M. Chace and F. E. Denny	1255	1–19
Relation between the Composition of California Cantaloups and Their Commercial Maturity. With E. M. Chace and F. E. Denny	1250	1–27
Some Changes in the Composition of California Avocados during Growth. With E. M. Chace	1073	1–22
The Composition of the Chinese Jujube	1215	24–29
CHURCH, L. M.:		
A Study in the Cost of Producing Milk on Four Dairy Farms Located in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina. With M. O. Cooper and C. M. Bennett	501	1–35
Corn-Belt Farmers' Experience with Motor Trucks. With H. R. Tolley	931	1–34
Cost of Harvesting Wheat by Different Methods. With A. P. Yerkes	627	1–22
Experience of Eastern Farmers with Motor Trucks. With H. R. Tolley	910	1–37
Farm Motor Truck Operation in the New England and Central Atlantic States	1254	1–28
The Standard Day's Work in Central Illinois. With H. R. Tolley	814	1–32
CHURCH, M. B.: Soy and Related Fermentations	1152	1–27
Churns, egg, types, specifications, and use	663	17–19
Cichorium spp., disease list	1366	35
Cicuta—		
description, poisoning, and remedy	575	13–14
or waterhemlock. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	69	1–27
poisoning—		
feeding experiments with sheep and cattle, 1910–11	69	9–17, 22
remedies	69	23–24
symptoms	69	17–20
spp., description and poisonous properties	1245	22–23
uses	69	6–9
Cider, commercial production	1416	36–37
Cigar—		
factory, conditions in relation to molds	109	1–2
molds and their prevention. R. H. True	109	1–8
Cinnamomum camphora, disease list	1366	35
Cisterns, description and operation	57	2–6

	Bulletin no.	Page
Citrophilus mealybug—		
control—		
R. S. Woglum and A. D. Borden	1040	1–20
demonstrations	1040	8–19
description and life and seasonal history	1040	4–7
distribution, importance, and host plants	1040	2–4
natural enemies	1040	19–20
Citrullus vulgaris. *See* Watermelon(s).		
Citrus—		
black fly—		
color, natural and artificial	885	44–46
food plants	885	14–18
life history and habits	885	22–39
of, and other subtropical plants. H. F. Dietz and James Zetek	885	1–55
origin and distribution	885	3–14
spread methods, experiments	885	47–52
culture, irrigated, mulched-basin system, and bearing on control of mottle-leaf. L. J. Briggs, C. A. Jensen, and J. W. McLane	499	1–31
fruits—		
Brazilian, kinds and description	445	15–35
coloring—		
in Florida. W. R. Barger and L. A. Hawkins	1367	1–20
plant, construction	1367	14–17
practices	1159	2
composition, analysis	1255	3–18
cooperative marketing agency, organization and development. A. W. McKay and W. M. Stevens	1237	1–68
decay in ocean transportations	1290	11–12, 13–16
distribution, expenses	1261	30–34
farms—		
incomes from, in Florida	1435	33–39
organization in Florida	1435	15–23
grading—		
advantages of coloring	1367	13
in Florida	645	4–8
groves, Argentine ant in. J. H. Horton	647	1–74
growing in—		
California, location and early history	1237	1–4
Polk County, Fla., economic aspects. C. R. Swinson and W. C. Funk	1435	1–40
Puerto Rico	1290	4–5
harvesting by cooperative agencies, operation and expense	1261	3–6
improvement, study of—		
bud variation in Eureka lemon. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, C. S. Pomeroy, and C. L. Dyer	813	1–88
bud variation in Marsh grapefruit. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	697	1–112
bud variation in Valencia orange. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	624	1–120
bud variation in Washington Navel orange. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	623	1–146
industry—		
Mediterranean regions	134	28–35
situation in United States	1435	2–5
inoculation with tear-stain organism	924	9–11
insects, Mediterranean countries. H. J. Quayle	134	1–35
loading on ships, experiments	1290	5–18
market statistics, 1919–20	982	231, 267
marketing, cooperative—		
agencies, methods and expense. A. W. McKay and W. M. Stevens	1261	1–35
agency, organization and development. A. W. McKay and W. M. Stevens	1237	1–68

	Bulletin no.	Page
Citrus—Continued.		
fruits—continued.		
packing-house operation and expenses	1261	6–28
peeling, new machine for, description. S. C. Hood	399	13–19
prices, relation to grades	645	13–15, 19
production costs in Florida	1435	29–33
reduction in size caused by insects	645	8–13
refrigeration for ocean shipment, experiments	1290	2–4, 7–18
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	8, 94–98
spray-burn, types, description	1178	19–20
spraying—		
experiments with Bordeaux-oil emulsion	1178	1–22
for control of tear-stain	924	3–5
tear-stain. J. R. Winston	924	1–12
transportation from Puerto Rico. R. G. Hill and L. A. Hawkins	1290	1–20
See also Grapefruit; Lemon(s); Orange(s).		
grandis. See Grapefruit.		
grove(s)—		
development costs in Florida	1435	12–15
inoculation tests with *Phomopsis citri*	1474	24–28
operations and practices in Florida	1435	23–28
relation of Argentine ant to. J. R. Horton	647	1–74
spraying for control of citrus thrips	616	29–40
injury by insects and mites	645	2–4
inoculation with scab fungus, experiments	1118	22–27
mealybug—		
control by—		
fungous parasite	1117	4–14
natural means in Florida. A. T. Speare	1117	1–19
fungous disease, symptoms	1117	10
injury, life history, and enemies	134	21–22
insect enemies	1117	3–4
melanose—		
confusion with other diseases	1474	3–4
control—		
J. R. Winston, J. J. Bowman, and W. J. Bach	1474	1–63
experiments	1474	29–60
description	1474	2–3
economic importance	1474	11–13
mottle-leaf, control, effect of mulched-basin system of irrigation. L. J. Briggs, C. A. Jensen, and J. W. McLane	499	1–31
orchards, Argentine ant control in California. R. S. Woglum and A. D. Borden	965	1–43
pests, control by spraying	645	15–16
plants, fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, conditions influencing injury. R. S. Woglum	907	1–43
residue, use in making pectin. H. D. Poore	1323	1–20
scab—		
cause and control. J. R. Winston	1118	1–39
control, experiments	1118	27–34, 35
description	1118	3–4
infection, relation to climatic conditions	1118	13–20
scale insects, spraying with Bordeaux-oil emulsions, experiments	1178	3, 10–18
sinensis. See Orange(s), Washington Navel.		
species and varieties attacked by melanose	1474	7–10
spp., disease list	1366	35–37
spraying for scab, experiments and directions	1118	27–34, 35
thrips—		
J. R. Horton	616	1–42
control experiments	616	29–40
trees—		
dusting, for melanose control	1474	32–34
pruning for melanose control	1474	29–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
Citrus—Continued.		
trees—continued.		
spraying for control of—		
insect and mite enemies in Florida, reasons. W. W. Yothers	645	1–19
melanose	1474	34–60
undesirable, top-working	623 624	144–145 118–119
white fly, enemy of Argentine ant	647	38–42
City, influence on farming. J. H. Arnold and Frank Montgomery	678	1–24
Cladosporium—		
carpophilum—		
control measures	395	46–63
life history in relation to pathogenesis	395	32–46
taxonomy, morphology, and pathogenicity	395	11–32
citri, cause of citrus scab, characteristics	1118	8–11
CLAPP, E. H.: How the United States Can Meet Its Present and Future Pulp-Wood Requirements. With C. W. Boyce	1241	1–100
CLARK, C. F.:		
Development of Tubers in the Potato	958	1–27
Size of Potato Sets: Comparisons of Whole and Cut Seed. With William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, M. C. Vosbury, G. Corder, W. C. Edmundson, and G. W. Dewey	1248	1–44
Sterilities of Wild and Cultivated Potatoes with Reference to Breeding from Seed. With A. B. Stout	1195	1–32
CLARK, C. H.: Experiments with Flax on Breaking	883	1–29
CLARK, E. D.:		
Shrimp: Handling, Transportation, and Uses. With Leslie MacNaughton and M. E. Pennington	538	1–8
The Commercial Freezing and Storing of Fish. With L. H. Almy	635	1–10
CLARK, J. A.:		
Australian Wheat Varieties in the Pacific Coast Area. With D. E. Stephens and V. H. Florell	877	1–25
Classification of American Wheat Varieties. With J. H. Martin and C. R. Ball	1074	1–238
Distribution of the Classes and Varieties of Wheat in the United States. With J. H. Martin, K. S. Quisenberry, J. R. Hooker, C. E. Leighty, and C. N. Dubois	1498	1–68
Experiments with Durum Wheat. With C. R. Ball	618	1–64
Experiments with Marquis Wheat. With C. R. Ball	400	1–40
Improvement of Ghirka Spring Wheat in Yield and Quality	450	1–20
Improvement of Kubanka Durum Wheat by Pure-Line Selection. With R. W. Smith and L. R. Waldron	1192	1–15
Milling and Baking Experiments with American Wheat Varieties. With J. H. Shollenberger	1183	1–93
Segregation and Correlated Inheritance in Marquis and Hard Federation Crosses, with Factors for Yield and Quality of Spring Wheat in Montana. With J. R. Hooker	1403	1–71
Varietal Experiments with Hard Red Winter Wheats in the Dry Areas of Western United States. With J. H. Martin	1276	1–48
Varietal Experiments with Spring Wheat on the Northern Great Plains. With J. H. Martin and R. W. Smith	878	1–48
CLARKE, I. D.: Wearing Qualities of Shoe Leathers. With F. P. Veitch and R. W. Fry	1168	1–25
CLARKE, W. F.: Chemistry and Analysis of the Permitted Coal-Tar Food Dyes. With O. L. Evenson, H. Wales, and J. A. Ambler	1390	1–40
CLARKSON, J. P.: Florida Public Road Mileage and Revenues, 1914	387	16–18
CLAUSEN, C.P.: The Parasites of *Popillia japonica* in Japan and Chosen (Korea), and Their Introduction into the United States. With J. L. King and Cho Teranishi	1429	1–56

	Bulletin no.	Page
Clavariaceae, key to genera and description of species	175	46
CLAWSON, A. B.:		
Cicuta, or Water Hemlock. With C. D. Marsh and Hadleigh Marsh	69	1–27
Cockleburs (Species of *Xanthium*) as Poisonous Plants. With C. D. Marsh and G. C. Roe	1274	1–24
Larkspur Poisoning of Live Stock. With C. D. Marsh and Hadleigh Marsh	365	1–91
Lupines as Poisonous Plants. With C. D. Marsh and Hadleigh Marsh	405	1–45
Normal Growth of Range Cattle	1394	1–12
Nuttall's Death Camas (*Zygadenus nuttallii*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh and G. C. Roe	1376	1–14
Oak-Leaf Poisoning of Domestic Animals. With C. D. Marsh and Hadleigh Marsh	767	1–36
Poisonous Properties of the Whorled Milkweeds, *Asclepias pumila* and *A. verticillati* var. *geyeri*. C. D. Marsh	942	1–14
Rayless Goldenrod (*Aplopappus heterophyllus*) as a Poisonous Plant. With G. C. Roe and C. D. Marsh	1391	1–24
Stagger Grass (*Chrosperma muscaetoxicum*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh and Hadleigh Marsh	710	1–15
The Death Camas Species, *Zygadenus paniculatus* and *Z. elegans* as Poisonous Plants. With C. D. Marsh	1012	1–25
The Meadow Death Camas (*Zygadenus venenosus*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh	1240	1–14
The Mexican Whorled Milkweed (*Asclepias mexicana*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh	969	1–16
The Whorled Milkweed (*Ascelpias galioides*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. March, J. F. Couch, and W. W. Eggleston	800	1–40
The Woolly-Pod Milkweed (*Asclepias eriocarpa*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh	1212	1–14
Western Sneezeweed (*Helenium hoopesii*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh, J. F. Couch, and Hadleigh Marsh	947	1–46
Zygadenus or Death Camas. With C. D. Marsh and Hadleigh Marsh	125	1–46
CLAY, H. J.: Marketing Peanuts. With P. M. Williams	1401	1–99
Clematis, disease list	1366	37
CLEMENT, C. E.:		
City Milk Plants: Construction and Arrangement. With Ernest Kelly	849	1–35
Effect of Various Factors on the Creaming Ability of Market Milk. With R. W. Archibald, H. A. Whittaker, and L. Shere	1344	1–24
Milk-Plant Equipment. With Ernest Kelly	890	1–42
Milk Plant Operation	973	1–46
Producers' Cooperative Milk-Distributing Plant. With O. B. Jesness, W. H. Barber, and A. V. Swarthout	1095	1–44
The Market Milk Business of Detroit, Mich., in 1915. With G. P. Warber	639	1–28
CLEMENT, G. E.:		
Control of the Gipsy Moth by Forest Management. With Willis Munro	484	1–54
The Gipsy Moth in Woods	484	1–16
CLEMMER, P. W.:		
The Four Essential Factors in the Production of Milk of Low Bacterial Content. With S. H. Ayers and L. B. Cook	642	1–63
The Significance of the Colon Count in Raw Milk. With S. H. Ayers	739	1–35
The Sporogenes Test as an Index of the Contamination of Milk. With S. H. Ayers	940	1–20
Climate—		
conditions in potato-growing States, 1919	1188	9–10

	Bulletin no.	Page
Climate—Continued.		
effect on—		
composition of peppermint oil	454	2–3
forest—		
types in central Rocky Mountains. C. G. Bates	1233	1–152
vegetation	1059	11–168
labor demand in wheat harvest	1230	21–23
oil content of flaxseed	1471	8–9
factor in culture of fall-sown oats	1481	3–5
influence on alkaloid production in belladonna	306	16–17
of—		
Colorado, Akron Field Station	1304	2–6
Northern Great Plains Field Station	1301	2–5
Wyoming, Sheridan Field Station	1306	2–4, 30
relation to—		
plant growth in certain vegetative associations. A. W. Sampson	700	1–72
shipping quality of Bartlett pears	1072	5–10
Cloth, cotton, strength tests	1488	24–25
Clothes—		
effects of fumigation	893	12
moths, control—		
by use of redcedar chests, experiments	1051	1–14
tests of various substances	707	16–29
See also Moth(s).		
Clothier, R. W.: Farm Organization in the Irrigated Valleys of Southern Arizona	654	1–59
Clothing—		
farm families—		
expenditure for and value	1466	19–21
percent of total cost	1214	9, 10, 11–12, 21, 24–25
preparation for storage in redcedar chests or closets	1051	11–13
Clover—		
cross-pollinizing machine, description and value	289	20–26
cultivation methods for control of chalcis fly	812	14–16
damage by *Hylastinus obscurus*	1426	35–38
disease lists	1366	58, 64, 65, 101–102
flowers, manipulation, experiment	289	12–17, 20–26
growing in—		
Indiana, Clinton County	1258	11–18
northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	43
injury by stem borer	889	4–5, 10–11
labor requirement in Arkansas	1181	7, 23–24, 61
leaf—		
spot and alfalfa leaf spot, caused by *Pseudopeziza* spp. F. R. Jones	759	1–38
weevil—		
D. G. Tower and F. A. Fenton	922	1–18
description and life history	922	2–12
enemies and control	922	16–18
plants, injury by salicylic aldehyde	108	6–7
red—		
damage from leaf-spot	759	3
seed production, pollination studies. J. M. Westgate, H. S. Coe, A. T. Wiancko, F. E. Robbins, H. D. Hughes, L. H. Pammel, and J. N. Martin	289	1–31
root borer—		
L. P. Rockwood	1426	1–48
control measures	1426	38–45
description	1426	7–10
ecology	1426	31–35

	Bulletin no.	Page
Clover—Continued.		
root borer—continued.		
life history	1426	20–25
seasonal history	1426	10–20
stem-borer—		
as alfalfa pest. V. L. Wildermuth and F. H. Gates	889	1–25
control	889	19–23
description, life history, and habits	889	5–18
food plants, list	889	3–4
worm, green—		
biological studies. C. C. Hill	1336	1–20
description of stages	1336	3–8
enemies	1336	16–18
food plants	1336	2–3
life history and habits	1336	8–14
seasonal history	1336	14–15
Cloverseed—		
chalcis fly—		
T. D. Urbahns	812	1–20
control methods	812	14–16
cultural practices and labor, Idaho, 1921	1421	56–57
market statistics	982	213, 215
production costs in Idaho, 1919–21	1421	57–62, 64, 66–67, 72
Club—		
agricultural—		
organization by rural teacher, plan	132	2–5
scheme for school grades, by months	132	5–27
work, boys' and girls', effectiveness	1384	17–18
Coad, B. R.:		
Chemical Changes in Calcium Arsenate during Storage. With C. C. McDonnell and C. M. Smith	1115	1–28
Collection of Weevils and Infested Squares as a Means of Control of the Cotton Boll Weevil in the Mississippi Delta. With T. F. McGehee	564	1–51
Cotton Boll-Weevil Control by the Use of Poison. With T. P. Cassidy	875	1–31
Cotton Boll-Weevil Control in the Mississippi Delta, with Special Reference to Square Picking and Weevil Picking	382	1–12
Dusting Cotton from Airplanes. With E. Johnson and G. L. McNeil	1204	1–40
Recent Experimental Work in Poisoning Cotton-Boll Weevils	731	1–15
Recent Studies of the Mexican Cotton Boll Weevil	231	1–34
Relation of the Arizona Wild Cotton Weevil to Cotton Planting in the Arid West	233	1–12
Studies on the Biology of the Arizona Wild-Cotton Weevil	344	1–23
Coal supply, cooperative association in Denmark	1266	73
Coal tar, absorption and penetration in longleaf pine, tests. C. H. Teesdale and J. D. MacLean	607	1–43
Coal-tar food dyes, permitted, chemistry and analysis. J. A. Ambler, W. F. Clarke, O. L. Evenson, and H. Wales	1390	1–40
Coastal Plain—		
area, farming, labor on Georgia farms. L. A. Reynoldson	1292	1–28
soils, description and use	46	10–13
Coates, C. E.: Clarification [of Cane Juice] by Sulphur Dioxide and Lime. With W. G. Taggart	1370	28–32
Cobb, A. N.: Tests of the Waste, Tensile Strength, and Bleaching Qualities of the Different Grades of Cotton as Standardized by the United States Government	62	1–8
Cobb, F. E.: Development of Cooperative Shelter-Belt Demonstrations on the Northern Great Plains. With Robert Wilson	1113	1–28
Cobalt, occurrence in soils	122	7, 27
Cochliomyia macellaria, repellents, tests	1472	1–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
COCHRANE, D. C.: Relative Utilization of Energy in Milk Production and Body Increase of Dairy Cows. With J. A. Fries and W. W. Braman	1281	1–36
Cocklebur(s)—		
description, poisonous effects on stock and remedies	1245	27–28
feeding experiments, symptoms and results	1274	6–22
poisoning, remedies	1274	21–22
poisonous plants. C. D. Marsh, G. C. Roe, and A. B. Clawson	1274	1–24
Cockroaches, control—		
by plant insecticides	1201	5–14, 21–46
experiments with various substances	707	8–16
Cocoa(s)—		
alkali treatment, effect. Eugene Bloomberg	666	1–20
butter, digestibility experiments	505	15–19
byproducts, utilization as fertilizer materials. G. P. Walton and R. F. Gardiner	1413	1–44
cake, composition and value	1413	10–28
chemical analyses	666	4–9, 16–18
foreign trade, 1851–1914	296	31
press cake, manufacture and uses	1413	5–28
residue, solvent-extracted or defatted, production and use	1413	28–33
shells, description, composition and value	1413	33–39
Coconut—		
disease list	1366	38
oil, digestibility experiments	505	10–13, 18–19
oil, production, 1912 and 1917	769	19–22
red-ring disease, spread by termites	1232	12, 13–16, 19–20
Cod-liver oil, digestibility experiments	1033	3–5
Codfish industry, Newfoundland, wastes	2	16
Codling moth(s)—		
band records, studies, 1915–16	932	40–45, 78–82, 109
control—		
experiments in Grand Valley of Colorado. E. H. Siegler and H. K. Plank	959	1–38
in Pecos Valley, N. Mex. A. L. Quaintance	88	1–8
measures	252	49
development, effect of difference in altitude and latitude	189	42–44
effects of—		
nicotine sulphate as ovicide and larvicide upon. N. E. McIndoo, F. L. Simanton, H. K. Plank, and R. J. Fiske	938	1–19
various insecticides, experiments	278	7–9, 17–19, 28–35, 39, 40
enemies, predacious and parasitic, description	932	82–83
in central Appalachian region, studies. F. E. Brooks and E. B. Blakeslee	189	1–49
investigations, central Appalachian region	189	4–40
larvae, injury to apple	88	5–7
life history in—		
Grand Valley of Colorado. E. H. Siegler and H. K. Plank	932	1–119
Maine. E. H. Siegler and F. L. Simanton	252	1–50
Pecos Valley, N. Mex. A. L. Quaintance and E. W. Geyer	429	1–90
Yakima Valley of Washington. E. J. Newcomer and W. D. Whitcomb	1235	77
natural enemies	189	46–48
parasites, discussion	1235	72, 76
rearing experiments, 1912–13	189	40–42

	Bulletin no.	Page
Codling moth(s)—Continued.		
seasonal history—		
1912–13, studies	429	3–87
1913–14, in Maine, with comparisons	252	3–49
1915–16, in Colorado, studies	932	9–40, 45–78, 112–114
studies	1235	6–20, 22, 35, 37–53, 55–58
spraying experiments in Colorado, 1915–18	959	3–16, 17, 21, 25–30
Coe, H. S.:		
Red-Clover Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With J. M. Westgate, A. T. Wiancko, F. E. Robbins, H. D. Hughes, L. H. Pammel, and J. N. Martin	289	1–31
Sweet-Clover Seed. With J. N. Martin	844	1–39
Coffee—		
diseases	1366	38
foreign trade, 1790–1914	296	30–31
production in Paraguay	1409	87
Coffeetree, Kentucky, diseases	1366	49
Coffman, F. A.:		
Experiments with Cereals at the Akron (Colo.) Field Station in the 15-Year Period, 1908 to 1922, Inclusive	1287	1–63
Experiments with Fall-Sown Oats in the South. With T. R. Stanton, R. R. Childs, and J. W. Taylor	1481	1–32
Cold, effect on tomato plant	1099	5–6
Cold storage—		
apples—		
holdings and movements, 1914	302	14–16
importance and function	587	1–3
beef—		
changes while above freezing. Ralph Hoagland, C. N. McBryde, and W. C. Powick	433	1–100
effect upon nutritive value	433	95–97
butter, methods and facilities	456	28–30
eggs, for commercial preservation. M. K. Jenkins	775	1–36
fish, recommendations	635	5–7, 9
grapefruit from Florida. L. A. Hawkins and W. R. Barger	1368	1–7
hops, effect, studies	282	3–19
reports—		
of commercial organizations	709	4–6
season of 1917–18. J. O. Bell	776	1–44
See also Refrigeration.		
Cole, J. S.:		
Barley in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and W. W. Burr	222	1–32
Corn in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and W. W. Burr	219	1–31
Crop Production in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Yields. With E. C. Chilcott and W. W. Burr	268	1–28
Crop Rotation and Cultural Methods at Edgerley, N. Dak.	991	1–24
Methods of Winter-Wheat Production at the Fort Hays Branch Station. With A. L. Hallsted	1094	1–31
Oats in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and W. W. Burr	218	1–42
Spring Wheat in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and W. W. Burr	214	1–43
Use of Water by Spring Wheat on the Great Plains. With O. R. Mathews and E. C. Chilcott	1004	1–34
Winter Wheat in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and J. B. Kuska	595	1–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Coleman, D. A.:		
Experimental Milling and Baking. With W. K. Marshall and J. H. Shollenberger	1187	1–54
Influence of Granulation on Chemical Composition and Baking Quality of Flour. With J. H. Shollenberger	1463	1–36
Nematode Galls as a Factor in the Marketing and Milling of Wheat. With S. A. Regan	734	1–16
Oil Content of Flaxseed, with Comparisons of Tests for Determining Oil Content. With H. C. Fellows	1471	1–35
Relation of Kernel Texture to the Physical Characteristics, Milling and Baking Qualities, and Chemical Composition of Wheat. With J. H. Shollenberger	1420	1–16
Testing Wheat for Protein with a Recommended Method for Making the Test. With H. C. Fellows and H. B. Dixon	1460	1–32
The Brown-Duvel Moisture Tester and How to Operate It. With D. A. Coleman	1375	1–44
Coleman, G. P.: Virginia Public Road Mileage and Revenues, 1914	387	45–49
Coleoptera—		
food of robins and bluebirds	171	8–10, 17, 22–23, 27–28, 30
hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	27
hyperparasitism	1487	3, 32
on vegetables in Puerto Rico	192	5–6
Collards, disease list	1366	28
Colleges, agricultural, extension work, 1913	83	8–10
Colletotrichum lagenarium, taxonomy, physiology, and life history	727	12–58
Collier, G. A.:		
Inspection and Grading of Hay. With H. B. McClure	980	1–16
Marketing Hay at Country Points. With H. B. McClure	977	1–28
Marketing Hay through Terminal Markets. With H. B. McClure	979	1–52
The Weighing of Market Hay. With H. B. McClure	978	1–30
Collins, C. W.:		
Dispersion of the Gipsy Moth Larvae by the Wind	273	1–23
Gipsy Moth Tree-Banding Material: How to Make, Use, and Apply It. With C. E. Hood	899	1–18
The Calosoma Beetle (*Calosoma sycophanta*) in New England. With A. F. Burgess	251	1–40
The Genus *Calosoma*. With A. F. Burgess	417	1–124
Collins, G. N.:		
A Comparison of Maize-Breeding Methods	1396	1–22
Variability in the Linkage of Two Seed Characters of Maize. With J. H. Kempton	1468	1–64
Collins, J. H.:		
Methods of Wholesale Distribution of Fruits and Vegetables on Large Markets. With J. W. Fisher, Jr., and W. A. Sherman	267	1–28
Motor Transportation for Rural Districts	770	1–32
Outlets and Methods of Sale for Shippers of Fruits and Vegetables. With J. W. Fisher, Jr., and W. A. Sherman	266	1–28
Collins, W. D.: The Presence of Arsenic in Hops. With W. W. Stockberger	568	1–7
Colloids—		
fractionation and effect of solvents	1311	27–34
hydrogen-ion concentration	1452	31–32
soil(s)—		
and subsoils of various types, chemical composition	1311	14–25
character	1452	42–43
chemical composition—		
W. O. Robinson and R. S. Holmes	1311	1–42
relation to properties	1452	36–41
compounds present	1311	34–38

	Bulletin no.	Page
Colloids—Continued.		
soil(s)—continued.		
constituents, absorption by. M. S. Anderson, W. H. Fry, P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, and W. O. Robinson	1122	1–20
distinction from noncolloids	1122	3
estimation by adsorption. P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, W. O. Robinson, W. H. Fry, and M. S. Anderson	1193	1–42
material, properties. M. S. Anderson and Sante Mattson	1452	1–47
properties, relations between	1452	32–36
specific gravity	1452	5–8
swelling in soils	1452	13–18
viscosity, variations	1452	18–20
Colocasia esculenta. *See* Dasheen.		
Colon bacilli count in raw milk, significance. S. H. Ayers and P. W. Clemmer	739	1–35
Color(s)—		
acid, determination in coal-tar food dyes	1390	24–26
analysis, reagents, discussion	448	2–4
effect on biting flies	131	5–6
in food, separation and identification	448	1–56
Colorado—		
Akron Field Station—		
cereal experiments. G. A. McMurdo	402	1–35
crop rotation and cultural methods. J. F. Brandon	1304	1–27
description and historical notes	1287	1–17
experiments with cereals, 1908–22. F. A. Coffman	1287	1–63
Cache la Poudre Valley—		
irrigation development	1026	2–85
water resources	1026	6–10
water rights	1026	13–19
eastern, plowing small-grain stubble at different times, effect. O. J. Grace	253	1–15
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1887–1920	1199	14–18
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	2–3
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	3–4
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	4–5
extension, effectiveness for rural people	1384	1–20
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	76–78
field crops in sugar-beet districts, growing practices. S. B. Nuckols and T. H. Summers	917	1–52
game laws, 1913	22	11, 24, 39, 45, 48, 52
Grand Valley, codling moth—		
control, experiments and suggestions. E. H. Siegler and H. K. Plank	959	1–38
life history. E. H. Siegler and H. K. Plank	932	1–119
irrigation—		
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 11–18, 26, 28, 29, 30, 44, 45, 46
State laws	1257	15, 18
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 44, 47, 54, 56, 58
muskmelon marketing	401	31–38
northern, irrigation. R. G. Hemphill	1026	1–85
oats, yields of several varieties	823	47–48, 49, 67
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 29
Potato Experiment Station, potato-set, experiments	1248	15, 16, 24–25

	Bulletin no.	Page
Colorado—Continued.		
road-building rock tests, results	1132	5, 51
sugar-beet growing, farm practice in three districts, 1914–15. L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, T. H. Summers, and S. B. Nuckols	726	1–60
western—		
apple production costs. S. M. Thomson and G. H. Miller	500	1–44
farm organization	500	8–12
wheat acreage, by varieties	1074 1498	209 6
Columbine, disease list	1366	22
Combine(s)—		
costs on wheat farms, Oregon	1447	33–44
use on wheat farms, Oregon	1447	30–33
wheat, cost of operation and maintenance	627	18–21
Community—		
buildings, rural, in United States. W. C. Nason and C. W. Thompson	825	1–36
development, effect of forestry. S. T. Dana	638	1–35
farm, influence on national life. E. F. Hoag	984	1–55
production, Egyptian cotton, in United States. C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	332	1–30
Compsilura concinnata—		
description and life and seasonal history	766	3–23
economic importance	766	24–25
effect upon native parasites	1363	27–30
hosts, lists, and description	1363	2–27
Meigen, tachinid parasite of the gypsy and brown-tail moths, host relations of. R. T. Webber and J. V. Schnaffner, Jr	1363	1–32
parasite of satin moth	1469	16–18
tachinid parasite of gypsy and brown-tail moths. J. J. Culver	766	1–27
value as gypsy and brown-tail moth parasite	1363	30
Comptonia sp., rust disease	1366	38
Concrete—		
alkali-resistant, production, bibliography	1314	37–40
expansion and contraction—		
A. T. Goldbeck and F. R. Jackson, Jr	532	1–31
tests	126	53–57
injury by—		
acids, oils, sewage, and chemicals, bibliography	1314	26–33
alkali soil salts, bibliography	1314	10–17
sea water, bibliography	1314	17–26
joints, canal lining, types and construction	126	57–61
lining for irrigation canals. Samuel Fortier	126	1–86
oil-mixed—		
cement, uses	230	9–15
portland cement—		
L. W. Page	230	1–26
physical tests	230	16–26
service tests and making	230	2–9
pavements, portland cement, for country roads. C. H. Moorefield and J. T. Voshell	249	1–34
pipe—		
flow of water in. F. C. Scobey	852	1–100
use in irrigation. F. W. Stanley and Samuel Fortier	906	1–54
road-building, testing	949	16–17, 63, 64–67
roads, portland cement. J. T. Voshell and R. E. Toms	1077	1–67
testing for highways	1216	13–16, 19–23, 25–26
waterproofing, bibliography	1314	33–37

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cone beetles—		
control measures and remedies	243	11–12
damage to pine cones, description and habits	95	2, 4
injury to sugar pine and western yellow pine. J. M. Miller	243	1–12
Coneflower, disease list	1366	94
Conifers—		
damping-off, history, causes, importance, and control	934	7–27
diseases, caused by parasitic fungi	44	13–17
distribution in national forests of northern California	1495	2–6
experimental plantations	1264	13–39
frost rings, formation and pathological anatomy. A. S. Rhoads	1131	1–16
genera and species, key	680	44
in Northwest, injury by mistletoe. J. R. Weir	360	1–39
injection with creosote, relative resistance to. C. H. Teesdale	101	1–43
injured by late frosts, frost rings in, formation and pathological anatomy. A. S. Rhoads	1131	1–16
miscellaneous species in Rocky Mountain region. G. B. Sudworth	680	1–45
northern, growing and logging practice	1496	6–10, 61–63
nursery stock, blights. Carl Hartley	44	1–21
Pacific coast, insect damage to cones and seeds. J. M. Miller	95	1–7
pulping, suitability, and methods	1485	25–47, 82–86
seedlings, damping-off, control. Carl Hartley and R. G. Pierce	453	1–32
seeds, damage by insects	95	2–5
susceptibility to damping-off	934	19–22
winterkilling, prevention	44	11–12
wood structure	101	1–4
See also Pine(s).		
Conium—		
comparison with *Cicuta*	69	4–5
maculatum, habitat, description, and uses	26	11–12
Conk rot, Douglas firs, cause	1493	12
CONN, J. H.: Accounting Records for Sampling Apples by Weight. With A. V. Swarthout	1006	1–13
Connecticut—		
Experiment Stations, bulletins, list—		
1877–1920	1199	18–23
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	3
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	4–5
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	5–6
game laws, 1913	22	11, 24, 39, 45, 48, 52
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 48, 56, 58
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12
public roads, mileage, and revenues, 1914. C. G. Nichols	388	21–24
road-building rock tests, results	1132	5, 46, 51
soils, with especial reference to apples and peaches. H. J. Wilder	140	1–73
wheat acreage, by varieties	1074 1498	209 6
Connecticut Valley, topography	140	4, 21–24
CONNOLLY, E. L.: The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. K. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, and H. C. Robertson	17	1–35

	Bulletin no.	Page
CONNOR, L. G.: Farm Management and Farm Profits on Irrigated Land in the Provo Area, Utah Lake Valley	582	1–40
CONNOR, MARGARET: Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50
Containers—		
for dried fruit, description	235	8–14
shipping—		
for berries and cherries, recommendations	688	2–17
tests, suggestions	86	7
Contracts—		
cooperative associations	1106	23–30
lease, use in renting farms on shares. E. V. Wilcox	650	1–36
CONVERSE, H. T.: Values of Various New Feeds for Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	1272	1–16
Convict(s)—		
camps, location, water supply, and sanitation	414	65–115
labor—		
efficiency and economy	414	17–29
for road work. J. E. Pennybacker, H. S. Fairbank, and W. F. Draper	414	1–218
systems	414	2–6
management and operation by State and county for road work	414	29–34
rations—		
at road camps	414	157–190
lists	583	29–36
road—		
camp, experimental, Fulton County, Ga., report	583	1–64
work for, discussion	414	6–17
COOK, F. C.:		
Bouillon Cubes: Their Contents and Food Value Compared with Meat Extracts and Homemade Preparations of Meat	27	1–7
Chemical, Physical, and Insecticidal Properties of Arsenicals. With N. E. McIndoo	1147	1–58
Chemotropic Tests with the Screw-Worm Fly. With D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, E. W. Laake, and R. C. Roark	1472	1–32
Experiments during 1915 in the Destruction of Fly Larvae in Horse Manure. With R. H. Hutchison	408	1–20
Experiments in the Destruction of Fly Larvae in Horse Manure. With R. H. Hutchison and F. M. Scales	118	1–26
Fumigation against Grain Weevils with Various Volatile Organic Compounds. With I. E. Neifert, R. C. Roark, W. H. Tonkin, E. A. Back, and R. T. Cotton	1313	1–40
Further Experiments in the Destruction of Fly Larvae in Horse Manure. With R. H. Hutchison and F. M. Scales	245	1–22
Pickering Sprays	866	1–47
The Influence of Copper Sprays on the Yield and Composition of Irish Potato Tubers	1146	1–27
COOK, L. B.:		
Milk and Cream Contests. With Ernest Kelly and J. A. Gamble	356	1–24
The Four Essential Factors in the Production of Milk of Low Bacterial Content. With S. H. Ayers and P. W. Clemmer	642	1–63
COOK, O. F.:		
Boll-Weevil Cotton in Texas	1153	1–20
Community Production of Egyptian Cotton in the United States. With C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, and W. T. Swingle	332	1–30

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cook, O. F.—Continued.		
Extension of Cotton Production in California	533	1–16
One-Variety Cotton Communities	1111	1–50
Production of American Egyptian Cotton. With C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, and W. T. Swingle	742	1–30
The Relation of Cotton Buying to Cotton Growing	60	1–21
Cooke, M. T.: Report on Bird Censuses in the United States, 1916 to 1920	1165	1–36
Cooke, W. W.:		
Bird Migration	185	1–47
Distribution and Migration of North American Gulls and Their Allies	292	1–71
Distribution and Migration of North American Rails and Their Allies	128	1–50
Preliminary Census of Birds of the United States	187	1–11
Second Annual Report of Bird Counts in the United States, with Discussion of Results	396	1–20
Cookery, summary of	123	54–59
Coontail, value as duck food, and description	205	24
Cooper, M. O.:		
A Study in the Cost of Producing Milk at Four Dairy Farms, Located in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina. With C. M. Bennett and L. M. Church	501	1–35
The Cost of Raising a Dairy Cow. With C. M. Bennett	49	1–23
Cooper, M. R.:		
Cost of Keeping Farm Horses and Cost of Horse Labor	560	1–23
Cost of Producing Wheat. With R. S. Washburn	943	1–59
The Cost of Producing Cotton. With L. A. Moorhouse	896	1–59
Cooperation—		
agricultural, in Denmark. C. L. Christensen	1266	1–88
cotton growing, benefits	324	7–10
grain elevator companies, organization. J. M. Mehl and O. B. Jesness	860	1–40
shelter-belt planting, development on northern Great Plains. Robert Wilson and F. E. Cobb	1113	1–28
surveys in—		
1912–15, 1919, and 1921–24	1302	4–12
United States	547	37–41
Cooperative—		
associations—		
farmers', statistics	547	11–37
financing policies	1414	25–30
fruit, accounting systems for	225	1–25
fruits and vegetables, problems	1414	6–37
incorporation and bylaws	541	1–23
laws	547	61–77
legal phases. L. S. Hulbert	1106	1–72
marketing fruits and vegetables, management problems. A. W. McKay and W. J. Kuhrt	1414	1–52
business organizations, farmers', development and present status. R. H. Elsworth	1302	1–76
buying in Denmark, societies and practices	1266	56–74
elevator associations, development	558	41–42
elevators, accounting systems for	236	1–30
grain companies, patronage dividends. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	371	1–11
marketing—		
associations—		
marketing and handling strawberries, functions and methods	477	3–8
sweetpotato growers	1206	39–41
Bermuda onions	1283	23–24
broomcorn by growers	1019	30–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cooperative—Continued.		
marketing—continued.		
citrus fruits—		
methods and expense. A. W. McKay and W. M. Stevens	1261	1–35
organization and development. A. W. McKay and W. M. Stevens	1237	1–68
grain. J. M. Mehl	937	1–21
improvements resulting from	1109	12–21
livestock, accounting records and business methods	1150	1–51
organization—		
business methods. W. H. Kerr and G. H. Nahstoll	178	1–24
bylaws. C. E. Bassett and O. B. Jesness	541	1–23
purchasing and marketing organizations among farmers in United States. O. B. Jesness and W. H. Kerr	547	1–82
stores—		
business practice and accounts. J. A. Bexell and W. H. Kerr	381	1–56
typical in United States, survey. J. A. Bexell, Hector MacPherson, and W. H. Kerr	394	1–32
Coot—		
banded in Utah, migration record	1145	14
range and migration	128	43–46
Coppa, curing for destruction of trichinae	880	29–30
Copper—		
arsenate, composition	1147	13
barium arsenate, mixture, composition	1147	13
occurrence in soils	122	3, 7, 27
spray(s)—		
Bordeaux and Pickering, comparison, experiments	866	8–42
coatings, field testing. J. R. Winston and H. R. Fulton	785	1–9
deposits on fruits and vegetables	1027	1–58
effect on yield and composition of Irish potato tubers. F. C. Cook	1146	1–27
sulphate, preservative for cactus solution, behavior in arsenical sprays, experiments	160	13–14
Coralberry, disease list	1366	99
Coraltree, leaf-spot disease	1366	45
CORDER, G.: Size of Potato Sets: Comparisons of Whole and Cut Seed. With William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, M. C. Vosbury, W. C. Edmundson, C. F. Clark, and G. W. Dewey	1248	1–44
Cordonta dorsalis. *See* Leaf-miner, spike-horned.		
Cordwood, production from longleaf pine	1061	14–15
Cormorant, double-crested, banded in Utah, migration record	1145	13
Corn—		
acidity, relation to soundness and quality	102	11–19, 26–32
acreage—		
and production, trends, 1883–1924	1458	18
yield, and prices	1300	13–23
Boone, hybrids, brachytic characters	925	10–11, 14–23
borer—		
control and quarantine measures	1476	141–143, 151–154
description	1476	71–74
dispersion, study	1476	14–15, 117–133, 147
distribution	1476	4–13, 147–148
European—		
investigations, progress report. D. J. Caffrey and L. H. Worthley	1476	1–155
outbreaks in 1921	1103	28–30
host plants	1476	15–24

Corn—Continued.

	Bulletin no.	Page
borer—continued.		
injury, description	1476	24–40, 148–149
larval and adult habits	1476	90–117, 150–151
parasites and predators	1476	134–141, 151
seasonal and life history	1476	74–90, 149–150
breeding—		
F. D. Richey	1489	1–64
experiments	1341	3–10
experiments for effects of selection on yield	1209	2–10, 14–18
for inheritance of waxy endosperm, experiments	754	1–98
for productiveness, experiments	1354	1–17
methods, comparison. G. N. Collins	1396	1–22
practices	1489	25–55
principles	1489	2–25
canning—		
experiments	1022	31–37
inspection instructions	1084	32
carrying qualities in exports, factors influencing. E. G. Boerner	764	1–99
characters, heritable, study	1489	15–22
classification and rules for grades	168	1
cockle, occurrence in wheat and effect on milled product	328	6–7, 10–15
color and condition, effect on oil yield and character	904	15–16
commercial grades. J. W. T. Duvel	168	1–11
consumption on farm	696	19–22
correlation with hogs. Sewall Wright	1300	1–59
cracked, classification	168	8–9
crop, labor requirements	1292	4–5, 17–21
crossbreeding, comparison with selfing, experiments	1396	1–22
crossing of self-fertilized lines, productiveness of successive generations. F. D. Richey and L. S. Mayer	1354	1–19
cultivation, farm practice. H. R. Cates	320	1–67
cultural methods, relation to production in southern Great Plains area. E. F. Chilcott, W. D. Griggs, and C. A. Burmeister	242	1–20
damage by broad-nosed grain weevil	1085	1, 2, 3
damaged, grades, types, and determination	168	6–8
dent—		
starchy and horny seed, yields	1062	5–7
susceptibility to root rotting, relation to character of endosperm. J. F. Trost	1062	1–7
disease list	1366	108
distribution, general features	696	7–11
ear—		
advantages of good shuck protection	708	12–14
classification based on starchiness	1062	1–2
infection, relation to endosperm character	1062	2–4
infestation by insects, relation to shuck characters	708	2–8
protection by shuck. C. H. Kyle	708	1–16
type, continuous selection, effects	1341	1–10
earworm—		
damage, control by shuck extension	708	9–10
outbreaks in 1921	1103	4, 5–9
effect—		
of manganese sulphate fertilizer, experiments	42	22
on quality of pork	1492	8–33, 37–43, 45–46
electrocultural experiments, effect on yields	1379	10–11
endosperm character, relation to susceptibility to root rotting. J. F. Trost	1062	1–7

	Bulletin no.	Page
Corn—Continued.		
ensiling, losses of nitrogen and other elements, experimental studies	953	2–16
exports, factors influencing carrying qualities. E. G. Boerner	764	1–99
farm prices, 1909–21	999	37, 40, 43, 67
feed for fattening steers, experiments	761	3–8, 11–16
feeding to hogs in pork experiments	1407	15–21, 28–34, 38–44, 55–62
flea-beetle—		
control measures	436	18–21
desert—		
V. L. Wildermuth	436	1–23
description and life history	436	5–15
parasites	436	16–17
freight rates, effects and factors	696	24–25
fumigated, retention of hydrocyanic acid	1149	12
genetics, variability in linkage of seed characters	1468	1–63
germination, growth, and development, effect of date of seeding. E. B. Brown and H. S. Garrison	1014	1–11
grading, acidity as factor	102	19–35
Great Plains area, relation of cultural methods to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	219	1–31
green—		
feeding to cows, effect on milk flavor and odor	1190	10–12
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	13, 189–190
growing—		
and marketing, Clinton County, Ind	1258	11–18
by different methods, cost per acre in southern Great Plains	242	7–11
cultural methods in Great Plains	219	10–13
dry-farming experiments in Wyoming	1315	12–14
experiments—		
at Sheridan Station, Wyoming	1306	7, 11–13, 18–20, 29–30
at 13 field stations in Great Plains	219	13–31
with nitrogen fertilizers	1180	11, 12, 20–38
in Colorado, experiments	1287	52–56
in North Carolina, Catawba County	1070	8, 9, 11–12
in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	18–20, 23–24, 47
labor requirements in Kansas	1296	30–37
on fallow ground, experiments	151 1310	2, 3, 4, 5 7
on Louisiana hill farms, labor requirements	961	3–4, 5–10, 15–18
under fall irrigation, Scottsbluff Experiment Farm	133	11–12, 14
growth and productiveness, effects of mutilating the seeds. E. B. Brown	1011	1–14
hogging-down, experiments	488	19–24, 25
hogging-off, tests, results	752	25–29, 36
Hopi, hybrids, brachytic characters	925	23–26
hybrid vigor and productiveness	1489	22–25
inbreeding, measures of	1396	11–14
influence on hog situation	1300	23–27
inheritance studies	1489	5–58
injury by—		
borax fertilizers	1126	2–5, 10–11, 13–14, 20, 26–27
granary weevil	1493	9
stalk-beetle	1267	1, 2, 24, 26

	Bulletin no.	Page
Corn—Continued.		
irrigation experiments, California University Farm	10	13–17
kernel—		
comparison with kafir	634	4–5
starchiness, relation to diseases of root	1062	4–5
labor—		
and seed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	17–24
requirements in Arkansas	1181	7, 13–17, 23–24, 61
leaf beetle, southern—		
E. O. G. Kelly	221	1–11
control	221	9–10
damage to crops	221	8–9
description and life history	221	3–8
lessons for rural elementary schools. C. H. Lane	653	1–19
market statistics	982	174–186
meal—		
comparison with—		
hydrolyzed sawdust for dairy cows, experiments	1272	9–12
potato meal as feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	5
sweetpotato meal as feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	7
consumption	215	2–3
manufacture—		
by different processes and the influence of composition on the keeping qualities. A. L. Winton, W. C. Burnet, and J. H. Bornmann	215	1–31
processes	215	3–5
raw, digestibility experiments	1213	12–15
roller-ground, moisture content, relation to keeping quality	215	16–21
spoilage, factors causing	215	15
stone-ground, comparison with roller-ground meal, experiments	215	22–30
storage experiments	215	16–30
mechanical separations, weights of—		
conversion into percentages	516	1–21
conversion into percentages. E. G. Boerner	574	1–22
milling products and their composition	215	5–15
moisture tests	168	5–6
mold and discoloration, relation of shuck covering	708	11–12
oil(s)—		
cake, feed value and use	904	12
character and composition, investigations	1054	2–16
crude—		
filtering, buying, and selling	904	11–12
refining for edible oil. A. F. Sievers and J. H. Shrader	1010	1–25
extraction, food value, and digestion experiments	687	3–6, 17–18
obtained by expeller and benzol extraction methods, comparison. A. F. Sievers	1054	1–20
production—		
1912–18	769	23–25
and utilization in United States. A. F. Sievers	904	1–23
cost	904	17–20
refinery, equipment and methods	1010	21–25
refining—		
cost	1010	18–21
experimental methods	1010	2–17
processes	1054	11–14, 16
utilization	904	13–14
pasturing with hogs, experiments	1143	3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20

Corn—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
plant(s)—		
brachytic variation. J. H. Kempton	925	1–28
injury by—		
borer	1476	24–33, 41–56
salicylic aldehyde	108	3–4, 6
planters, descriptions and use	320	19–21
planting—		
cultivating, and husking, standard day's work in Illinois	814	11–19, 31
date, effect on germination, growth and development	1014	1–11
methods	320	18–19, 21–22
pollination by hand, study	1489	38–40
price(s)—		
analysis	1480	28–29
and price factors, 1871–1915	696	31–41
and yields per acre, by States, 50 years, 1866–1915	515	1–16
at farm and terminal markets	1083	26–42
correlation with hog prices	1381	1–2, 29–30
farm—		
by States and counties, 1910	696	45–53
geographical phases. L. B. Zapoleon	696	1–53
levels and commercial movement	696	4–6
wholesale, during Civil War and World War periods	999	13, 25, 29
production—		
consumption, and commerce, by States and sections	696	12–18
costs and farm prices, geographic differences	696	25–30
in—		
Great Plains, limitations, causes	307	1–3
Lenawee County, Mich	694	3, 5, 10, 11, 15, 25, 26–28
Paraguay	1409	86
Yakima Valley	1388	43
labor and material requirements, various States	1000	5–8, 11–15
productiveness of successive generations of self-fertilized lines and of crosses between them. F. D. Richey and L. S. Mayer	1354	1–19
productivity in single-ear and prolific types, influence of spacing. E. B. Brown and H. S. Garrison	1157	1–11
prolific varieties, description	1157	1–3, 5
ramose ear variation, description and studies	971	1–18
rootworm—		
southern—		
control	5	10–11
natural enemies	5	9–10
or budworm. F. M. Webster	5	1–11
seasonal history	5	7–9
western—		
F. M. Webster	8	1–8
control	8	6–8
seasonal history	8	1–2
rotation—		
and continuous culture, study	1377	18–38, 39–41, 44–52, 55–67
with rice in California	1155	55–56
sampling, conversion of weights into percentages, table	516	1–21
seed—		
characters, variability in linkage of two	1468	1–63
ear characters, relation to productiveness, statistical study. F. D. Richey and J. G. Willier	1321	1–20
maggot, outbreaks in 1921	1103	39–42
mutilation, effects on growth and productiveness. E. B. Brown	1011	1–14

Corn—Continued.

	Bulletin no.	Page
seeding date, effect on germination, growth, and development. E. B. Brown and H. S. Garrison	1014	1–11
self-fertilized lines and crosses, productiveness of successive generations. F. D. Richey and L. S. Mayer	1354	1–19
shelled, shrinkage in cars in transit. J. W. T. Duvel and Laurel Duval	48	1–21
shrinkage in transit, determination, methods	48	1–2
shucking, cost, relation to increased-shuck protection	708	14–15
silage—		
comparison with potato silage for dairy cows, experiments	1272	7–8
production, labor and material requirements, various States	1000	8–11
use in steer fattening, comparison with other feeds	762	4–16
single-ear type varieties, description	1157	1–3, 5
soundness, determination by acidity. H. J. Besley and G. H. Baston	102	1–45
spacing, effect on productivity in single-ear and prolific types. E. B. Brown and H. S. Garrison	1157	1–11
statistics for—		
Hungary, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	19–22, 42
Yugoslavia, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	95–96, 99, 102, 104–109
sweet—		
canning, temperature changes	956	29–33, 47
drying directions	1335	33, 36–37
freezing points	1133	6, 7, 8
scalding before canning, experiments	1265	24–26
tillage, practices and equipment	320	1–66
use and preparation for human food	123	45–46
value for fattening calves in Alabama and Mississippi	631	1–53
varietal tests at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	63–64
varieties—		
adaptability tests	307	3–7, 18
cross, yield, effects of selection. F. D. Richey	1209	1–20
Great Plains, tests. L. L. Zook	307	1–20
maturity, time requirements for	307	7–8
waxy endosperm, inheritance	754	1–99
weight, changes in transit, experiments	48	2–21
wireworm, description, life history, and injury to crops	156	7–9, 16–18
worm, pink—		
control methods	363	15–18
destructiveness to corn in the crib. F. H. Chittenden	363	1–20
injuries	363	6–12
yield(s)—		
and water requirements	1340	43, 48
correlations with ear characters	1321	12–16
different types under spacing experiments	1157	8–10
experiments at—		
Akron Station, Colo	1304	17–19
Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	54–55
from starchy and horny ears, comparison	1062	5–7
in dry-land experiments, North Dakota	1293	7–12, 17–20
in Great Plains area, relation of cultural methods	268	16–19, 21–28
of a cross between varieties, effects of selection. F. D. Richey	1209	1–20
per acre—		
1885–1924	1458	27–28
and prices, by States, 50 years, 1866–1915	515	1–16
under different rotations and cultural methods, 1909–19	991	3–19, 23, 21–24

See also Broomcorn; Maize.

	Bulletin no.	Page
Corn Belt—		
beef cows, economical winter feeding. J. S. Cotton and E. H. Thompson	615	1–16
farmers, experience with motor trucks. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church	931	1–34
farms, tractor costs and utilization	997	1–61
Cornell University Experiment Station, tests of oat varieties	99	11–18
Cornstalk—		
beetle—		
control measures	1267	31–32
rough-headed—		
W. J. Phillips and Henry Fox	1267	1–34
life history and habits	1267	4–26
borer, lesser—		
Philip Luginbill and G. G. Ainslie	539	1–27
control	539	24
seasonal history	539	12–23
technical description	539	8–11
Cornstarch, raw, digestibility, experiments	1213	4–5
Cornus spp., disease list	1366	38
Corporations, cooperative, legal phases	1106	1–72
Correlation, theory, application to farm-survey data on fattening baby beef. H. R. Tolley	504	1–15
Correspondence courses, agricultural instruction, list	7	8–12
Corticium vagum, occurrence, description, habits, and control	934	2, 4, 6–7, 27–34, 65–73, 79, 85–90
Corvus brachyrhynchos. *See* Crow(s).		
Corylus sp., disease list	1366	39
Corymbites sp., description, life history, and damage to crops	156	9–16
Cosmos, disease list	1366	39
Cost—		
accounting, country creameries	559	23
of production studies, input as related to output. H. R. Tolley, J. D. Black, and M. J. B. Ezekiel	1277	1–44
studies, uses	994	2–7
Costa Rica, sugar industry, history and extent	473	27
Cotinis nitida, technical description	891	4–7
Cotton, J. S.: The Economical Winter Feeding of Beef Cows in the Corn Belt. With E. H. Thompson	615	1–16
Cotton, R. T.:		
Broad-Nosed Grain Weevil	1085	1–10
Fumigation against Grain Weevils with Various Volatile Organic Compounds. With I. E. Neifert, F. C. Cook, R. C. Roark, W. H. Tonkin, and E. A. Back	1313	1–40
The Cadelle. With E. A. Back	1428	1–42
The Granary Weevil. With E. A. Back	1393	1–36
Cotton(s)—		
Acala—		
breeding in Coachella Valley, Calif	1467	11–12, 18–20, 25–26, 32, 38–40
community—		
growing	1111	44–45
production in Coachella Valley of California, H. G. McKeever	1467	1–48
development, comparison with Pima	1365	2–26
flowers and bolls, development in relation to branching. H. F. Loomis	1365	1–28
industry, development, 1921–25	1467	8–40
American—		
German market for	1399	108–109
universal standards	1445	11–14
universal standards, white grades of, manufacturing tests. H. H. Willis	1488	1–30
American-Egyptian, production. C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	742	1–30

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cotton (s)—Continued.		
Arizona-Egyptian—		
in Salt River Valley, handling and marketing. J. G. Martin	311	1–16
marketing	311	11–15
spinning tests, comparison with sea-island and Sakellaridis Egyptian cottons. Fred Taylor and W. S. Dean	359	1–21
assembling and distribution	1445	19–23
baled—		
damage by weather, tests	1438	4–14
moisture absorption	1438	3–4
bales—		
sampling, injurious methods	1184	16–17
types and density	1135	2–3
baling and wrapping for market	1445	4–6, 8
bleaching quality, tests	62	1–6
boll (s)—		
and lint characters, relation to spacing	1473	44–45
Pima and Acala, development in relation to branching. H. F. Loomis	1365	1–28
production, study	1365	2–18
weevil—		
control	231	31–32
control in Mississippi Delta by square picking and weevil picking. B. R. Coad	382	1–12
description, characteristics, and life habits	231	4–31
food plants	231	3–4
in Texas. O. F. Cook	1153	1–20
infestation, studies on upland and sea-island varieties	926	2–43
Mexican, recent studies. B. R. Coad	231	1–34
parasites	231	31–32
branching, Pima and Acala, relation to development of flowers and bolls. H. F. Loomis	1365	1–28
breaking-strength tests, upland long-staple varieties	121	16–17
breeding, work in Arizona	38	3–4
buying—		
present system, limitations and injustice	60	14–16
relation to cotton growing. O. F. Cook	60	1–21
characters, definitions	1164	7–11
chopping, relation to yields	1473	41–42
classification by length of staple	733	4–5
classing—		
in the field	1111	26–28
methods and purpose	1445	14–19, 36, 38
community (ies)—		
improvement, publications, list	1111	49–50
organization and progress	1111	21–26, 30–33
compressing—		
effect on strength of yarn	1135	7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 18
faults and effects on bales	1184	17–22, 24, 25
consumption—		
domestic and foreign	1444	2, 5–6, 8–9
in United States and Canada	121	19
cooperative (s)—		
and policies	1392	20–33
associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	4–76
growers' associations, establishment and work, Imperial Valley	324	7–10
marketing. G. O. Gatlin	1392	1–48
methods and practices	1392	33–48

Cotton(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
crazy-top disorder, severity, factors influencing. C. J. King and H. F. Loomis	1484	1–22
crop(s)—		
financing, importance of warehouse	216	2–5
labor requirements	1292	4–5, 13–17
of 1916 and 1917, length of lint. W. L. Pryor	733	1–8
sequence, relation to crazy-top disorder	1484	12–17
cultivation, farm practice. H. R. Cates	511	1–62
culture, single-stalk—		
at San Antonio. R. M. Meade	279	1–20
experiments in Louisiana, Arkansas, and North Carolina. P. V. Cardon	526	1–31
custom ginning, factor in seed deterioration. D. A. Saunders and P. V. Cardon	288	1–8
damage by—		
pink bollworm in Mexico	1374	15–28
weather. R. L. Nixon	1438	1–15
demand for, factors affecting	1444	1–9
deterioration through public gins	1111	11–15
disease list	1366	49
Durango—		
classing	458	12–13
community(ies)—		
growing	1111	10, 42–44
production in Imperial Valley. Argyle McLachlan	324	1–16
handling and marketing in Imperial Valley. J. G. Martin and G. C. White	458	1–23
dusting—		
from airplanes. B. R. Coad, E. Johnson, and G. L. McNeil	1204	1–40
machinery, types and directions for use	875	18–26
Egyptian—		
character, supply, production, and consumption	742	3–7
community production in the United States. C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	332	1–30
industry in United States, future possibilities	742	5–8
marketing in Arizona	332	19–20
production, conditions for success	742	25–26
seed selection. T. H. Kearney	38	1–8
types, description	38	2–3
fabric, airplane—		
manufacturing and laboratory tests. Fred Taylor and D. E. Earle	882	1–48
mill tests	882	7–16
farm prices, 1909–21	999	37, 40, 43, 71
farmer's differences in grades and prices, study	36	12–36
farms, Ellis County, Tex., farm management study. R. E. Willard	659	1–54
field—		
dusting by airplanes, experiments	1204	9–40
inspection, necessity	60	16–17
flower(s)—		
Pima and Acala, development in relation to branching. H. F. Loomis	1365	1–28
pollination, study of Pima variety	1134	1–68
production, relation of spacing	1473	42–44
structure and ontogeny, relation to pollination	1134	12–27, 62
flowering record in single-stalk and wide-spaced culture	279	7–11
for seed—		
outturns at gins, analysis	375	4–6
price studies	375	6–18
foreign trade, 1851–1914	296	23–24

Cotton(s)—Continued.

	Bulletin no.	Page
fumigated with hydrocyanic acid gas, manufacturing tests. W. S. Dean	366	1–12
futures markets, operation and price making	1444	23–39, 48–61
ginneries, accounting system. A. V. Swarthout and J. A. Bexell	985	1–42
ginning—		
better methods necessary	1184	14–16
in Acala community, California	1467	9–10, 15–17, 23–24, 29, 37
in Arizona	1319	1–12
management to prevent seed mixture	288	7–8
purpose and cost	1445	2–4, 5, 6
relation to production	332	18–19
goods, bleaching tests	591	21–22, 26–27
grades—		
differences in value	1488	22–24
standardized by United States Government, tests of waste, tensile strength, and bleaching qualities. N. A. Cobb	62	1–8
grading, considerations and advantages	311	7–11, 15
growers'—		
association, purchase of pure strain cottonseed, suggestions	38	5
cooperative organization	332	15–16
"island", situation and conditions	146	8–15
one-variety communities. O. F. Cook	1111	1–50
growing—		
cost factors and variations	896	42–59
experiments with nitrogen fertilizers	1180	11, 12, 20–36
in Catawba County, N. C	1070	8, 9, 13–14
on fallow land, San Antonio, Tex., experiments	151	2, 3, 4, 5
on Louisiana hill farms, labor requirements	961	3, 4, 5–10, 11–15
operations, time and labor requirements	896	17–41
relation to cotton buying. O. F. Cook	60	1–21
handling, methods in Salt River Valley	311	1–11, 15–16
Holdon-Pima hybrid, Mendelian segregation	1164	21–33
Imperial Valley, transportation facilities and rates	458	17–22
inbreeding, relation to fertility	1134	56–61
industry—		
economic peculiarities	60	19–20
financing, methods	1445	29–36
future possibilities	332	7–8
history in Imperial Valley	324	2–4
stabilization, relation of banker and manufacturer	324	15–16
infestation by red spider. E. A. McGregor and F. L. McDonough	416	1–72
injury by—		
borax fertilizers	1126	2–4, 5, 15–17, 22–25, 27
pink bollworm	1397	6–10, 12–16
inspection and regulatory work	1445	26–29, 38–39
involucres, sterility, result of boll-weevil injury	1153	3–4
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	7–8, 9–12, 61
leafworm control—		
by dusting from airplanes	1204	2, 29–33, 40
with calcium arsenate	875	29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cotton(s)—Continued.		
legislation for protection of one-variety districts	1467	26–27, 32–35
lessons for the rural common schools. C. H. Lane	294	1–16
lint—		
cost, relation to acreage and yield	896	16–17
length, crops of 1916–17. W. L. Pryor	733	1–8
percentage and lint index, and methods of determination. G. S. Meloy	644	1–12
yield and quality, single-stalk cotton culture	526	27–30
Lone Star, communities growing	1111	17, 34, 45–46
long-staple—		
districts, development	60	8–10, 20
sources	332	2–3
losses from weather damage	1438	1–2
manufacture, world statistics, 1923	1444	4
market(s)—		
and prices. A. B. Cox	1444	1–78
conditions in North Carolina, study with a view to their improvement. O. J. McConnell and W. R. Camp	476	1–19
primary—		
competition	36	19–23
condition in Oklahoma, studies. W. A. Sherman, Fred Taylor, and C. J. Brand	36	1–36
statistics	982	268–273
types and operation	1444	18–48
marketing—		
financing methods	1445	29–36
plantation system	1269	65–66
services—		
A. B. Cox	1445	1–40
cooperative	1445	36–37
Meade—		
communities growing	1111	39–42
cultivation	1030	11–17
origin and description	1030	3–4
spinning tests	1030	20–22
spinning tests, comparison with sea island. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	946	1–5
upland long-staple variety replacing sea island. G. S. Meloy	1030	1–24
Middling, marketing in Oklahoma, study	36	6–12
mill towns, southern, food raised by operatives, study. W. C. Funk	602	1–12
North Carolina, character	476	2–5
one-variety community(ies)—		
O. F. Cook	1111	1–50
development	1467	44–46
ozonium root rot, symptoms and development	1417	1, 3–4, 5–7, 8, 10, 11, 17–25
Pima—		
boll shedding, water relations, study	1018	11–15, 22
communities growing	1111	4, 24, 33, 36–39, 47
development, comparison with Acala	1365	2–26
flowers and bolls, development in relation to branching. H. F. Loomis	1365	1–28
ginning—		
in Arizona. J. S. Townsend	1319	1–12
methods	1319	1–5
objections of manufacturers to	1184	5–10
self-fertilization and cross-fertilization. T. H. Kearney	1134	1–68
stabilization, improvements	1184	23–24

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cotton (s)—Continued.		
Pima—Continued.		
utilization. H. H. Willis	1184	1–27
water—		
requirements, investigations	1018	1–23
stress behavior in Arizona. C. J. King	1018	1–24
planting—		
at different dates for weevil control, in Texas and South Carolina, experiments. W. W. Ballard and D. M. Simpson	1320	1–44
in arid West, relation of the Arizona wild cotton weevil. B. R. Coad	233	1–12
plants—		
development periods	1018	15–21, 22–23
injury by calcium arsenate	875	6–8
preparation for marketing channels	1445	2–7
price(s)—		
analysis	1480	30–31, 45, 47, 51
and markets. A. B. Cox	1444	1–78
for classed and unclassed	476	9–16
fluctuation in primary markets	36	24–26
in futures market, study	1444	48–61
primary market, relation to qualities. Fred Taylor	457	1–15
relation to—		
clean seed	60	5–6
cost of production	896	45–59
spot, conversion into futures	1444	61–75
survey	457	2–13
production—		
cost(s)—		
L. A. Moorhouse and M. R. Cooper	896	1–59
analysis and distribution	896	9–16
in Georgia, Sumter County	492	56–64
in Salt River Valley	332	22–24
in Texas, Ellis County	659	46–54
relation to farm organization in Georgia	1034	58–72
disadvantages of mixed varieties	1111	3–6
in—		
Argentina	1409	48–50
California, extension. O. F. Cook	533	1–16
Paraguay	1409	80–86
San Antonio region	279	2–3
world, 1914–24	1444	13
purchase by general merchants, practices	36	23–24
qualities, relation to primary market prices. Fred Taylor	457	1–15
rotation—		
and fertilization effects	1377	41–44, 45–46, 48, 50, 54–67
with rice in California	1155	56–57
Sakellaridis-Egyptian, spinning tests, comparison with Arizona-Egyptian and sea island cottons. Fred Taylor and W. S. Dean	359	1–21
sea island—		
boll-weevil infestation, studies	926	6–43
decrease in consumption, causes	146	3–8
economic conditions in industry. W. R. Meadows	146	1–18
replacement with Meade cotton, an upland long-staple variety. G. S. Meloy	1030	1–24
spinning tests, comparison with—		
Arizona-Egyptian and Sakellaridis-Egyptian cottons. Fred Taylor and W. S. Dean	359	1–21
Meade cotton. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	946	1–5
statistics	146	16–18

Cotton(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
selling in the seed—		
disadvantages. C. F. Creswell	375	1–19
practices	36	28–31
spacing—		
experiments at Greenville, Tex. H. C. McNamara	1473	1–48
importance in boll weevil control	1153	6–18
spinners' markets, characteristics	1444	18–23
spinning—		
tests	62 591 990	1–8, 23–27 2–17, 1–12
tests from bales of different densities. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	1135	1–19
tests of—		
Meade and sea-island varieties. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	946	1–5
superior varieties, comparison. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	1148	1–7
waste percentages	1488	4–7
spot—		
markets, characteristics	1444	39–44
prices, conversion into futures prices	1444	61–75
squares—		
production, study	1365	2–18
weevil-infested, collection as means of boll weevil control in Mississippi Delta	564	3–51
standardization, advantages and present status	1445	7–14
standards, official—		
manufacturing tests for grade. W. S. Dean and Fred Taylor	591	1–27
United States, manufacturing tests for color for upland tinged and stained varieties. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	990	1–16
staple(s)—		
Arizona-Egyptian type	311	9–10
influence on price in primary markets	36	26–28
sterility in Holdon-Pima hybrid	1164	41–44
storage facilities in the South	216	5–19
stored, fire insurance	277	27–37
supply, forecasting	1440	9–18
tinged and stained, variations in prices, in cotton States	457	10–12
upland—		
bollweevil infestation, studies	926	7–43
long-staple, spinning tests. Fred Taylor and W. A. Sherman	121	1–20
tinged and stained, manufacturing tests for color. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	990	1–16
upland-Egyptian hybrid, segregation and correlation of characters. T. H. Kearney	1164	1–58
uses, data	1444	2–4
varieties—		
commonly grown in staple-producing States	733	7–8
community utilization	1111	34–36
deterioration, causes	60	3–4, 11–14
grown in Imperial Valley	324	4–6
spinning tests	121	3–12
warehouse(s)—		
accounts system. R. L. Newton and J. R. Humphrey	520	1–32
construction—		
R. L. Nixon	277	1–38
and fire protection. J. M. Workman	801	1–79
cost and insurance rates	216	19–22
design	801	1–16, 76–78
fireproofing, study	801	16–41
standard types	277	7–27

Cotton(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
warehouse(s)—continued.		
storage facilities now available in the South. R. L. Nixon	216	1–26
system, benefits and suggestions	216	22–26
warehousing, services and legislation	1445	23–26,36, 38
waste—		
factors influencing	121	7–9, 15–16
in spinning	1148	2–3
percentages from different grades	990	3–4
tests	62	2–6, 7
weevil resistance, relation to spacing	1473	46
white grades, maufacturing tests	1488	1–29
wild, weevil—		
Arizona, biology studies. B. R. Coad	344	1–23
Arizona, relation to cotton planting in the arid West. B. R. Coad	233	1–12
comparison with cotton boll weevil	233	5–6
distribution and habitat	344	2–6
wireworm, description, life history, and injury to crops	156	7–9
yarns. *See* Yarns, cotton.		
yields—		
from single-stalk and wide-spaced rows	279	14–18
in spacing experiments, Texas	1473	4–41
of plantings at—		
Charleston	1320	38–41
San Antonio	1320	19–29
relation to crop rotations	511	14–15
Cotton Belt, cost of cotton production, records of representative farms	896	4–59
Cottonseed—		
Acala—		
classification in Coachella Valley	1467	9, 14–15, 22–23 28–29, 37
sale by Coachella Valley Association	1467	11,17–18, 24–25, 30–32, 37–38
cake, feed for fattening steers, experiments	761	3–8
certification, legislation in California	1467	35–36
composition. C. F. Creswell and G. L. Bidwell	948	1–221
delinted, weight per bushel	1219	7–10, 19
delinting—		
advantages and cost	1056	5–12
and recleaning for planting purposes. J. E. Barr	1219	1–20
deterioration, custom ginning as factor. D. A. Saunders and P. V. Cardon	288	1–8
dockage factors	1219	14–15, 19
for planting, storage	1056	16–18, 24
germination—		
effect of delinting	1219	4–6, 19
test	1056	18–20, 24
hulls, use in steer fattening, comparison with other feeds	762	4–16
market statistics	982	269
marketing for planting purposes. J. E. Barr	1056	1–24
meal—		
comparison with—		
fishmeal as feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	2–3
peanut feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	3–4
velvetbean meal as feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	6–7
feed for—		
fattening steers, experiments	761	3–16
horses. G. A. Bell and J. O. Williams	929	1–10
feeding to steers in sugarcane belt	1318	4–7
value as poultry feed	561	13–14
mixture of varieties at gin, study	288	1–8

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cottonseed—Continued.		
oil—		
and meal yields, statistics	948	6–210
digestibility experiments	505	5–8, 18–19
production, 1917	769	10–16
planting stocks, selection methods and conditions governing purity	1056	1–2, 3–4
preparation for planting and improvement methods	1056	4–16
purity, necessity for superior varieties	1111	1–11, 46–47
recleaning, losses and cost	1219	12–14, 16–18, 19
select—		
nurse planting. P. V. Cardon	668	1–12
waste prevention	668	1–2
value—		
based on dry-matter content. E. G. Boerner	374	1–32
for fattening calves, experiments	631	1–53
Cottonwood(s)—		
borer—		
F. B. Milliken	424	1–7
control methods	424	5–7
description	424	1–3
life history and habits	424	3–5
cut and supply, 1911	24	2–3
disease list	1366	80–81
growing, returns from	24	45–47
importance as timber tree	24	1–2
in Mississippi Valley. A. W. Williamson	24	1–62
logging costs	24	7–10
lumber—		
production, by States, 1920	1119	52, 58–59
sawed, 1913	232	22
planting—		
recommendations	24	48–61
requirements, yields, and returns	153	23–24
silvical characteristics	24	12–18
stands—		
character	24	18–22
growth and yield	24	23–26
management	24	26–45
stumpage values	24	6–9
trees, form and growth	24	22–23
wood, character and uses	24	3–6
Cottony cushion scale, injury, life history, and enemies	134	20–21
Couch, J. F.:		
The Whorled Milkweed (*Asclepias galioides*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and W. W. Eggleston	800	1–40
Western Sneezeweed (*Helenium hoopesii*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	947	1–46
Country homes, water supply, plumbing, and sewage disposal. R. W. Trullinger	57	1–46
Coville, F. V.:		
Directions for Blueberry Culture, 1916	334	1–16
Directions for Blueberry Culture, 1921	974	1–24
The Agricultural Utilization of Acid Lands by Means of Acid-Tolerant Crops	6	1–13
Cow(s)—		
abortion and granular venereal disease	106	1–57
beef—		
feeding while raising calves, experiments. R. H. Tuckwiller and E. W. Sheets	1024	1–17
in milk, weight gains, and losses on different feeds	1024	9–15
production costs and feeding in Kansas	1454	25–26
winter feeding in Corn Belt, economical. J. S. Cotton and E. H. Thompson	615	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cow(s)—Continued.		
dairy—		
age, effect on—		
production of butterfat	1352	2–5, 24
value	413	1–11
butterfat records	1352	3, 4–5, 7–18, 19, 20, 21, 23
care and handling, school lesson	763	17–18
cost of raising. C. M. Bennett and M. O. Cooper	49	1–23
depreciation—		
and changes in value	1144	12–14
rate, study in Pennsylvania and Michigan	341	93–95
development, factor in butterfat production	1352	5–20, 24
energy utilization and body increase in milk production. J. A. Fries, W. W. Braman, and D. C. Cochrane	1281	1–36
feed requirements and consumption	1144	3–9
feeding, effect of cabbage and potatoes on flavor and odor of milk	1297	1–12
freshening season, influence on milk production and income. J. C. McDowell	1071	1–10
housing in open shed and closed barn, comparisons. T. E. Woodward, W. F. Turner, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	736	1–15
income from, relation to production. J. C. McDowell	1069	1–20
judging as subject of instruction in secondary schools. H. P. Barrows and H. P. Davis	434	1–20
labor and feed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	50–55
manure production and credit on cost of milk	1144	9–10
milk—		
production and body increase, relative utilization of energy. J. A. Fries, W. W. Braman, and D. C. Cochrane	1281	1–36
production as affected by the cattle tick. T. E. Woodward, W. F. Turner, and Cooper Curtice	147	1–22
yield, influence of calcium and phosphorus in feed. E. B. Meigs and T. E. Woodward	945	1–28
new feeds for, values. T. E. Woodward, H. T. Converse, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	1272	1–16
number in United States	197	2–6
pregnancy, effect on butterfat production	1352	21–22
See also Cattle, dairy.		
"drying up" period in milk production, experiment	1281	28–30
family, raising on small lots in cotton-mill towns	602	9–10
feces, composition, energy utilization experiment	1281	9–11
feed cost, relation to calving season	1071	2, 5–7, 9, 10
feeding—		
green stuff to, effect on flavor and odor of milk	1342	1–8
on alfalfa and green corn, effect on milk flavor and odor. C. J. Babcock	1190	1–12
turnips to, effect on milk flavor and odor. C. J. Babcock	1208	1–8
freshening month, influence on milk production and income	1071	7–9, 10
judging and purchasing, school lesson	763	14–16
milk, yield, influence of calcium and phosphorus in feed. E. B. Meigs and T. E. Woodward	945	1–28
testing, associations—		
in Denmark, number and management	1266	77–78
work and value to dairyman	1069	19–20
tick-infested, spraying and dipping with arsenical solution, effect on milk yield	147	14–16
Cowbird(s)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	33
value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	15–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cowgill, H. B.: Some Panicle Characters of Sorgo	1368	1–38
Cowpea(s)—		
disease list	1366	106
effect of—		
manganese sulphate fertilizer, experiments	42	22–23
salicylic aldehyde	108	4, 22–23, 25–26
electrocultural treatment, water requirement	1379	15
fumigated, absorption of hydrocyanic acid	1149	12, 14
green, effect of feeding on flavor and odor of milk. C. J. Babcock	1342	1–8
growing—		
labor required	1292	4–6, 25–26
on Louisiana hill farms, labor requirements	961	4, 23–25
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 26–27 29, 44, 47
use and cooking	123	
Cox, A. B.:		
Cotton Prices and Markets	1444	1–78
Services in Cotton Marketing	1445	1–40
Cox, J. H.:		
A Special Flask for the Rapid Determination of Water in Flour and Meal	56	1–7
The Drying for Milling Purposes of Damp and Garlicky Wheat	455	1–11
Coyo, description, value, and uses	743	37–41
Coyotillo, description and poisonous effect	1245	21
Crab apple, disease list	1366	62
Craighead, F. C.:		
Experiments with Spray Solutions for Preventing Insect Injury to Green Logs	1079	1–11
Protection from the Locust Borer	787	1–12
Crakes, range	128	26, 36–37
Crambidae, economic importance	78	2–4
Crambus—		
caliginosellus, description	78	5–7
hortuellus. *See* Cranberry girdler.		
Cranberry(ies)—		
blackhead fireworm—		
control, experiments and recommendations	1032	22–37, 39–41
distribution, food plants, and damage	1032	4–6
life stages and habits	1032	7–20
on Pacific coast. H. K. Plank	1032	1–46
bogs—		
infestation with gypsy moth. C. W. Minott	1093	1–19
protection from gypsy moths	1093	13–19
spraying experiments on Pacific coast	1434	9–19
cultivated, false blossom—		
C. L. Shear	444	1–8
cause and control	444	4–5
description	444	1–3
symptoms and importance on Pacific coast	1434	5
disease(s)—		
investigations on Pacific coast. H. F. Bain	1434	1–29
list	1366	105
drying—		
directions	1335	32, 34
important factors	960	3–4
dusting experiments on Pacific coast	1434	16–17
foliage, injury by gypsy moth	1093	9–10
freezing points	1133	4, 5, 7
fungi, cause of diseases	714	6–7
fungous diseases, control	714	7–18

	Bulletin no.	Page.
Cranberry(ies)—Continued.		
girdler—		
H. B. Scammell	554	1–20
description and seasonal history	554	5–12
remedial measures and control	552	13–19
growers, cooperative marketing. Asher Hobson and J. B. Chaney	1109	1–36
keeping quality, effect of weather	1434	19–21
marketing expenses	1109	27–35
prices, stabilizing, result of cooperative marketing	1109	3, 9, 17, 23–26
rootworm—		
H. B. Scammell	263	1–8
control measures	263	5–7
description, life history, and habits	263	3–5
rot fungi, culture work with	1434	21–26
spoilage after harvest. C. L. Shear, N. E. Stevens, R. B. Wilcox, and B. A. Rudolph	714	1–20
spraying with Pickering sprays and Bordeaux mixture, comparison of results	866	37–42
storage rots, development and control, experiments	1434	9–21
vines, recovery from gypsy-moth feeding	1093	13
water-raked, keeping quality, experimental studies	960	7–12
water-raking, relation to keeping quality. N. E. Stevens and H. F. Bergman	960	1–12
Cranes, description, range, and migration	128	4–13
Crapemyrtle, diseases	1366	57
Craspedonotus tibialis, predator of Japanese beetle	1429	43–44
Crataegus spp., disease list	1366	39
Cream—		
acidity, effect on whipping quality	1075	17–18
aging for whipping	1075	13–15
buying by grade by creameries	690	4
care of, school lesson	763	7–9
contests. Ernest Kelly, L. B. Cook, and J. A. Gamble	356	1–24
digestibility, experiments	507	11–13, 18–19
flavor and odor—		
effect of feeding cabbage	1297	6–9
effect of feeding turnips	1208	6–7
homogenized, value for whipping	1075	10–11, 14–15, 21
neutralized by lime, analyses	524	9–14
pasteurized, value for whipping	1075	8–9, 14, 21
pasteurizing—		
apparatus, tests	85	6–12
cost. J. T. Bowen	85	1–12
powdered, useless for whipping	1075	21
raw, value for whipping	1075	3–7, 14, 21
tests for hypochlorites and chloramins. Philip Rupp	1114	1–5
weight per gallon and specific gravity	973	44–45
whipping quality—		
C. J. Babcock	1075	1–22
factors influencing	1075	1–2, 3–21
Cream of tartar, manufacture from grape stems	952	5–6
Creamery(ies)—		
butter, marketing. R. C. Potts and H. F. Meyer	456	1–38
cooperative—		
accounting system, operation	559	12–22
farmers, development and present status	1302	11, 17, 34–37, 49, 54–55
in Denmark, organization and management	1266	15–23
cottage cheese manufacture. A. O. Dahlberg	576	1–16
country, accounting records. J. R. Humphrey and G. A. Nahstoll	559	1–37

	Bulletin no.	Page
Creamery (ies)—Continued.		
fuel—		
consumption, comparisons	747	2–6
economical use. J. T. Bowen	747	1–47
Grove City, organization by Dairy Division of Agriculture Department, operation and results	853	5–6
ledger accounts, classification. G. O. Knapp, B. B. Mason, and A. V. Swarthout	865	1–40
marketing practices in Wisconsin and Minnesota. R. C. Potts	690	1–15
Creaming, ability of market milk, factors affecting. H. A. Whittaker, R. W. Archibald, L. Shere, and C. E. Clement	1344	1–24
Credit—		
agricultural, development in Denmark	1266	81–87
community, for financing cotton crop	332	17–18
cooperative stores, practices	394	12–13
mortgage, land valuation for	1224	68–69
notes, kinds and uses by corporations	1106	29–31
plantation and accounts	1269	60–65
See also Loans.		
Creosote(s)—		
absorption and penetration in longleaf pine, tests. C. H. Teesdale and J. D. MacLean	607	1–43
coal tar—		
and water-gas tar—		
properties and methods of testing. Ernest Bateman	1036	1–114
properties, comparison	1036	44–46, 77–78
composition and chemical properties	1036	47–49
physical properties	1036	50–65
toxic properties	1036	66–72
injection into various—		
conifers, relative resistance to. C. H. Teesdale	101	1–43
hardwoods, relative resistance. C. H. Teesdale and J. D. MacLean	606	1–36
official specifications	1036	103–105
oil, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	32
penetration of hardwood, experiments	606	9–11, 18–34
production from tars	1036	3–22
properties	1036	47–86
specimens of, experimental comparison	1036	23–46
testing methods	1036	87–102
use to—		
control satin moth	1469	12–13
preserve wood against white ants	1231	3–6, 11, 16
water-gas tar, composition and properties	1036	73–76
Cresol solutions, saponified—		
J. M. Schaffer	855	1–5
control, chemical and physical methods. R. M. Chapin	1308	1–24
Creswell, C. F.:		
Composition of Cottonseed. With G. L. Bidwell	948	1–221
Disadvantages of Selling Cotton in the Seed	375	1–19
Crete, fruits, imports and exports	483	30
Cricket, mole, bird enemies in Puerto Rico	326	9–10
Croatia-Slavonia, agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	108–109
Crocus, production under glass	1462	18
Cron, A. B.: Sorghum Experiments on the Great Plains. With H. N. Vinall and R. E. Getty	1260	1–88
Cronartium—		
pyriforme—		
cause of disease of pines. G. G. Hedgecock and W. H. Long	247	1–20
distribution and dissemination	247	8–13
effect on host plants	247	13–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cronartium—Continued.		
pyriforme—continued.		
eradication and control	247	16–19
history, morphology, synonymy, and description	247	1–9
inoculation experiments	247	5–8
ribicola—		
hosts	957	3–24
life history	957	24–61
origin and distribution	957	3–18
See Blister rust, white pine.		
Crop(s)—		
acid-tolerant, value on acid lands	6	1–13
adapted to acid soils, description	6	7–12
damage, annual, importance	1043	5–12
dry-land, yields in Wyoming	1315	3–14
electrocultural experiments	1379	3–4, 20
fall irrigation, experiments at Scottsbluff Reclamation Project Experiment Farm. Fritz Knorr	133	1–17
growing, "loss" and "damage", definitions	1043	2–4
growth and yield, effect of borax. J. J. Skinner, B. E. Brown, and F. R. Reid	1126	1–31
hogging-off, advantages, and grains suitable	68	5–27
insurance, risks, losses, and principles of protection. V. N. Valgren	1043	1–27
irrigated—		
disposal through use of hogs, experiments. J. A. Holden	488	1–27
utilization for hog pasturing. F. D. Farrell	752	1–37
yields, effect of alfalfa. C. S. Scofield	881	1–13
labor—		
and material requirements in Minnesota	1271	13–45
requirements in Arkansas. A. D. McNair	1181	1–63
production—		
central Kansas, labor and materials used	1296	11–41
cost in—		
Arkansas, calculation	1181	54–56
Colorado, sugar-beet districts	917	42–51
South Carolina, Anderson County	651	8–10
Texas, Ellis County	659	46–54
in Argentina	1409	42–57, 69
in Great Plains area, relation of cultural methods to yields. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	268	1–28
in Paraguay	1409	80–87
on alkali land, experiments on Huntley Reclamation Project, Mont. Dan Hansen	135	1–19
on fallow land, experiments at San Antonio. C. R. Letteer	151	1–10
relation to irrigation water	1340	13–19
value computation	1480	54–60
productivity, regional changes shown by yield statistics	1458	16–21
rotations. *See* Rotation, crops.		
selection—		
acreage, and management, Ozark region, Mo	941	17–19, 22–28
and production, Yakima Valley, Wash	1388	28–54
sharing methods	650	4–12
yield(s)—		
in Anderson County, S. C	651	11–17
per acre showing trend toward a more effective use of the land. B. O. Weitz	1458	1–32
relation to—		
fall irrigation at Belle Fourche, S. Dak. F. D. Farrell and Beyer Aune	546	1–15
size of farm, survey	41	29
trend in—		
foreign countries	1458	10–16
United States	1458	4–8

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cropping systems—		
eastern Washington and Oregon and northern Idaho, moister portions. L. W. Fluharty	625	1–12
Georgia, Brooks County	648	36–41
southeastern Pennsylvania	1400	7–11
Crossbills, food habits, winter and summer	1249	9–14
Crossbreeding, effects, comparison with inbreeding, experiments with guinea pigs. Sewall Wright	1090 1121	1–63 1–61
CROSSMAN, S. S.:		
Apanteles melanoscelus, an Imported Parasite of the Gypsy Moth	1028	1–25
The Satin Moth, a Recently Introduced Pest. With A. F. Burgess	1469	1–23
Crossties—		
preservation, number and method, 1915	549	6–8
production per acre from longleaf pine stands	1061	14–16
purchased and treated in 1915. A. M. McCreight	549	1–8
Crossvine, diseases	1366	27
Croton, disease list	1366	39
Crow(s)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	32–33
distribution of livestock diseases and seeds	621	68–71, 85
enemies and control	621	71–81
food habits	621	10–68, 81–85
relation to man. E. R. Kalmbach	621	1–93
systematic position, range and life history	621	2–9
Crown rust—		
of oats, control, greenhouse experiments	629	1–15
spread by genus *Rhamnus*. S. M. Dietz	1162	1–19
CRUMB, S. E.: The Tobacco Splitworm. With A. C. Morgan	59	1–7
Crystalline substances, synthetic, identification, optical properties	679	1–2
Cuba, sugar industry, history and extent	473	20–22
Cube, origin and insecticidal value, tests	1201	6–7, 10–20, 34, 53, 54
Cucumber(s)—		
bacterial wilt, cause and control, experiments	828	1–43
beetle(s)—		
control by arsenical sprays with cactus solution, experiments	160	2–12
striped, carrier of mosaic	1461	1, 13
transmission of bacterial wilt of cucurbits, study	828	2–11, 13–25, 41–42
disease list	1366	40
growing, labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 38, 61
injury by mosaic disease	879	3–4, 18
mosaic, control by eradication of wild host plants. S. P. Doolittle and M. N. Walker	1461	1–15
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	10, 110–112
use and preparation	123	37, 61
wild, host of mosaic, eradication	1461	2, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11–12
Cucumbertree, diseases	1366	62
Cucumis spp., disease list	1366	40
Cucurbit(s)—		
anthracnose. M. W. Gardner	727	1–68
bacterial wilt—		
F. V. Rand and E. M. A. Enlows	828	1–43
distribution and control, experiments	828	34–40, 43
inoculation with mosaic virus, experiments	879	30–40
mosaic—		
cause, investigations	879	18–29
control measures	879	63–64
disease. S. P. Doolittle	879	1–69
overwintering methods, studies	879	47–63

	Bulletin no.	Page
Cucurbit(s)—Continued.		
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	10, 107–120
spraying for control of bacterial wilt	828	37–39, 43
susceptibility to bacterial wilt, study	828	31–34
Cucurbita spp., disease list	1366	40
CULLEN, J. A.: The Recovery of Potash from Alunite. With W. H. Waggaman	415	1–14
CULPEPPER, C. W.:		
A Study of Sweet-Potato Varieties, with Special Reference to Their Canning Quality. With C. A. Magoon	1041	1–34
A Study of the Factors Affecting Temperature Changes in the Container during the Canning of Fruits and Vegetables. With C. A. Magoon	956	1–55
Relation of Initial Temperature to Pressure, Vacuum, and Temperature Changes in the Container during Canning Operations. With C. A. Magoon	1022	1–52
Scalding, Precooking, and Chilling as Preliminary Canning Operations. With C. A. Magoon	1265	1–48
Cultivating crops, day's work, data	3	26
CULVER, J. J.:		
A Study of *Compsilura concinnata*, an Imported Tachinid Parasite of the Gipsy Moth and the Brown-Tail Moth	766	1–27
Effectiveness against the San Jose Scale of the Dry Substitutes for Liquid Lime-Sulphur. With W. S. Abbott and W. J. Morgan	1371	1–27
Culverts—		
for open ditches, construction and use	1408	23–25
highway, construction	220	20–21
pipe for, testing methods	1216	84
Cumberland Plateau region, description and pomological features	1189	12–13, 74
CUNNINGHAM, R. N.: Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Western White Pine and Larch-Fir Forests of the Northern Rocky Mountains. Elers Koch	1494	1–38
CUNO, J. B.: Utilization of Dogwood and Persimmon	1436	1–43
Cupressus—		
characteristics	207	4–11
spp., diseases	1366	41
See also Cypress.		
Curculios—		
walnut and hickory. F. E. Brooks	1066	1–16
See also under specific hosts.		
Curing meats, use of substitutes for sucrose. Ralph Hoagland	928	1–28
Currant(s)—		
disease list	1366	90–91
eradication for control of white-pine blister rust	1186	25–26
freezing points	1133	5, 7
growing at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	22
importance in western Europe	1186	9–11, 24
imports into United States	856	3
industry, importance in Greece	856	2–3
juice, preparation, experiments	241	10–11
susceptibility to blister rust	957	14–24, 40–72, 76
varieties in West Virginia and Kentucky	1189	66
CURRIER, E. L.: Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in the Billings Region of Montana. With S. B. Nuckols	735	1–40
CURRIN, R. E.: Effect of Planting Distances and Time of Shelling Seed on Peanut Yields. With J. H. Beattie, C. J. Hunn, F. E. Miller, and E. D. Kyzer	1478	1–12
CURTICE, COOPER: The Effect of the Cattle Tick upon the Milk Production of Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward and W. F. Turner	147	1–22
CURTIS, R. S.—		
Wintering and Fattening Beef Cattle in North Carolina. With W. F. Ward and F. T. Peden	628	1–53

	Bulletin no.	Page
Curtis, R. S.—Continued.		
Wintering and Summer Fattening of Steers in North Carolina. With F. W. Farley and F. T. Peden	954	1–18
Cushman, R. A.: The Cherry Leaf Beetle, a Periodically Important Enemy of Cherries. With Dwight Isley	352	1–28
Cut-over lands, farming in Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. J. C. McDowell and W. B. Walker	425	1–24
Cutworm—		
granulated, enemy of vegetables in Louisiana	703	7–14
pale western, outbreaks in 1921	1103	19–21
Cyanamid, chemical composition and use as fertilizer	1180	3, 7–8, 10–39, 41
Cyanogen chlorid, effect on insects, seeds, and fungi	893	7–9
Cycas revoluta, leaf-spot disease	1366	41
Cyclamen, disease list	1366	41
Cydonia spp., disease list	1366	41–42
Cynara scolymus, disease list	1366	42
Cypress—		
bark scale—		
F. B. Herbert	838	1–22
control, experiments and recommendations	838	18–22
description	838	8–12
injury to trees	838	4–6, 8, 22
life history, habits, and seasonal history	838	12–17, 22
disease lists	1366	34, 41, 100
forest management for commercial purposes	272	50–69
generic characteristics	207	4–11
injury from insects	838	4–8
lumber—		
markets and prices	272	17–18
output, 1913	232	15
production, by States, 1920	1119	47, 56–57
uses	272	10–11
southern—		
W. R. Mattoon	272	1–74
life history	272	19–46
timber, supply and annual cut	272	3–4
trees, Rocky Mountain region. G. B. Sudworth	207	1–36
volume and taper tables	272	70–74
wood, physical and mechanical properties of	272	6–10
Cypress Creek drainage district, Desha and Chicot Counties, Ark. S. H. McCrory, O. G. Baxter, D. L. Yarnell, L. A. Jones, and W. J. Schlick	198	1–20
Cysticercus, transmission by dogs	260	11–15
Cysts, description and formation	1449	37–39
Czechoslovakia, agricultural—		
situation, pre-war and 1920–22	1234	68–92
statistics, 1914–20	987	20
Dachnowski, A. P.:		
Factors and Problems in the Selection of Peat Lands for Different Uses	1419	1–24
Quality and Value of Important Types of Peat Material	802	1–40
Dactylis glomerata, disease list	1366	42
Daffodil(s)—		
bulbs, production	1270	1–31
production under glass	1462	7–15
See also Narcissus.		
Daggett, A. S.: Inspection of Fruit and Vegetable Canneries. With F. B. Linton, J. R. Garner, and G. H. Adams	1084	1–38
Dahlberg, A. O.:		
The Alcohol Test as a Means of Determining Quality of Milk for Condenseries. With H. S. Garner	944	1–13
The Manufacture of Casein from Buttermilk or Skim Milk	661	1–32
The Manufacture of Cottage Cheese in Creameries and Milk Plants	576	1–16
Dahlia, disease list	1366	42–43

	Bulletin no.	Page
Dailey, F. X.: The Prevention of Breakage of Eggs in Transit When Shipped in Car Lots. With M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, and H. C. Albin	664	1–31
Dairy—		
buildings, cost, relation to other costs in milk production	1101	10
cows. *See* Cow(s), dairy; Cow(s), milk.		
farm(s)—		
business of ten in bluegrass region of Kentucky. J. H. Arnold	548	1–12
earnings, factors affecting, southeastern Pennsylvania	1400	25–35, 57–62
efficiency, southeastern Pennsylvania	1400	22–25
labor requirements as influenced by milking machines. H. N. Humphrey	423	1–17
milk production costs in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina. M. O. Cooper, C. M. Bennett, and L. M. Church	501	1–35
receipts and expenses, comparison with general farms	853	7–10, 12, 13–19, 23
share-rented, study in Green County, Wis., and Kane County, Ill. E. A. Boeger	603	1–15
Washington logged-off uplands	1236	8–18, 24, 26–27,33,34
farming, southern New York	32	3–7
industry, Denmark, history and cooperation	1266	14–31
products—		
cooperative associations, development and present status	1302	4–74
disposal	177	9–17
food-value comparisons	975	6–8, 20–22, 30
foreign trade, 1851–1914	296	7–8
limed and unlimed, analyses	524	8–14
neutralization by lime, detection. H. J. Wichmann	524	1–22
production and consumption. Eugene Merritt	177	1–19
value, relation to calving season	1071	3, 9, 10
rations, balancing, new method	637	2–7
Dairying—		
in Lenawee County, Michigan, study	694	2, 11, 13–15, 24–25
lessons for rural schools. Alvin Dille	763	1–31
requirements in northwestern Indiana	858	1–31
Dairymen, benefits of milk contests	356	17–18
Daisy—		
flowers, powdered, use as adulterant of insect powder. R. C. Roark and G. L. Keenan	795	1–12
oxeye—		
morphology	795	6–10
uses and chemical analysis	795	2–6
Dale, J. K.: Sugar-Cane Juice Clarification for Sirup Manufacture. With C. S. Hudson	921	1–15
Dalmatia, agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	106–107
Damping-off—		
causes	934	1–7
coniferous seedlings, control. Carl Hartley and R. G. Pierce	453	1–32
control by hot-water treatment of soil, experiments	818	1–14
fungi, importance on conifers	934	65–70
seedlings in forest nurseries. Carl Hartley	934	1–99
Dana, S. T.: Forestry and Community Development	638	1–35
Dandelion, false, infection with stem nematode	1229	1–8
Danube Basin, agricultural survey. L. G. Michael	1234	1–111
Danube States, description, agricultural products, and trade routes	1234	2–6

	Bulletin no.	Page
Darrow, G. M.:		
Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50
Fruits in West Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee	1189	1–82
Dasheen—		
digestibility. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	612	1–11
disease list	1366	38
Date(s)—		
commercial varieties	1125	2–3
culture, Egypt and the Sudan. S. C. Mason	1457	1–72
hard-ripe, consumption, shipping and handling	1457	31–34
harvesting, Egypt and the Sudan	1457	50–55
Nile Valley, culture and climatic environments	271	2–16
oasis, accounts and descriptions by modern travelers	1125	6–12
of Egypt and the Sudan. S. C. Mason	271	1–40
palm—		
botanical characters of the leaves used in distinguishing cultivated varieties. S. C. Mason	223	1–28
byproducts, utilization	1457	55–60
culture in Egypt and the Sudan	1457	34–50
disease list	1366	72
early Egyptian history	1125	3–6
Egyptian, comparative height	1457	60–64
four varieties, foliage characters	223	18–28
landscape value	1457	66–68
leaf characters	223	3–13
Saidy—		
importations under various names	1125	15–25
of Egypt. S. C. Mason	1125	1–13
superiority and value as commercial variety	1125	25–27
temperature requirements	1125	27–32
varieties—		
commercial, of Egypt and the Sudan	1457	9–31
description	271	17–39
Datura—		
spp., susceptibility to mosaic disease of tobacco	40	10–11
stramonium, habitat, description, and uses	26	13
Daucus carota. See Carrot(s).		
Davidson, W. M.:		
Life History and Habits of the Mealy Plum Aphis	774	1–16
Results of Experiments with Miscellaneous Substances against the Chicken Mite	1228	1–11
The Grape Phylloxera in California. With R. L. Nougaret	903	1–128
The Pear Leaf-Worm. With R. L. Nougaret and E. J. Newcomer	438	1–24
Walnut Aphides in California	100	1–48
Davis, H. P.: Judging the Dairy Cow as a Subject of Instruction in Secondary Schools. With H. P. Barrows	434	1–20
Davis, J. J.:		
The Oat Aphis	112	1–16
The Pea Aphis with Relation to Forage Crops	276	1–67
Davis, R. L.:		
Flax-Stem Anatomy in Relation to Retting	1185	1–27
Pedigreed Fiber Flax	1092	1–23
Davis, R. O. E.: Soil Erosion in the South	180	1–23
Davis, W. C.:		
Market Classes and Grades of Dressed Beef. With C. V. Whalin	1246	1–48
Market Classes and Grades of Dressed Lamb and Mutton. With J. A. Burgess	1470	1–48
Methods and Practices of Retailing Meat	1441	1–24
Daylight, effect on growth of timothy	1450	45–49
Daylily, diseases	1366	50

	Bulletin no.	Page
Day's work, standard, in central Illinois. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church	814	1–32
Dean, W. S.:		
Comparative Spinning Tests of the Different Grades of Arizona-Egyptian with Sea Island and Sakellaridis-Egyptian Cottons. With Fred Taylor	359	1–21
Manufacturing Tests of Cotton Fumigated with Hydrocyanic-Acid Gas	366	1–12
Manufacturing Tests of the Official Cotton Standards for Grade. With Fred Taylor	591	1–27
Dearborn, Ned: Silver Fox Farming in Eastern North America	301	1–35
Death camas—		
description and poisoning	575	14–15
meadow, as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	1240	1–14
Nuttall's—		
as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	1376	1–14
description and distribution	1376	2–3
poisoning, remedial measures	1376	12, 13
species, *Zygadenus paniculatus* and *Z. elegans*, as poisonous plants. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	1012	1–25
toxic and lethal dosage	1376	11–12
See also *Zygadenus*.		
Decay, incipient, in green wood, with special reference to vehicle stock. N. O. Howard	1037	1–55
Dedrick, B. W.: Grain-Dust Explosions. With R. B. Fehr and D. J. Price	681	1–54
Deer fat, digestibility experiments	1033	8–9
Dehydration—		
fruits and vegetables. P. F. Nichols, Ray Powers C. R. Gross, and W. A. Noel	1335	1–40
industry, terms and extent	1335	2
Delaware—		
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	23–25
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	3-4
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	5
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	6
game laws, 1913	22	11, 24, 39, 45, 48, 52
loblolly pine, forest management	11	1–59
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35 56, 58
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 18–19
road-building rock tests, results	1132	6, 51
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	209
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	7
Delinting, cottonseed for planting, advantages and cost	1056	5–12, 24
Delphinium spp.—		
cause of larkspur poisoning, descriptions	365	14–16
disease list	1366	43
feeding to livestock, experiments and results	365	28–77
Demaree, J. B.:		
Kernel Spot of the Pecan and Its Cause	1102	1–15
Relation of Soil Conditions and Orchard Management to the Rosette of Pecan Trees. With J. J. Skinner	1378	1–16
Demurrage—		
bureaus, operations and list	191	18–20, 24
codes, uniform, provisions	191	5–9
information for farmers. G. C. White	191	1–27

	Bulletin no.	Page
Demurrage—Continued.		
“reciprocal”, practices and results	191	12–14
regulations, State and interstate	191	3–5, 25–27
Demuth, G. S.:		
Effects on Honeybees of Spraying Fruit Trees with Arsenicals. With N. E. McIndoo	1364	1–32
Heat Production of Honeybees in Winter. With R. D. Milner	988	1–18
The Temperature of the Honeybee Cluster in Winter. With E. F. Phillips	93	1–16
Denmark—		
agricultural—		
cooperation. C. L. Christensen	1266	1–88
statistics, 1911–20	987	21–22
fruits, imports and exports	483	19
sugar industry, history and extent	473	56–57
white pine injury by blister rust, and control measures	1186	12–13, 18–19
Denny, F. E.:		
Inheritance of Composition in Fruit through Vegetative Propagation. With E. M. Chace and C. G. Church	1255	1–19
Relation between the Composition of California Cantaloups and Their Commercial Maturity. With E. M. Chace and C. G. Church	1250	1–27
Dermanyssus gallinae. *See* Chicken mite.		
Derris, origin, and insecticidal value, tests	1201	7–8, 10–20, 36, 53, 54
Desert—		
basins, United States, topographic features, with reference to the possible occurrence of potash. E. E. Free	54	1–65
plants, use as emergency stock feed. E. O. Wooton	728	1–31
Desert Land Act, purpose and provisions	1257	4–5
Detroit, market milk business in 1915. C. E. Clement and G. P. Warber	639	1–28
Deuel, H. J., Jr.: Digestibility of Cod-Liver, Java-Almond, Tea-Seed, and Watermelon-Seed Oils, Deer Fat, and Some Blended Hydrogenated Fats. With A. D. Holmes	1033	1–15
Deutzia, diseases	1366	43
Devils-walkingstick, diseases	1366	23
Dewberry(ies)—		
disease list	1366	93
growing in—		
San Antonio region	162	14–15
Tennessee and Kentucky	1189	66
Dewey, G. W.: Size of Potato Sets: Comparisons of Whole and Cut Seed. With William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, M. C. Vosbury, G. Corder, W. C. Edmundson, and C. F. Clark	1248	1–44
Dewey, L. H.:		
Hemp Hurds as Paper-Making Material. With J. L. Merrill	404	1–26
The Production and Handling of Hemp Hurds	404	1–6
Dexia ventralis, parasite of *Popillia japonica* in Japan	1429	26–31
Deysher, E. F.: Nitrogen and Other Losses during the Ensiling of Corn. With R. H. Shaw and P. A. Wright	953	1–16
Dianthus spp., disease list	1366	43–44
Diarrhea, white, in fowls, intradermal test	517	1–15
Diarthronomyia hypogaea—		
history and synonymy	833	2–3
technical description, life history, and habits	833	6–13
See also Chrysanthemum midge.		
Diatomaceous earth, use as clarifying agent for fruit juices	1025	10–21
Dibrachys nigrocyaneus, parasite of pine sawfly, habits	1182	16–17
Dichlorobenzene, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	32

	Bulletin no.	Page
DIEHL, H. C.:		
Picking Maturity of Apples in Relation to Storage. With J. R. Magness and M. H. Haller	1448	1–20
The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With J. R. Magness, M. H. Haller, W. S. Graham, D. B. Carrick, F. S. Howlett, R. E. Marshall, H. H. Plagge, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64
Diervilla trifida, diseases	1366	44
Diet, wheat bran without wheat flour, experiments on digestibility. A. D. Holmes	751	1–20
DIETZ, H. F.: The Black Fly of Citrus and Other Subtropical Plants. With James Zetek	885	1–55
DIETZ, S. M.: The Role of the Genus *Rhamnus* in the Dissemination of Crown Rust	1162	1–19
Digestibility—		
animal fats—		
C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	310	1–23
miscellaneous. A. D. Holmes	613	1–27
studies. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	507	1–20
fish, experiments. A. D. Holmes	649	1–15
millets, determination experiments. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	525	1–11
nut oils, studies. A. D. Holmes	630	1–19
of grain sorghums, studies. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	470	1–31
raw starches and carbohydrates. C. F. Langworthy and A. T. Merrill	1213	1–16
seed oils. A. D. Holmes	687	1–20
vegetable fats. C. F. Langworthy	505	1–20
Digestion—		
dairy cows, experiments	1281	6–7, 10–11, 13–14, 34–35
experiments with wheat bran in diet without wheat flour. A. D. Holmes	751	1–20
Digitalis purpurea, diseases	1366	44
DILLE, ALVIN:		
Forestry Lessons on Home Woodlands. With W. R. Mattoon	863	1–46
Lessons on Dairying for Rural Schools	763	1–31
Lessons on Potatoes for Elementary Rural Schools	784	1–24
DILLMAN, A. C.: Breeding Millet and Sorgo for Drought Adaptation	291	1–19
Diospyros spp., disease list	1366	44
Dipodomys spp., key	1091	5
Diprion simile. *See* Pine sawfly(ies).		
Dipping—		
baths—		
arsenical, changes in the degree of oxidation of arsenic, studies. R. M. Chapin	259	1–12
lime-sulphur, field test. R. M. Chapin	163	1–7
fluids, arsenical, laboratory and field assay. R. M. Chapin	76	1–17
Dips—		
lime-sulphur, for animals, chemical composition. R. M. Chapin	451	1–16
use in control of cattle grubs	1369	89–90
Diptera—		
enemies of green clover worm, list	1336	17–18
on vegetables in Puerto Rico	192	10
Diseases, transmission by—		
dogs	260	2–15
fleas	248	11–16
Disinfectants, injury to seed and roots in sandy soils. Carl Hartley	169	1–35

	Bulletin no.	Page
Disinfection—		
hot-water, of soils, to control the root-knot nematode and parasitic soil fungi. L. P. Byars and W. W. Gilbert	818	1–14
soil, for control of damping-off of conifers	453	6–30, 31–32
Distillation—		
destructive, of—		
certain hardwoods, yields from. R. C. Palmer	508	1–8
yellow pine waste, investigation	1003	13–45
stumpage and logging waste in western yellow pine. M. G. Donk, C. H. Shattuck, and W. D. Marshall	1003	1–69
Distillery (ies)—		
agricultural, on various estates in Germany, studies	182	20–35
alcohol, economic importance in Germany	182	15–20
potato, number in operation in Germany	182	14
District of Columbia—		
game laws, 1913	22	25
road-building rock tests, results	1132	6, 51
Ditch (es)—		
drainage, interior, for levee-protected district, need and maintenance	304	13–19
dredged drainage, flow of water in. C. E. Ramser	832	1–60
open, structures for, description and use	1408	11–27
Dixon, H. B.: Testing Wheat for Protein with a Recommended Method for Making the Test. With D. A. Coleman and H. C. Fellows	1460	1–32
Dixon, H. M.:		
A Farm-Management Survey of Three Representative Areas in Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa. With E. H. Thomson	41	1–42
A Study of Farm Management Problems in Lenawee County, Mich. With J. A. Drake	694	1–36
An Economic Study of Farming in Sumter County, Ga. With H. W. Hawthorne	492	1–64
Farm Management and Farm Organization in Sumter County, Ga. With H. W. Hawthorne and Frank Montgomery	1034	1–97
Farm Management in the Ozark Region of Missouri. With J. M. Purdom	941	1–51
Farm Management Practice of Chester County, Pa. With W. J. Spillman and G. A. Billings	341	1–99
Farm Organization and Management in Clinton County, Ind., 1910, and 1913–1919. With H. W. Hawthorne	1258	1–68
Farm Profits—Figures from the Same Farms for a Series of Years. With H. W. Hawthorne	920	1–56
Profits in Farming on Irrigated Areas in Utah Lake Valley. With E. H. Thomson	117	121
The Organization and Management of Farms in Northwestern Pennsylvania. With E. D. Strait	853	1–32
Doane, C. F.:		
The Use of *Bacillus bulgaricus* in Starters for Making Swiss or Emmental Cheese. With E. E. Eldredge	148	1–16
Varieties of Cheese: Descriptions and Analyses. With H. W. Lawson	608	1–80
Dock false-worm—		
apple pest. E. J. Newcomer	265	1–40
description, life history, and habits	265	8–33
enemies and remedies	265	33–37
Dog(s)—		
carrier of parasites and disease. M. C. Hall	260	1–27
flea(s)—		
control experiments	888	9–15
transmission of tapeworm	260	16, 19–21
treatment for fleas, recommendations	888	9–15
Dogwood—		
appearance, structure, and properties	1436	11–15
cutting and marketing	1436	10–11

	Bulletin no.	Page
Dogwood—Continued.		
description and medicinal uses	1436	2–5
disease list	1366	38
timber, supply and annual cut	1436	8–9
utilization. J. B. Cuno	1436	1–43
DOHANIAN, S. M.: A Study in Hyperparasitism, with Particular Reference to the Parasites of *Apanteles melanoscelus* (Ratzeburg). With C. F. W. Muesebeck	1487	1–36
Dolichos lablab—		
introduction, origin, and description	318	7–14
synonymy and classification	318	4–7
Dominican Republic, road-building rock tests, results	1132	45
DONALDSON, N. C.: Cereal Experiments at the Judith Basin Substation, Moccasin, Mont	398	1–42
Dondia spp., descriptions and analyses	1345	21–23
DONK, M. G.: Distillation of Stumpwood and Logging Waste of Western Yellow Pine. With C. H. Shattuck and W. D. Marshall	1003	1–69
DOOLITTLE, S. P.:		
Control of Cucumber Mosaic by Eradication of Wild Host Plants. With M. N. Walker	1461	1–15
The Mosaic Disease of Cucurbits	879	1–69
DORSET, M.: The Control of Hog Cholera, with a Discussion of the Results of Field Experiments. With A. D. Melvin	584	1–18
DORSETT, P. H.:		
Experiments in Bulb Growing at the United States Bulb Garden at Bellingham, Wash	28	1–21
The Navel Orange of Bahia; with Notes of Some Little-Known Brazilian Fruits. With A. D. Shamel and Wilson Popenoe	445	1–35
Douglas fir—		
decay in Pacific Northwest. J. S. Boyce	1163	1–20
disease list	1366	86
experimental plantations	1264	23–27
growing and logging, northern Rocky Mountains	1494	5, 31–37
growth—		
rate and density	1200	44–46
relation to forest conditions in central Rocky Mountains	1233	3–151
history, characteristics, and habits	680	21–27
log prices, 1909–16	711	29–30
lumber—		
air seasoning, problems	1425	54–59
production, by States, 1920	1119	43, 56–57
migration	1200	38–40
pitch moth—		
Josef Brunner	255	1–23
injury and control	255	7–21
life and seasonal history	255	3–6
production and maintenance, costs	1493	32–34
regeneration, natural, in Pacific Northwest. J. V. Hofmann	1200	1–63
reforestration, natural factors	1493	7–15
region—		
logging. W. H. Gibbons	711	1–256
of, general situation	1493	5–15
requirements, climatic and soil	1200	4–10
rots, causes, entrance, description, and amount of injury	1163	3–17
seed production, distribution, and viability	1200	10–18
seedlings, resistance to heat, experiments	1263	5–13
silvicultural management	1200	46–54
slash disposal	1493	9–11, 20–23
stands in lodgepole pine regions	1499	8–9, 15–16, 21
timber growing and logging practice. T. T. Munger	1493	1–42
treatment by wood-preserving processes, strength tests	286	3–14
DOVE, W. E.: Some Biological and Control Studies of *Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis* and Other Bots of Horses	597	1–52

	Bulletin no.	Page
Doves, mourning—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	29
occurrence in alfaffa-weevil districts	1028	9
DOWNING, J. E.: The Shrinkage in Weight of Beef Cattle in Transit. With W. F. Ward	25	1–78
Drain tile—		
flow of water in. D. L. Yarnell and S. M. Woodward	854	1–50
sampling and testing methods	1216	78–84
Drainage—		
agricultural land, structure used. L. T. Jessup	1408	1–32
Arizona, by means of pumping from wells in Salt River Valley. J. C. Marr	1456	1–22
assessments, benefits	1207	9–21,51–63
Black and Boggy Swamps district, Hampton and Jasper Counties, S. C., report. F. G. Eason	114	1–21
cooperative, advantages and management	190	33–34
costs, Arizona	1456	18–19
county roads, methods and road foundations. E. W. James, V. M. Peirce, and C. H. Moorefield	724	1–86
Cypress Creek district, Desha and Chicot Counties, Ark., report. S. H. McCrory, O. G. Baxter, D. L. Yarnell, L. A. Jones, and W. J. Schlick	198	1–20
districts—		
assessments, study. G. R. Boyd and R. A. Hart	1207	1–70
southern Louisiana, description	71	22–53
dredged ditches, flow of water. C. E. Ramser	832	1–60
effectiveness by pumping from wells	1456	12–17
irrigated—		
land(s)—		
R. A. Hart	190	1–34
cost	190	32–33
investigations	190	2–4
results	190	31–32
shale lands. D. G. Miller and L. T. Jessup	502	1–40
Jefferson County, Tex. H. A. Kipp, A. G. Hall, and S. W. Frescoln	193	1–40
land—		
by means of pumps. S. M. Woodward and C. W. Okey	304	1–60
excavating machinery used. D. L. Yarnell	300	1–39
laws, State, practices in assessing benefits under study. G. R. Boyd and R. A. Hart	1207	1–70
Louisiana wet lands. C. W. Okey	652	1–67
methods, county roads, and road foundations. E. W. James, V. M. Peirce, and C. H. Moorefield	724	1–86
piping, suction and discharge, arrangement	304	43–48
pumping—		
machinery, necessary capacity	304	20–34, 56
plants, tests in Southern States. W. B. Gregory	1067	1–54
system—		
Arizona, description	1456	9–12
construction in shale lands	502	20–23
tile, studies at experimental plant	854	5–8
valley of Red River of the North, and overflow prevention, report. P. T. Simons and F. V. King	1017	1–89
wet lands of southern Louisiana. C. W. Okey	71	1–82
Drains—		
covered—		
for irrigated land, construction	190	25–28
protective devices	190	15–18
requirements for drainage of irrigated land	190	5–9
flushing, connections for	1408	29–30
irrigated land, construction and maintenance	190	24–29
structures for use with, description and use	1408	2–11
DRAKE, J. A.: A Study of Farm Management Problems in Lenawee County, Mich. With H. M. Dixon	694	1–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Draper, W. F.:		
Convict Labor for Road Work. With J. E. Pennybacker and H. S. Fairbank	414	1–218
Report on Experimental Convict Road Camp, Fulton County, Ga. With R. H. Eastham and H. S. Fairbank	583	1–64
Dredges, types, construction, and operation	300	3–18,33–36
Drepanosiphina, genera of, description and key	826	31–32
Drought—		
effect on range and cattle management. J. T. Jardine	1031	1–84
problem, effect on cattle production	1031	1–4
resistance, Australian saltbush	617	7–8
Drugs, effect on—		
American foulbrood	809	32–34
Nosema infection of bees	780	44–45
Dry farming—		
experiments with spring cereals in Oregon	498	1–37
Montana, pasture crops for hogs. A. E. Seamans	1143	1–24
southeastern Wyoming. A. L. Nelson	1315	1–20
water storage in soil and utilization by spring wheat	1139	1–27
Dry-land farming, experiments in North Dakota	1293	1–23
Dry-matter content of grain, cottonseed, and flour, basis of determination of intrinsic values. E. G. Boerner	374	1–32
Dubois, C. N.: Distribution of the Classes and Varieties of Wheat in the United States. With J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, K. S. Quisenberry, J. R. Hooker, and C. E. Leighty	1498	1–68
Duck(s)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	8–27
black—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	17–23
description and food habits	720	1–14
farms, food plants, recommendations	205	19–25
foods, Bear River marshes, Utah. Alexander Wetmore	936	1–20
mallard—		
description and food habits	720	2–10
food habits. W. L. McAtee	720	1–36
stomach contents, vegetable and animal	720	16–35
migration records from birds banded in Salt Lake Valley, Utah. Alexander Wetmore	1145	1–16
shoal-water, food habits of seven American species. D. C. Mabbott	862	1–68
sickness—		
cause and remedies	672	15–24
in Utah. Alexander Wetmore	672	1–26
symptoms	672	7–11
southern black, description and food habits	720	14–16
wild—		
Bear River marshes, Utah. Alexander Wetmore	936	1–20
eleven important foods. W. L. McAtee	205	1–25
five important foods of. W. L. McAtee	58	1–19
food(s)—		
in sand-hill region of Nebraska. W. L. McAtee	794	37–79
propagation. W. L. McAtee	465	1–40
supplies	936	10–15
in Nebraska, annotated list	794	22–35
lead poisoning	793	1–12
wood, description and food habits	862	37–48, 49–67
Duckett, A. B.:		
Absorption and Retention of Hydrocyanic Acid by Fumigated Food Products. With E. L. Griffin, I. E. Neifert, and N. Perrine	1149	1–16
Paradichlorobenzene as an Insect Fumigant	167	1–7
Duckweeds, value as duck food, and description	205	3–5
Dudley, J. E., Jr.: Results of Experiments with Miscellaneous Substances against Bedbugs, Cockroaches, Clothes Moths, and Carpet Beetles. With E. W. Scott and W. S. Abbott	707	1–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
DUNEGAN, J. C.: Experiments on the Control of the Plum Curculio, Brown Rot, and Scab, Attacking the Peach in Georgia. With O. I. Snapp, C. H. Alden, J. W. Roberts, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
DUNNING, DUNCAN: Some Results of Cutting in the Sierra Forests of California	1176	1–27
Durra—		
growing in Texas Panhandle	698	42–45, 52
kafir hybrids, growing in Texas, experiments	698	46–52, 88
smut inoculation, experiments	1284	29–31
Dust(s)—		
control in grain elevators—		
H. R. Brown and J. O. Reed	1373	1–48
equipment	1373	34–48
methods	1373	3–34
explosions—		
in grain separators, Pacific Northwest. D. J. Price and E. B. McCormick	379	1–22
investigations in attrition mill, at Pennsylvania State College. B. W. Dedrick, R. B. Fehr, and D. J. Price	681	1–54
nature and prevention	379	17–22
prevention—		
and road preservation—		
experiments, 1913, progress reports. L. W. Page	105	1–46
experiments, 1914, progress reports	257	1–44
experiments, 1915, progress reports	407	1–71
experiments, 1916, progress reports	586	1–78
removal from grain elevators, methods	1373	22–31
use in control of chicken mites	1228	4–6, 9
Dusting—		
cotton from airplanes. B. R. Coad, E. Johnson, and G. L. McNeil	1204	1–40
machinery for cotton	875	18–26
peach trees, for disease control	1205 1482	1–19 8–29, 32
See also under specific name of object dusted.		
Dutch East Indies, agricultural statistics, 1911–19	987	23–24
DUVAL, LAUREL: The Shrinkage of Shelled Corn While in Transit. With J. W. T. Duvel	48	1–21
DUVEL, J. W. T.:		
Grades of Commercial Corn	168	1–11
Speculative Transactions in the 1926 May Wheat Future. With G. W. Hoffman	1479	1–56
The Shrinkage of Shelled Corn While in Cars in Transit. With Laurel Duval	48	1–21
DYER, C. L.:		
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Eureka Lemon. With A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	813	1–88
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Lisbon Lemon. With A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	815	1–70
Dye(s)—		
coal-tar food—		
analysis methods	1390	13–35
permitted, chemistry and analysis of. J. A. Ambler, W. F. Clarke, O. L. Evenson, and H. Wales	1390	1–40
preparation	1390	2–13
food, separation and identification	448	1–56
Dyscinetus trachypygus, similarity to *Euetheola rugiceps*	1267	28–29
EARLE, D. E.: Manufacturing and Laboratory Tests to Produce an Improved Cotton Airplane Fabric. With Fred Taylor	882	1–48
Earnings, farmers', in southeastern Pennsylvania, factors affecting. Mordecai Ezekiel	1400	1–64

	Bulletin no.	Page
EARNSHAW, F. L.: Game Laws for 1913. With T. S. Palmer and W. F. Bancroft	22	1–59
Earwig, European—		
and its control. D. W. Jones	566	1–12
description and seasonal history	566	2–4
EASON, F. G.: Report upon the Black and Boggy Swamps Drainage District, Hampton and Jasper Counties, S. C	114	1–21
Eastern States, timber storage conditions with reference to decay problems. C. J. Humphrey	510	1–43
EASTERWOOD, H. W.: Investigations of the Manufacture of Phosphoric Acid by the Volatilization Process. With W. H. Waggaman and T. B. Turley	1179	1–55
EASTHAM, R. H.: Report on Experimental Convict Road Camp, Fulton County, Georgia. With W. F. Draper and H. S. Fairbank	583	1–64
Echinochloa crusgalli, control in rice fields of California	1387	1–2, 7–19
Echinodontium tinctorium—		
cause of decay in airplane wood	1128	37
control methods	722	34–36
description, and disease caused	722	3–14, 36
EDMUNDSON, W. C.: Size of Potato Sets: Comparisons of Whole and Cut Seed. With William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, M. C. Vosbury, G. Corder, C. F. Clark, and G. W. Dewey	1248	1–44
Education—		
agricultural—		
courses for southern schools—		
first and second years	521	1–53
third and fourth years	592	2–40
exercises in farm handicraft	527	1–38
judging sheep, secondary school work	593	1–31
lessons on corn for elementary schools	653	1–19
farm—		
families, study	1214	29–32
laborers in—		
Massachusetts, and occupational history	1220	9–14
New Jersey	1285	16–20
home—		
economics, first-year course for southern schools	549	1–58
projects in secondary courses in agriculture. H. P. Barrows	346	1–20
rural, lessons on—		
pork production for elementary schools	646	1–25
poultry	464	1–34
wool growers and employees, Australia	313	31–33
EDWARDS, H. T.:		
Production of Henequen Fiber in Yucatan and Campeche	1278	1–20
The Production of Binder-Twine Fiber in the Philippine Islands	930	1–19
EDWARDS, R. W.: New Sorghum Varieties for the Central and Southern Great Plains. With H. N. Vinall	383	1–16
Eel-grass, value as duck food, and description	205	15–16
Egg(s)—		
bacteriological examination, methods	51	74–77
breakage in transit, prevention when shipped in car lots. M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, F. X. Dailey, and H. C. Albin	664	1–31
breaking plant (s)—		
construction and equipment, improvement, work of Department	224	3–14
experiments, 1911	224	22–99
installation and equipment. M. K. Jenkins and M. E. Pennington	663	1–26
terms used, glossary	224	21

Egg(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
candling—		
commercial, efficiency. M. K. Jenkins and C. A. Bengtson	702	1–22
crews, accuracy of work	702	14–18
directions. M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, and H. M. P. Betts	565	1–20
changes (physical and chemical), during storage	775	28–33
cold storage—		
commercial preservation. M. K. Jenkins	775	1–36
holdings, 1917–18	776	18–31
season, 1916–17, review	709	22–25
commercial—		
bacteriological and chemical study in the producing districts of the central West. M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, E. Q. St. John, and W. B. Hicks	51	1–77
grading, accuracy. M. K. Jenkins and Norman Hendrickson	391	1–27
handling in Europe	1385	36–55
composition of different kinds	471	5–12
consumption in Great Britain	1385	55–58
cooking and serving	471	12–15
damage in transit, factors contributing	664	12–29, 31
defects distinguishable in candling	702	6–10, 20–21
digestibility and wholesomeness	471	15–17
exports to Great Britain, requirements	1385	58–60
foreign trade, 1897–1914	296	19–21
fresh—		
bacterial content, studies	51	3–4
chemical composition, analyses	51	5–6
frozen—		
and dried, preparation in the producing section, study. M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, W. A. Stocking, S. H. Ross, E. Q. St. John, Norman Hendrickson, and W. B. Hicks	224	1–99
products, examination and interpretation of results. H. W. Redfield	846	1–96
grading for cold storage	775	10
importance and place in diet	471	25–29
industry in—		
Denmark, growth and cooperation	1266	46–54
Europe. H. C. Pierce	1385	1–61
liquid, chemical and bacteriological content	224	16–17
marketing—		
in Europe	1385	36–55
methods in Denmark	1266	47–54
opened, commercial grading, accuracy. M. K. Jenkins and Norman Hendrickson	391	1–27
packing house, bacteriological and chemical study	51	39–65
preservation by commercial cold storage. M. K. Jenkins	775	1–36
preserving, effect on household supply	471	21–24
price(s)—		
analysis	1480	41–42
wholesale—		
during Civil War and World War periods	999	15, 34
in Europe, determination	1385	53–55
production—		
effect of time of maturity and age of fowls	561	20–21
feed cost. H. M. Lamon and A. R. Lee	561	1–42
quality, relation to—		
accuracy in candling	702	3–6
preservation in cold storage	775	9–10
rots, description and bacterial content	51	29–33, 38–39, 53–56, 61
sales, wholesale in Europe	1385	52–53

	Bulletin no.	Page
Egg(s)—Continued.		
shell(s)—		
condition, effect on bacterial content of eggs, investigations	391	6–10
effect on preservation in cold storage	775	5–8
shrinkage in storage	775	23–26
stale, descriptions and studies	51	9–39
sterilization, equipment	663	7, 20–25
sterilizing rooms, equipment	663	7, 20–25
storage, essential factors	729	6–8
transportation, breakage prevention, study	664	1–31
value as food. C. F. Langworthy	471	1–30
weight, experiments	561	21–24
yolk fat, digestibility experiments	507	13–16, 18–19
Eggplant—		
disease list	1366	96–97
freezing point	1133	6, 7, 8
injury by lace-bugs, investigations	238	1–7
lace-bug—		
D. E. Fink	239	1–7
description, life history, and distribution	239	2–6
insect enemies and control methods	239	7
tortoise-beetle—		
T. H. Jones	422	1–8
description	422	2–6
use and preparation	123	39
EGGLESTON, W. W.: The Whorled Milkweed (*Asclepias galioides*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and J. F. Couch	800	1–40
Egypt—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	24–25
citrus fruit industry	134	34
date culture. S. C. Mason	1457	1–72
dates of, and of the Sudan. S. C. Mason	271	1–40
sugar industry, history and extent	473	69–70
EICHHORN, ADOLPH:		
Experiments in Vaccination against Anthrax	340	1–16
Immunization Tests with Glanders Vaccine. With J. R. Mohler	70	1–13
Ophthalmic Mallein for the Diagnosis of Glanders. With J. R. Mohler	166	1–11
Einkorn—		
characteristics	1197	1–2, 3
description, history, and distribution	1074	198–199
growing experiments. J. H. Martin and C. E. Leighty	1197	1–60
uses	1197	7–9
varieties, description	1197	13–14
Elaeagnus spp., disease list	1366	44
Elasmopalpus lignosellus. *See* Cornstalk borer, lesser.		
Elder, habitat, description, and uses	26	15–16
Elderberry, disease list	1366	95
ELDREDGE, E. E.: The Use of *Bacillus bulgaricus* in Starters for Making Swiss or Emmental Cheese. With C. F. Doane	148	1–16
ELDRIDGE, M. O.: Economic Surveys of County Highway Improvement. With J. E. Pennybacker	393	1–86
Electric power, development by irrigation districts	1177	38
Electrical field, use in electrocultural experiments, description.	1379	2–3
Electricity—		
effect on plant growth	1379	3–31
power for pumping plants	1067	6
static—		
cause of explosions and fires, investigations	379	9–11
factor in grain-dust explosions, study	681	43–44
Electroculture. L. J. Briggs, A. B. Campbell, R. H. Heald, and L. H. Flint	1379	1–35
Electrolytes, adsorption by soil colloids	1452	22–27

	Bulletin no.	Page
Electrolytic method of cleaning silver, study. H. L. Lang and C. F. Walton, Jr.	449	1–12
Elements, rarer, in soils, relation to presence in plants. W. O. Robinson, L. A. Steinkoenig, and C. F. Miller	600	1–27
Elevator(s)—		
accounting systems, types, description, and operation	811	2–40
companies, cooperative, organization	860	2–40
country, functions and practices	558	2–44
farmers'—		
cooperative, system of accounts. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	236	1–30
development and marketing conditions	937	2–6, 15–17
grain—		
bookkeeping system for. B. B. Mason, Frank Robotka, and A. V. Swarthout	811	1–53
cooperative companies, organization. J. M. Mehl and O. B. Jesness	860	1–40
country, practices and methods	558	2–44
dust control. H. R. Brown and J. O. Reed	1373	1–48
explosions, investigations	681	1–48
farmers' cooperative, system of accounts	236	1–30
insurance practices	236	4
operating system	236	8–20
primary, system of accounts for. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	362	1–30
ELLIOTT, CHARLOTTE: Sterility of Oats	1058	1–8
ELLIOTT, PERRY—		
Our Foreign Trade in Farm and Forest Products	296	1–51
Production of Sugar in the United States and Foreign Countries	473	1–70
ELLIS, N. R.:		
Some Results of Soft-Pork Investigations. With O. G. Hankins	1407	1–68
Some Results of Soft-Pork Investigations. II. With O. G. Hankins and J. H. Zeller	1492	1–50
Elm(s)—		
disease list	1366	104
injury by European scale	1223	5–6
lumber—		
cut and consumption in different States	683	11–14
grades, prices, and stumpage values	683	28–35
production—		
1913	232	21
by States, 1920	1119	50, 58–59
supply and demand	683	7–14
utilization by various industries	683	14–28
scale—		
description, life history, and habits	1223	6–11
enemies and control experiments	1223	12–17
European, in the West. F. B. Herbert	1223	1–20
history, synonymy, distribution, and spread	1223	2–5
treatment for control of European scale	1223	13–17
use for city streets	816	22–24
utilization. W. D. Brush	683	1–43
water, value as duck food, and description	205	9–12
wood, characteristics and structure	683	2–7
ELSWORTH, R. H.: Development and Present Status of Farmers' Cooperative Business Organizations	1302	1–76
Eminent domain, right of, relation to irrigation districts	1177	37
Emmer—		
characteristics	1197	1–3
cultural experiments	1197	49–53
disease list	1366	103
experiments in Maryland and Virginia	336	26–28, 30, 49–50

	Bulletin no.	Page
Emmer—Continued.		
growing—		
experiments. J. H. Martin and C. E. Leighty	1197	1–60
in Colorado, experiments	1287	49–50
in Utah, experiments at Nephi substation	30	31–32
in western South Dakota, experiments	297	38
production tests, Cheyenne Experiment Farm, 1913–15	430	25–26, 39
uses	1197	7–9
varieties—		
description	1197	9–12
descriptions, distribution, history, and synonyms	1074	193–195
yields—		
at various experiment stations, comparisons	1197	14–48, 54
experiments at Arlington Farm	1309	16–17
Employees, farm, in Massachusetts—		
nationality, ages, and dependents	1220	7–9
number and seasons of employment	1220	2–5
Employment conditions, harvest labor in the Wheat Belt. D. D. Lescohier	1211	1–27
Empoa rosae—		
history and synonymy	805	20–21
See also Rose(s), leaf hopper.		
Empoasca mali—		
description, life history, and habits	805	5–28
See also Apple(s), leaf hopper.		
Endive, diseases	1366	35
Endosperm, waxy, inheritance, in maize. J. H. Kempton	754	1–99
Endothelioma, definition and structure	1449	27–28
Endothia—		
establishment, synonymy, and types	380	3–13
parasitica and related species. C. L. Shear, N. E. Stevens, and R. J. Tiller	380	1–82
spp., description, morphology, and development	380	13–35
spp., physiology, distribution, and host relations	380	36–74, 76
Energy—		
metabolizable in milk production, experiments	1281	15–20
relative utilization in milk production and body increase of dairy cows. J. A. Fries, W. W. Braman, and D. C. Cochrane	1281	1–36
values, use in computation of rations for farm animals. H. P. Armsby	459	1–29
ENGELBERT, E. E.:		
Bank Loans to Farmers on Personal and Collateral Security. With V. N. Valgren	1048	1–26
Farm Mortgage Loans by Banks, Insurance Companies, and Other Agencies. With V. N. Valgren	1047	1–23
Engines—		
internal-combustion, for pumping plants, description	1067	5–6
steam, for pumping plants, description	1067	5
ENGLISH, L. L.: Studies of the Mexican Bean Beetle in the Southeast. With N. F. Howard	1243	1–51
ENLOWS, E. M. A.: Bacterial Wilt of Cucurbits. With F. V. Rand	828	1–43
Entomophthora fumosa, n. sp., description and microscopic characters	1117	4–9
EOFF, J. R.:		
Development of Sugar and Acid in Grapes during Ripening. With W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, M. J. Ingle, and S. F. Sherwood	335	1–28
The Chemical Composition of American Grapes Grown in the Central and Eastern States. With W. H. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, S. F. Sherwood, J. O. Carrero, and T. S. Harding	452	1–20
Epicampes—		
history and systematic position	309	3–6
macroura. *See* Zacaton.		

	Bulletin no.	Page
Epicauta spp., description, life history, and habits	967	6–7, 12–17, 18
Epilachna corrupta—		
synonymy	843	2
technical description	843	2–5
See also Bean beetle, Mexican; Bean ladybird.		
Epsom salts, tannage, effect on wear of sole leather	1168	9–10, 20
Ergot content of flour, determination	1187	47
Erie-Chautauqua grape belt, grape-berry moth infestation, control. Dwight Isely	550	1–44
Eriobotrya japonica, diseases	1366	44
Eriogonum spp., descriptions and analyses	1345	30–33
Eriosomatinae, tribes and genera, descriptions and keys	826	8, 62–81
Eriosomatini, genera of, description and key	826	9, 65–68
Erosion—		
damage to grazing lands on western ranges	675	2–6
farm lands, prevention by terracing. C. E. Ramser	512	1–40
reduction by use of forest and other cover, cost	1430	9–15
soil—		
causes	180	6–9
control on western grazing lands, relation to range preservation. A. W. Sampson and L. H. Weyl	675	1–35
in South. R. O. E. Davis	180	1–23
preventive measures	180 512	10–14 3–5
relation to vegetative growth	675	18–22
western range lands—		
factors	675	6–18
preventive measures	675	27–34
ERVIN, GUY: A Bibliography Relating to Soil Alkalies. With O. L. Evans and F. V. King	1314	1–40
Erythrina sp., disease	1366	45
Eschscholtzia californica, diseases	1366	45
ESTABROOK, L. M.: Agricultural Survey of South America: Argentina and Paraguay	1409	1–91
Ether—		
extract, percent in frozen-egg products, determination	846	4–13, 20–54, 72–75, 79–80
extractives, determination in coal-tar food dyes	1390	23–24
Ethyl acetate, use against granary weevil	1393	29
Eucalyptus—		
disease list	1366	45
use for city streets	816	24–25
Euchlaena mexicana, disease list	1366	45
Euetheola rugiceps. *See* Cornstalk-beetle, rough-headed.		
Eulachnina, genera, description and key	826	14–15
Eulecanium nigrofasciatum, life history	351	4–61
Euonymus, spp., disease list	1366	45
Euphorbia marginata, disease list	1366	45
Euproctis chrysorrhoea. *See* Brown-tail moth.		
Europe—		
agricultural survey—		
Germany. L. G. Michael	1399	1–112
the Danube Basin. Pt. 1. L. G. Michael	1234	1–111
poultry—		
and egg industry. H. C. Pierce	1385	1–61
industry, governmental interest	1385	11–13
western, white pine blister rust. W. S. Moir	1186	1–32
Eutrixopsis javana, parasite of *Popillia japonica* in Japan	1429	19–20
EVANS, A. M.: Women's Rural Organizations and Their Activities	719	1–15
EVANS, M. W.:		
Alfalfa Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With C. V. Piper, Roland McKee, and W. J. Morse	75	1–32
The Life History of Timothy	1450	1–56

	Bulletin no.	Page
Evans, Morris: Factors in the Cost of Producing Beef in the Flint Hills Section of Kansas. With R. H. Wilcox, W. E. Grimes, and H. J. Henney	1454	1–27
Evans, O. L.: A Bibliography Relating to Soil Alkalies. With Guy Ervin and F. V. King	1314	1–40
Evaporation—		
central Rocky Mountains, relation to forest types	1233	6, 72–83, 136, 137
effect on density of air and vapor	509	27–28
measurement, methods in forest studies	1059	151–168
theory, discussion	509	13–18
Evenson, O. L.: Chemistry and Analysis of the Permitted Coal-Tar Food Dyes. With H. Wales, J. A. Ambler, and W. F. Clarke	1390	1–40
Evetria buoliana—		
synonymy	170	10
See also Pine shoot moth.		
Ewes—		
care of on farm	20	19–26
flushing for increasing lamb yield. F. H. Marshall and C. G. Potts	996	1–14
Ewing, H. E.: Studies on the Biology and Control of Chiggers	986	1–19
Excavating machinery, use in land drainage. D. L. Yarnell	300	1–39
Excavator, types, construction, operation, and cost	300	18–33
Excelsior, manufacture from basswood	1007	24–26
Exobasidium—		
oxycocci, infection of cranberries on the Pacific coast	1434	4–5
vaccinii, infection of cranberries on Pacific coast, and control	1434	3–4, 8
Expenditures, farmers, classification and comparisons	1382	5–6, 8–12
Expense(s)—		
accounts, handling by cooperatives	178	12–14
cash, farms in southeastern Pennsylvania	1400	15–16
Experiment Station Record, abbreviations for titles of periodicals. F. A. Bartholow	1330	1–160
Experiment stations, bulletins, list—		
1875–1920	1199	1–186
1921–22. C. E. Pennington	1199, Supp. 1	1–24
1923–24. C. E. Pennington	1199, Supp. 2	1–54
1925–26. C. E. Pennington	1199, Supp. 3	1–62
Explosions—		
dust, in grain separators, Pacific Northwest. D. J. Price and E. B. McCormick	379	1–22
grain-dust, investigations in attrition mill, Pennsylvania State College. B. W. Dedrick, R. B. Fehr, and D. J. Price	681	1–54
grain elevator, prevention	1373	1–48
Explosives, use in clearing land	91	7–8
Extension—		
courses, agricultural, description	7	6–8
effectiveness in reaching rural people. M. C. Wilson	1384	1–20
work and farmers' institutes in United States, 1913. John Hamilton	83	1–41
work, foreign	269	7–14
Ezekiel, M. J. B.: Input as Related to Output in Farm Organization and Cost-of-Production Studies. With H. R. Tolley and J. D. Black	1277	1–44
Ezekiel, Mordecai:		
Factors Affecting Farmers' Earnings in Southeastern Pennsylvania	1400	1–64
Factors Affecting the Price of Hogs. With G. C. Haas	1440	1–68

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fagopyrum esculenta. *See* Buckwheat.		
Fagus spp. *See* Beech.		
Fairbank, H. S.:		
Convict Labor for Road Work. With J. E. Pennybacker and W. F. Draper	414	1–218

	Bulletin no.	Page
FAIRBANK, H. S.—Continued.		
Report on Experimental Convict Road Camp, Fulton County, Ga. With R. H. Eastham and W. F. Draper	583	1–64
FAIRCHILD, DAVID:		
Experiments with Udo, the New Japanese Vegetable	84	1–15
introduction to The Chaulmoogra Tree and Some Related Species	1057	1–3
Fallow:		
experiments in north-central Montana. G. W. Morgan	1310	1–16
land, crop production at San Antonio, Tex., experiments	151	1–10
Family (ies)—		
cost-consumption unit and size index	1214	5, 19–25
expenditures and consumption of goods	1214	8–19
farm. *See* Farm family (ies).		
goods, classification for study of living costs	1214	1–36
living in farm homes. E. L. Kirkpatrick, H. W. Atwater, and I. M. Bailey	1214	1–36
standards and cost of living, different tenure classes	1068	53–55
Farina, raw, digestibility experiments	1213	11–12
FARLEY, F. W.:		
The Cut-Over Pine Lands of the South for Beef-Cattle Production. With S. W. Greene	827	1–51
Wintering and Summer Fattening of Steers in North Carolina. With F. T. Peden and R. S. Curtis	954	1–18
Farm (s)—		
animals, rations, computation by use of energy values. H. P. Armsby	459	1–29
business—		
analyses—		
of cost and profit, as input and output	1277	3–24
survey method	994	39–47
discussion	1338	13–28
magnitude, measurement in Chester County, Pa	341	53–68
quality in—		
Brooks County, Ga	648	20–30
Chester County, Pa	341	73–81
success, relation to living standard	1214	26–28
buying with land-bank loans. L. C. Gray and H. A. Turner	968	1–27
capital, survey in Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa	41	18–24
community, influence on national life. E. F. Hoag	984	1–55
costs, Idaho, Twin Falls County survey	1421	57–72
credit, Negroes in Virginia	1404	13–14
crops, hail insurance in United States. V. N. Valgren	912	1–32
dairy. *See* Dairy farms.		
efficiency, factors affecting in Oregon	705	8-14, 20-21
employees, New Jersey, characteristics	1285	13–28
enterprises, choosing in Kansas, considerations	1296	60–74
equipment, relation to farm management	3	1–44
expenses, distribution, survey	41	16–17
experience with the tractor. A. P. Yerkes and H. H. Mowry	174	1–44
family (ies)—		
cost-consumption unit	1382	12–17
expenditures, classification	1382	5–6, 8–12
extension—		
effectiveness	1384	1–20
methods used	1384	9–11
living—		
costs	1338	12–13
from farm. H. W. Hawthorne	1338	1–31
Oregon wheat farms, 1920–22	1446	10–11, 37
standard, relation to ability to pay. E. L. Kirkpatrick and J. T. Sanders	1382	1–32
standard, study	1466	1–63
Negro, standards of living in Virginia	1404	20–24

	Bulletin no.	Page
Farm (s)—Cantinued.		
family (ies)—continued.		
size and age statistics	1382	5
value of food, fuel, and use of house. W. C. Funk	410	1–36
See also Family (ies).		
fencing, cost in North Central States. H. N. Humphrey	321	1–32
fire losses, settlement by insurance companies	530	17–18
general, receipts and expenses, comparison with dairy farms	853	7–10 13–19, 23
Georgia, field and crop labor on (Coastal Plain area). L. A. Reynoldson	1292	1–28
handicraft, exercises for rural schools. H. O. Sampson	527	1–38
homes, family living. E. L. Kirkpatrick, H. W. Atwater, and I. M. Bailey	1214	1–36
Idaho, business analysis in Twin Falls County	1421	22–53
implements, workmen, and crews, normal day's work in western New York. H. H. Mowry	412	1–12
incomes—		
different tenure classes in Texas	1068	24–30
Yakima Valley, 1921–22	1388	24–28
indebtedness, Negroes in Virginia	1404	13–14
labor. *See* Labor, farm.		
lands—		
erosion, prevention by terracing. C. E. Ramser	512	1–40
investment, rate of return	1224	40–47
prices, increase in Iowa, causes, investigations	874	4–45
values in Iowa. L. C. Gray and O. G. Lloyd	874	1–45
life, national aspects	984	1–5
loans, short-time, interest rates and other charges, factors affecting. C. W. Thompson	409	1–12
management—		
basis of school credit in agriculture	385	17–20
course for southern schools	592	32–40
in—		
Georgia, Sumter County. H. W. Hawthorne, H. M. Dixon, and Frank Montgomery	1034	1–97
Missouri, Ozark region. H. M. Dixon and J. M. Purdom	941	1–51
North Carolina, Catawba County. J. M. Johnson and E. D. Strait	1070	1–23
Oregon, suggestions	1446	32–40
Oregon, Willamette Valley. Byron Hunter and S. O. Jayne	705	1–24
South Carolina, Anderson County, study. A. G. Smith	651	1–32
irrigated—		
farms, hay and potato areas, Yakima Valley, Wash. E. R. Johnson and S. B. Nuckols	1388	1–64
land in Provo area, Utah Lake Valley. L. G. Connor	582	1–40
practice of Chester County, Pa. W. J. Spillman, H. M. Dixon, and G. A. Billings	341	1–99
problems, study in Lenawee County, Mich. H. M. Dixon and J. A. Drake	694	1–36
relation to farm equipment	3	1–44
successful example in southern New York. M. C. Burritt, and J. H. Arnold	32	1–24
survey—		
in Georgia, Brooks County. E. S. Haskell	648	1–60
in Ohio, Palmer Township, Washington County, 1912–16. H. W. Hawthorne	716	1–53
of three representative areas in Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa. E. H. Thomson and H. M. Dixon	41	1–42
Texas, Ellis County, study of cotton farms. R. E. Willard	659	1–54
Massachusetts, laborers, general conditions	1220	2–23

	Bulletin no.	Page
Farm(s)—Continued.		
migration, study	984	5–7
milk production, cost in Wisconsin. S. W. Mendum	1144	1–23
Missouri—		
Ozark region—		
business and source of income	941	12–15, 42–51
organization and profits	941	40–51
typical, organization	633	14–17
mortgage loans, costs and sources in United States. C. W. Thompson	384	1–16
occupancy period, relation to cash rents	1224	59–63
Ohio, Washington County, management survey in Palmer Township, 1912–16. H. W. Hawthorne	716	1–53
operation(s)—		
efficiency, relation to size of farm	41	26–29
machinery cost, western New York. H. H. Mowry	338	1–24
normal day's work for. H. H. Mowry	3	1–44
success factors in Georgia	1034	50–58
operators—		
agricultural history in Texas Black Land Prairie	1068	31–50
financial history in Texas Black Land Prairie	1068	39–50
organization—		
and management in—		
Indiana, Clinton County, 1910 and 1913–19. H. W. Hawthorne and H. M. Dixon	1258	1–68
northwestern Pennsylvania. E. D. Strait and H. M. Dixon	853	1–32
and production costs, accounting methods. F. W. Peck	994	1–47
central Kansas, study. W. E. Grimes, J. A. Hodges, R. D. Nichols and J. W. Tapp	1296	1–75
Georgia, Sumter County. H. W. Hawthorne, H. M. Dixon, and Frank Montgomery	1034	1–97
input as related to output. H. R. Tolley, J. D. Black, and M. J. B. Ezekiel	1277	1–44
irrigated valleys of southern Arizona. R. W. Clothier	654	1–59
Pennsylvania, Chester County, study	341	81–99
southwestern Minnesota, study. G. A. Pond and J. W. Tapp	1271	1–100
Texas Black Land Prairie	1068	15–22
ownership—		
and tenancy in Black Prairie of Texas. J. T. Sanders	1068	1–60
conditions, factors	1322	7–15
economic aspects. C. L. Stewart	1322	1–24
pasture—		
distribution in eastern United States	626	3–93
land on in United States. E. A. Goldenweiser and J. S. Ball	626	1–94
practice in growing sugar beets in three districts in Colorado, 1914–15. L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, T. H. Summers, and S. B. Nuckols	726	1–60
prices. *See* Prices, farm.		
production and income, effect of use of power and machinery	1348	14–17
products—		
freight rates—		
and time of transit, boat service on inland waterways. Frank Andrews	74	1–36
inland boat service	74	17–31
handling by self-service plan	1044	35–39
prices. *See* Price(s), farm products.		
purchasing power	999	19–22
reexports, 1901–14	296	49
transportation by water, market values	74	3
See also Crop(s).		

Farm(s)—Continued.

	Bulletin no.	Page
profits—		
factors affecting—		
in Ohio	716	44–47
in Washington, Oregon, and Idaho, study	625	2–6
figures for a series of years. H. M. Dixon and H. W. Hawthorne	920	1–56
irrigated land in Provo area, Utah Lake Valley. L. G. Connor	582	1–40
survey in Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa	41	9–15, 17–18, 24–25
receipts—		
and expenses—		
distribution near Washington, D. C	848	7–8
Missouri, Ozark region	941	20–21, 42–51
distribution, survey	41	15–16
diversity in Georgia, Sumter County	492	52–54
expenses, and earnings, Indiana, Clinton County, 1910 and 1913–19	1258	30–49
relation to value of family living	1338	23–25
records, obtaining, methods and accuracy	529	2–15
rent, analysis as measure of land income	1224	47–64
rented—		
owners' ages—		
North Central States	1433	26–29
United States	1432	29–32
owners' occupations—		
North Central States	1433	31–32
United States	1432	34–37
renting—		
and purchasing, adjustments	1322	22–23
on shares—		
lease contracts	650	1–36
provisions and minor factors	850	3–6, 7–10
systems in Wheat Belt	850	1–15
size—		
and business, study in	716	47–53
and type, changes in Texas, relation to tenure growth	1068	6–9
relation to profits, survey	41	24–25
small, near Washington, D. C., economic study. W. C. Funk	848	1–19
successful, factors governing	713	2–9
supplies furnished by value	1214	9–10
survey—		
data on fattening baby beef, application of theory of correlation. H. R. Tolley	504	1–15
in Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa	41	9–15. 17–18, 24–25
tenancy. *See* Tenancy.		
tenant—		
landlords—		
absenteeism and residence in North Central States	1433	16–26
absenteeism and residence in United States	1432	20–29
ownership—		
concentration in North Central States	1433	4–16
concentration in United States	1432	5–20
in the North Central States. H. A. Turner	1433	1–40
in the United States. H. A. Turner	1432	1–48
See also Tenant(s), farm.		
tenure—		
conditions in northwestern Pennsylvania	853	31–32
economic aspects in Texas, Black Land Prairie	1068	15–30
forms in Texas, economic aspects	1068	15–30
Georgia, Sumter County, study	492	10–35
Indiana, Clinton County, 1910 and 1913–19, study	1258	50–66

	Bulletin no.	Page
Farm(s)—Continued.		
tenure—continued.		
Missouri, Monett, survey	633	24–26
systems, survey	41	34–35
types on small farms near Washington, D. C.	848	18–19
See also Land tenure; Tenure.		
truck—		
labor in New Jersey, 1922. J. C. Folsom	1285	1–38
renting in southwestern New Jersey, systems. H. A. Turner	411	1–20
two-man, organization and advantages, Monett, Missouri	633	19–21
type in—		
Kentucky, Jefferson County	678	14–24
Texas, Ellis County	659	23–24
valuation, formulas in North Dakota	1322	17–22
value changes in Texas, relation to tenure	1068	10–12
woodlots, status and value in eastern United States. E. H. Frothingham	481	1–44
work, daily operating factors	3	5–42
working conditions in New Jersey	1285	28–36
Farmer(s)—		
ability-to-pay criteria	1382	17–23
age, relation to income, survey	41	36–38
attitude toward extension	1384	19, 20
Bulletins, basis for reading course in agriculture	7	13–17
cooperative—		
business organizations, development and present status. R. H. Elsworth	1302	1–76
elevators, system of accounts. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	236	1–30
purchasing and marketing organizations in United States. O. B. Jesness and W. H. Kerr	547	1–82
demurrage information. G. C. White	191	1–27
earnings, southeastern Pennsylvania, factors affecting. Mordecai Ezekiel	1400	1–64
eastern, experience with motor trucks. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church	910	1–37
education, relation to income, survey	41	38–39
elevator companies, organization	860	2–40
goods used, values	1466	13–35
income, factors affecting	41	36–39
institute(s)—		
and agricultural extension work in United States in 1913. John Hamilton	83	1–45
officials in charge, by States	269	14–11
progress and growth	83	1–4
report, by States	269	3–7
statistics, 1914, by States	269	16–21
work—		
in United States in 1914, and notes on agricultural extension work in foreign countries. J. M. Stedman	269	1–21
reports of States, 1913	83	19–33
irrigation, short-box measuring flume. Carl Rohwer	1110	1–14
living standard. E. L. Kirkpatrick	1466	1–64
loans from banks on personal and collateral security. V. N. Valgren and E. E. Engelbert	1048	1–26
markets, open types. McFall Kerbey	1002	1–18
mutual fire insurance company(ies)—		
organization and management. V. N. Valgren	530	1–34
plans and practices. V. N. Valgren	786	1–16
records. V. N. Valgren	840	1–23
Negro, tenancy and ownership in Southampton County, Va. W. S. Scarborough	1404	1–27
schooling, relation to standards of living	1282	25–27
standard of living, relation to ability to pay. E. L. Kirkpatrick and J. T. Sanders	1382	1–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
Farmer(s)—Continued.		
truck-owners, reports from 753, in Eastern States	910	1–37
water rights in West. R. P. Teele	913	1–14
Farmhouse—		
cost, and relation to living standard	1214	9, 10, 13–15, 22, 24–25, 28–29
use, value to farm families	410	1–6, 31–33
Farming—		
business analysis in Yakima County, Wash	1388	16–28
Corn Belt, use of motor trucks, experience of 831 farmers	931	1–34
cotton, quality in Ellis County, Tex	659	31–39
cut-over lands of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. J. C. McDowell and W. B. Walker	425	1–24
dairy, in southern New York	32	3–7
dry, in southeastern Wyoming. A. L. Nelson	1315	1–20
grain, practices in North Dakota. C. M. Hennis and R. E. Willard	757	1–35
growth, effect on woodlot	481	3–23
in Alaska, examples of success	50	11–22
in bluegrass region. J. H. Arnold	482	1–29
in Georgia—		
field and crop labor	1292	1–28
Sumter County, economic study. H. M. Dixon and H. W. Hawthorne	492	1–64
in Kentucky, studies in southwestern region. J. H. Arnold	713	1–19
in Texas, status in lower Rio Grande irrigated district. R. E. Willard	665	1–24
influence of a city on. J. H. Arnold and Frank Montgomery	678	1–24
irrigated—		
areas in Utah Lake Valley, profits. E. H. Thomson and H. M. Dixon	117	1–21
in Twin Falls County, Idaho, economic study. Byron Hunter and S. B. Nuckols	1421	1–75
logged-off uplands in western Washington. E. R. Johnson and E. D. Strait	1236	1–36
practices in growing—		
field crops in sugar-beet districts of Colorado. S. B. Nuckols and T. H. Summers	917	1–52
sugar beets in Billings region of Montana. S. B. Nuckols and E. L. Currier	735	1–40
profits in North Central States	920	3–56
silver-fox. F. G. Ashbrook	1151	1–60
successful, factors near Monett, Mo. W. J. Spillman	633	1–28
tenant systems in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, a study. E. A. Boeger and E. A. Goldenweiser	337	1–18
trends and variations in burdens and benefits in North Dakota	1322	3–24
type(s)—		
in Arizona, irrigated valleys of southern part	654	21–42
in Georgia, Brooks County	648	7–13
in Pennsylvania, Chester County	341	15–53
in vicinity of Washington, D. C., economic studies. W. C. Funk	848	1–19
of, relation to income	41	29–34
vegetable, on dry lands in North Dakota	1427	1–16
FARRELL, F. D.:		
Effect of Fall Irrigation on Crop Yields at Belle Fourche, S. Dak. With Beyer Aune	546	1–15
The Utilization of Irrigated Field Crops for Hog Pasturing	752	1–37
Fat(s)—		
American, German market for	1399	109

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fat(s)—Continued.		
animal—		
description	469	8–12
digestibility—		
A. D. Holmes	613	1–27
C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	310	1–23
studies. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	507	1–20
production—		
1917	769	32–43
and utilization in United States	1475	27–29, 34, 35
changes in cow in milk production	1281	17–18
consumption by industries, 1912–18	769, Supp.	6–7
content of ice cream, effect on palatability, experiments	1161	4–5, 7, 8
crude, determination in flour	1187	43
derivatives, production, 1912–17	769	43–44
digestibility—		
discussion	469	4–5
experiments	310	2–22
edible, sources and kinds	469	6–8
egg, acidity determination in frozen egg products	846	4–13, 20–54, 72–80
foods, description and food-value, comparisons	975	10, 32–36
hog, composition, relation to firmness of carcass	1492	6–11
hydrogenated, digestibility experiments	1033	9–15
nature and economical use in the home. A. D. Holmes and H. L. Lang	469	1–27
production—		
and—		
conservation in United States. H. S. Bailey and B. E. Reuter	769, 769, Supp.	1–48 1–7
consumption, statistics for 1921–25	1475	34–35
foreign trade, 1912–17	769	2–8
foreign trade, 1912–18	769, Supp.	1–5
in United States. G. S. Jamieson	1475	1–36
use—		
economical	469	17–22
in making potato chips	1055	3–6, 7–9, 19
vegetable—		
description	469	12–15
digestibility. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	505	1–20
waste, utilization	469	20–22
See also Oil(s).		
Fattening—		
beef calves—		
in Alabama. D. T. Gray and W. F. Ward	73	1–11
on cottonseed—		
and corn	631	14–20
corn and alfalfa	631	1–53
cattle, Alabama. D. T. Gray and E. F. Ward	110	1–41
See also Feeding; and under specific name.		
Feathers, foreign trade, 1895–1914	296	22–23
Federal Trade Commission, purpose and powers	1106	47–49
Feed(s)—		
analyses in winter feeding experiments with steers	1431	8
carbohydrate, relative value	637	13–16
cattle, raising in the South	827	34–42
composition and digestibility in milk production, experiment	1281	9–11, 34–35
cost—		
for steers per 100 pound's gain	1318	12
in milk production	1101	7–8, 14, 15, 16
of egg production. H. M. Lamon and A. R. Lee	561	1–42

	Bulletin no.	Page
Feed(s)—Continued.		
cows, influence of calcium and phosphorus on milk yield. E. B. Meigs and T. E. Woodward	945	1–28
dairy cows—		
in open sheds and closed barns, requirements, comparison	736	5, 7–10, 13
net energy for body gain and milk production	1281	24–28
requirements and consumption	1144	3–9
emergency—		
for cattle, use of chopped soapweed on southwestern ranges. C. L. Forsling	745	1–20
needs for	728	1–4
farm animals, requirements in Kansas	1296	42–44, 47–53, 66–69
for steers in sugarcane belt, experiments	1318	4–13
hog, softening and hardening effects, study	1407	1–68
horse, rations containing cottonseed meal, suggestions	929	9–10
livestock, desert plants as emergency crops. E. O. Wooton	728	1–31
market statistics	982	209–211
mill, marketing. G. C. Wheeler	1124	1–20
new, for dairy cows, values. T. E. Woodward, H. T. Converse, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	1272	1–16
poultry, composition, and compounding for fleshing rations	1052	4, 22–24
prices, dairy cows	49	21–22
protein, relative value	637	8–13
requirements—		
cows, in market milk production	955 972	4–6,7–8,3– 8, 9–10, 16
farm animals	459	14–19, 20–21
livestock and poultry on farms in Minnesota	1271	45–65
sales by mills	1124	2–9
trade rules and customs	1124	9–11
See also Rations.		
Feeding—		
beef cows while raising calves, experiments. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1024	1–17
cabbage and potatoes, effect on flavor and odor of milk. C. J. Babcock	1297	1–12
calves, five years' work in Alabama and Mississippi. W. F. Ward and S. S. Jerdan	631	1–54
cattle, costs in Brooks County, Ga	648	56–57
foxes, directions	1350	19–24
hogs, with—		
fishmeal	610	1–10
potatoes, experiments	596	1–11
livestock—		
and poultry, experiments with fishmeal	378	11–15
with tomato-seed meal, possibilities	632	11–12
winter, of beef cows, in the Corn Belt. J. S. Cotton and E. H. Thompson	615	1–16
See also Fattening.		
Feedstuffs—		
American, German market for	1399	110
handling by cooperative societies, prices	1124	9, 17–18
market conditions, study	1124	15–17
prices, factors controlling	1124	16–17
See also Silage.		
Fehr, R. B.: Grain-Dust Explosions. With B. W. Dedrick and D. J. Price	681	1–54
Feldspar, fusion with phosphate rock, experiments	143	4–7
Fellows, H. C.:		
Oil Content of Flaxseed, with Comparisons of Tests for Determining Oil Content. With D. A. Coleman	1471	1–35

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fellows, H. C.—Continued.		
Testing Wheat for Protein with a Recommended Method for Making the Test. With D. A. Coleman and H. B. Dixon	1460	1–32
Feltia annexa—		
description and food plants	703	8–10
life history, habits, and control	703	10–14
Fence(s)—		
posts, life, cost, preservation and materials	321	21–26
types for farms, description and use	321	4–10
wire, construction	321	26–29
Fencing—		
farms, North Central States, cost. H. N. Humphrey	321	1–32
wire, life, and test for	321	18–21
Fenton, F. A.: Clover-Leaf Weevil. With D. G. Tower	922	1–18
Fern—		
bracken, poisonous character	1245	31
poisoning of livestock	575	17
Fernald, J. F.: Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, and Margaret Connor	63	1–50
Ferrous sulphate, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	15
Fertilization, Pima cotton, experiments in Arizona	1134	1–65
Fertilizer(s)—		
and manures, extension course	355	54–62
atmospheric-nitrogen, field experiments. F. E. Allison, J. M. Braham, and J. E. McMurtrey, Jr	1180	1–44
catalytic, description	149	11–13
concentration, factors affecting	1280	5–7
effect on brown root rot of tobacco	1410	15, 18
efficiency, effect of soil reaction	1377	46
experiments with alfalfa, United States Yuma Field Station, Bard, Calif. H. L. Westover and E. G. Noble	1418	1–11
fish-scrap, industry of Atlantic coast. J. W. Turrentine	2	1–50
fish waste, utilization	908	111
forest nurseries, choice and application	479	79–86
industry, survey. E. A. Goldenweiser	798	1–29
influence on internal browning of apples	1104	15–16, 24
ingredients, imports and exports, 1909–13	798	18–25
manufacture from fish waste of Pacific coast. J. W. Turrentine	150	1–71
materials—		
commercial, identification. W. H. Fry	97	1–13
optical constants	97	10–13
utilization of cocoa byproducts. G. P. Walton and R. F. Gardiner	1413	1–44
mixed, materials used	798	2–16
mixtures from concentrated materials, computation. A. R. Merz and W. H. Ross	1280	1–16
nitrogenous, obtainable in United States. J. W. Turrentine	37	1–12
organic, availability of nitrogen	158	19–22
phosphate rock, methods proposed for its utilization. W. H. Waggaman and W. H. Fry	312	1–37
plant, fish scrap, and kelp, advantages	150	64–66
processed, nitrogen in. E. C. Lathrop	158	1–24
processing, chemical changes	158	12–19
production from fish scrap and kelp	150	52–66
radioactive substances, use. W. H. Ross	149	1–14
spreading, day's work, data	3	26
supply association, Danish cooperative, operation	1266	69–70
tobacco, recommendations	16	10–16
use—		
effect on crop yield	1377	10–44, 54–57

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fertilizer (s)—Continued.		
use—continued.		
in growing fall-sown oats in the South	1481	27–30
in orchards, recommendations	29	9
See also under specific crops.		
Fescue, disease list	1366	46
Festuca—		
jointworm, occurrence, injury, and life history	808	18–19
spp., disease list	1366	46
Festuceae, genera of—		
key	545	5
key and descriptions	772	8–11, 24–86
Feterita—		
growing in—		
Oklahoma, Woodward Field Station	1175	20–22, 36, 37, 48, 50, 64
Texas Panhandle	698	39–42, 87–89
kernels, physical and chemical study. G. L. Bidwell, L. E. Bopst, and J. D. Bowling	1129	1–8
malt, diastatic power, comparison with barley malt	1129	5–7
smut inoculations, experiments	1284	33–35, 41–43
varietal experiments on Great Plains	1260	19–47, 54–55
Fiber—		
binder-twine, production in Philippines. H. T. Edwards	930	1–19
board—		
industry, utilization of American flax straw. J. L. Merrill	322	1–24
manufacture, mill tests	322	13–16, 20–21
plants, growing in Philippine Islands, cooperative work	930	9–18
Ficus spp. *See* Fig(s).		
Field crops—		
effects of manganese in soils	42	19–31
growing in sugar-beet districts of Colorado, practices. S. B. Nuckols and T. H. Summers	917	1–52
injury by corn borer	1476	37–38, 64–65
irrigated, utilization for hog pasturing. F. D. Farrell	752	1–37
requirements in labor and materials. L. A. Moorhouse and O. A. Juve	1000	1–56
studies for southern schools	521	21–36
Fig(s)—		
canning methods	1084	24
dehydration details	1335	32
disease list	1366	46–47
flowers, description and characteristics	732	10–15
growing in Southern States	732	26–27, 40
harvesting, curing, packing, and shipping	732	22–26
orchard, starting in South, requirements	732	28–34
Smyrna—		
culture. G. P. Rixford	732	1–48
origin and introduction into United States	732	1–4, 9–10, 26–27
varieties and descriptions	732	4–6, 34–39
See also Caprifigs.		
Fiji Islands, sugar industry, history and extent	473	67
Filbert, disease list	1366	39
Filing systems, suggestions for cooperative organizations	178	9–10
Filipendula sp., disease list	1366	47
Filters, fruit-juice, directions for making	1025	16–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Finch(es)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	34–35
house, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	27–28
Finfoot, American, range	128	47
FINK, D. E.:		
The Eggplant Lace-Bug	239	1–7
The Green June Beetle. With F. H. Chittenden	891	1–52
The Verbena Bud Moth	226	1–7
FINKLE, F. C., discussion of flow of water in concrete pipe	852	93–96
Finland, agricultural statistics, 1911–20	987	26–27
Fir(s)—		
alpine, treatment with creosote as preservative	101	20, 22, 38, 40–41
balsam—		
Raphael Zon	55	1–68
distribution in North America	55	2–4
generic characteristics	327	17–42
importance as pulpwood and lumber	55	11–16
life history	55	22–32
lumber production, by States, 1920	1119	53, 56–57
lumbering methods	55	16–22, 60–67
Rocky Mountain region. G. B. Sudworth	327	1–43
stand and cut, various States	55	7–11
yield, fluctuations	55	57–60
disease list	1366	11–13, 86
distribution in national forests of northern California	1495	2–6
injury by frost, studies	1131	5, 12
pulping, suitability and methods	1485	38–42, 78–81
species, lumber sawed, 1913	232	25
suitability for paper pulp, tests	343	35–40, 49, 52–67, 86–95, 122–130, 151
white—		
growth rate on cut-over areas	1176	4, 5, 6, 13, 14
lumber production, by States, 1920	1119	50, 56–57
pathology investigations	275	27–53
See also Douglas fir.		
Fire(s)—		
benefit to forest, possibilities	1294	61–71
control and prevention, Douglas fir region	1493	15–24, 26–30, 33, 36–38
dust, in grain separators in Pacific Northwest. D. J. Price and E. B. McCormick	379	1–22
forest. *See* Forest(s) fires.		
in California pine forests, results. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	1294	1–80
insurance company(ies), farmers'—		
location and method of incorporation	786	2–4
mutual—		
organization and management. V. N. Valgren	530	1–34
records. V. N. Valgren	840	1–23
plans and practices. V. N. Valgren	786	1–16
protection, of cotton warehouses and their construction. J. M. Workman	801	1–79
risks and losses, protection of farmers by insurance companies	786	6–7, 12–13
Firethorn, scarlet, disease	1366	86
Fish—		
canning, technology	150	4–16
cold-storage—		
holdings, December 15, 1917	709	43
recommendations	635	1–10

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fish—Continued.		
commercial freezing and storing. E. D. Clark and L. H. Almy	635	1–15
digestibility, experiments. A. D. Holmes	649	1–19
dressed, use as fertilizer material	2	14–10
fat, digestibility, experiments	507	16–19
frozen—		
food value and handling	635	7–9
storage holdings, 1918, review	792	27–75
oil(s)—		
adhesive in arsenate-of-lead sprays. C. E. Hood	1439	1–22
industry, development, prices, and uses	2	46–50
production—		
1917	769	38–40
and utilization in United States	1475	30–31, 34–35
soap, mixture with arsenicals, composition and toxicity of spray	1147	18, 51
use as adhesive, preparation	1439	4, 20–21
scrap—		
chemical analysis	2	32–35
factories, Atlantic coast, list and location	2	5–6, 30–32
fertilizer, industry of Atlantic coast. J. W. Turrentine	2	1–50
industry, development, possibilities	2	39–46
production from fish other than salmon	150	66–71
salmon, comparison with menhaden	150	32–35
use as feed for cattle and poultry	150	34–35
uses	2	36–39
storage—		
essential factors	729	9–10
holdings, 1918, and comparisons with holdings in 1917	792	27–80
waste, Pacific coast, utilization for manufacture of fertilizer. J. W. Turrentine	150	1–71
Fisher, D. F.:		
Apple Powdery Mildew and Its Control in the Arid Regions of the Pacific Northwest	712	1–28
Brown Rot of Prunes and Cherries in the Pacific Northwest. With Charles Brooks	368	1–10
Prune and Cherry Brown-Rot Investigations in Pacific Northwest. With Charles Brooks	1252	1–22
Fisher, J. W., Jr.:		
Methods of Wholesale Distribution of Fruits and Vegetables on Large Markets. With J. H. Collins and W. A. Sherman	267	1–28
Outlets and Methods of Sale for Shippers of Fruits and Vegetables. With J. H. Collins and W. A. Sherman	266	1–28
Fishmeal—		
comparison with cottonseed meal as feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	2–3
composition and qualities	378	9–11
feed for swine. F. G. Ashbrook	610	1–10
manufacture, methods	378	16–18
use as stock and poultry feed. F. C. Weber	378	1–23
value as—		
poultry feed	561	15
stock feed, yield and composition	908	111–115
Fiske, G. B.:		
Marketing Barreled Apples	1416	1–100
Marketing Cabbage. With A. E. Cance	1242	1–60
Marketing Onions. With A. E. Cance	1325	1–71
Marketing Western Boxed Apples. With R. R. Pailthorp	1415	1–96
Fiske, R. J.: Effects of Nicotine Sulphate as an Ovicide and Larvicide on the Codling Moth and Three Other Insects. With N. E. McIndoo, F. L. Simanton, and H. K. Plank	938	1–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Flask, special, for determination of water in flour and meal. J. H. Cox	56	1–7
Flat-headed borers affecting forest trees in the United States. H. E. Burke	437	1–8
Flavoring materials, use and preparation	123	51–52
Flax—		
anthracnose canker, investigations	1120	2–3
area, soil and climatic variations	883	2–3
breaking, experiments. C. H. Clark	883	1–29
disease list	1366	59
fiber—		
improvement work	1092	1–22
pedigreed. R. L. Davis	1092	1–23
geographical source and variety, influence on linseed oil. Frank Rabak	655	1–16
growing—		
dry-farming experiments in Wyoming	1315	11–12
experiments at—		
Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	1039	42–45
Cheyenne Experiment Farm, 1913–15	430	33–36, 39
Sheridan Station, Wyo	1306	7, 12, 15, 17–18, 29–30
Williston substation, N. Dak	270	33
in—		
California, varietal experiments	1172	32, 33
Colorado, experiments	1287	50
nursery rows, varieties and results	883	22–28, 29
plats, varieties, yields, and analytical data	883	11–20
western South Dakota, experiments	297	39–40
investigations at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	65–67
heat canker—		
investigations. C. S. Reddy and W. E. Brentzel	1120	1–18
prevention	1120	15–16
labor and seed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	35–36
production in Montana, experiments at Judith Basin	398	34–39
retting, relation to stem anatomy. R. L. Davis	1185	1–27
stem—		
anatomy, relation to retting. R. L. Davis	1185	1–27
changes during retting	1185	12–16
straw—		
American, utilization in the paper and fiber-board industry. J. L. Merrill	322	1–24
waste, utilization	322	1–3, 22–24
tow, use in fiber-board industry	322	16–22
wet, testing for completion of retting, mechanical methods	1185	16–26
yields—		
experiments at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	56
in dry-land experiments, North Dakota	1293	6–7, 17
Flaxseed—		
acreage, production, foreign trade, and net supply, 1911–25	1471	2–3
commercial classes, oil content	1471	3–7
improvement work	1092	1–22
inspection and grading	1471	21–22
markets—		
in United States	1471	3
statistics	982	211–213
oil content—		
tests	1471	10–21, 24–33
variation, causes	1471	8–10
with comparisons of tests for determination. D. A. Coleman and H. C. Fellows	1471	1–35
oil-yield experiments	655	5–14
source, relation to oil yields	655	14–15, 16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Flea(s)—		
F. C. Bishopp	248	1–31
abundance and spread, factors influencing	248	10–11
control—		
by plant insecticides	1201	7, 8, 26–53
measures	248	22–31
dog—		
control experiments	888	9–15
transmission of tapeworm	260	16, 19–21
hosts and biting habits	248	2–4
life history, longevity, and breeding places	248	4–7
parasitic on man and animals, descriptions	248	16–22
transmission of diseases	248 260	11–16 19–21
Flea hopper, garden—		
description	964	11–16
in alfalfa, and its control. A. H. Beyer	964	1–27
injury and host plants	964	5–11
life history and habits	964	17–23, 26
prevention and control	964	24–27
Fleeces, cleaning to remove grease and dirt	1100	2–6, 11–17
Fleming, R. M.: The Toxicity to Fungi of Various Oils and Salts, Particularly Those Used in Wood Preservation. With C. J. Humphrey	227	1–38
Flicker, red-shafted, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	[illegible]
Flies. *See* Fly(ies).		
Flint, L. H.: Electroculture. With L. J. Briggs, A. B. Campbell, and R. H. Heald	1379	1–35
Flohr, L. B.: Market Statistics. With C. J. West	982	1–279
Flood control, Big Black River, Mississippi, project, plans, and cost	181	7–35
Florell, V. H.:		
Australian Wheat Varieties in the Pacific Coast Area. With J. A. Clark and D. E. Stephens	877	1–25
Cereal Experiments at Chico, Calif	1172	1–34
Florida—		
birds, reports from observers	1165	9, 26
citrus—		
fruits, coloring. W. R. Barger and L. A. Hawkins	1367	1–20
industry, location and history	63	1–4, 17–18
mealybug, natural control. A. T. Speare	1117	1–19
trees, spraying to control insect and mite enemies, reasons. W. W. Yothers	645	1–19
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	42–49, 203
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	25–27
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	4
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	5
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	6–7
game laws, 1913	22	11, 25, 39, 45, 48, 52
grapefruit from, cold storage of. L. A. Hawkins and W. R. Barger	1368	1–7
irrigation systems, description	462	19–47
lettuce and celery, precooling and handling. H. J. Ramsey and E. L. Markell	601	1–29
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43, 46, 47, 56, 58, 61
mango, anthracnose of. S. M. McMurran	52	1–15
oranges, successful shipment, factors governing. A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50

	Bulletin no.	Page
Florida—Continued.		
papaya fruit fly, biology. A. C. Mason	1081	1–10
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 24
Polk County—		
citrus-fruit growing, economic aspects. C. R. Swinson and W. C. Funk	1435	1–40
topography, rainfall, and temperature	1435	6–10
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. J. P. Clarkson	387	16–18
road-building rock tests, results	1132	6, 51
sea-island cotton industry, situation	146	13–15
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	209
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	7
Flour(s)—		
Australian wheat varieties, baking tests	877	18–23
baking—		
quality and chemical composition, influence of granulation. J. H. Shollenberger and D. A. Coleman	1463	1–36
tests, operation	1187	15–27
chemical—		
composition from wheat kernels of different textures	1420	13–15
determinations	1187	27–47
clear, microscopical examination	839	24–27
commercial, examination and hair counts	1130	4–5
composition, chemical, and baking quality, influence of granulation. J. H. Shollenberger and D. A. Coleman	1463	1–36
ergot content, determination	1187	47
fumigated—		
absorption of hydrocyanic acid	1149	4, 13
milling and baking tests	1313	34–35
grading by content of wheat hairs	1130	1–7
granulation, influence on chemical composition and baking quality. J. H. Shollenberger and D. A. Coleman	1463	1–36
grinding, effect on baking quality	1463	14–23
injury by granary weevil	1393	7
microscopical examination—		
G. L. Keenan and M. A. Lyons	839	1–32
significance of wheat hairs. G. L. Keenan	1130	1–8
mill stocks, examination	839	11–16
milling yields and moisture content, relation to humidity and moisture of wheat. J. H. Shollenberger	1013	1–12
mills, insect control. E. A. Back	872	1–40
moisture—		
content and milling yields, relation to humidity and moisture of wheat. J. H. Shollenberger	1013	1–12
determination	1187	33–35
moth, Mediterranean, introduction, life history, and control	872	2–40
particles, baking quality	1463	23–32
patent, microscopical examination	839	16–21
protein content	557	24–25
quality determination, factors	557	2–5
raw, digestibility experiments	1213	8–9
soybean and peanut press-cake, preparation and digestibility. A. D. Holmes	717	1–28
spring wheat varieties, baking tests	878	44–46
straight, microscopical examination	839	21–24
strength, comparison of several wheats	557	18–24
substitutes, analysis, and of breads therefrom. J. A. LeClerc and H. L. Wessling	701	1–12
value based on dry-matter content. E. G. Boerner	374	1–32
water content, determination with special flask. J. H. Cox	56	1–7
wheat—		
analysis	701	3–4
containing impurities, milling and baking tests	328	11–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Flour(s)—Continued.		
yield—		
factors	557	6–14
of winter wheats	1276	45
Flowers—		
American medicinal, and fruits and seeds. Alice Henkel	26	1–16
cut, freezing temperatures	1133	7, 8
injury from corn borer	1476	39, 40, 62–64
FLUHARTY, L. W.: Cropping Systems for the Moister Portion of Eastern Washington and Oregon, and Northern Idaho	625	1–12
Flume(s)—		
and fluming. E. S. Bruce	87	1–36
construction—		
cost	87	30–31
designs	1408	25–27
short-box measuring, for irrigation farmers. Carl Rohwer	1110	1–14
types, description, and construction	87	3–17
Fly(ies)—		
biting, injury to livestock	131	2–5
control by plant insecticides	1201	4–14, 21–52
effect of color, observations	131	5–6
jointworm of genus *Harmolita*, life history, habits, and control. W. J. Phillips	808	1–27
larvae in horse manure—		
destruction—		
experiments. F. C. Cook, R. H. Hutchison, and F. M. Scales	118	1–26
experiments, 1915. F. C. Cook and R. H. Hutchison	408	1–20
further experiments. F. C. Cook, R. H. Hutchison, and F. M. Scales	245	1–22
repellents—		
for protection of animals. H. W. Graybill	131	1–26
internal and external, experiments	131	6–22
screw-worm, repellents, list	1472	27–30
tachinid, parasite of gypsy moth and brown-tail moth, host relations	1363	1–31
See also under individual names.		
Flycatcher, Traill's, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	10
FOHRMAN, M. H.: Effect of Age and Development on Butterfat Production of Register-of-Merit Jersey and Advanced-Register Guernsey Cattle. With R. R. Graves	1352	1–24
FOLSOM, J. C.:		
Farm Labor in Massachusetts, 1921	1220	1–26
Truck-Farm Labor in New Jersey, 1922	1285	1–38
Fomes—		
rose-colored, cause of decay in Douglas fir	1163	4, 5, 15
roseus, cause of decay in timber, studies	1053	3–40
spp.—		
cause of decay in—		
airplane woods	1128	32, 36–38
hardwood trees	1128	37–38
in wood, revival after air drying	1262	15, 16
Food(s)—		
absorption and retention of hydrocyanic acid in fumigation. E. L. Griffin and E. A. Back	1307	1–8
alum content	103	1–7
bottled, volume variations. H. Runkel and J. C. Munch	1009	1–20
canned—		
cost, comparison with fresh products	196	15
injury from heat and cold	196	14–15

Food(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
canning—		
factory, equipment, and methods	196	1–10
temperature, relation to pressure, vacuum, and temperature changes in container during operation. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	1022	1–52
coloring substances, separation and identification. W. E. Mathewson	448	1–56
commercial canning methods. A. W. Bitting	196	1–79
containers, description and value	196	10–11
convict road camp, lists	583	29–36
dyes, permitted, chemistry and analysis. J. A. Ambler, W. F. Clarke, O. L. Evenson, and H. Wales	1390	1–40
farm homes, percent of total cost	1214	9, 10, 11, 20–21, 24–25
fumigated, effect of boiling upon	1307	7
habits—		
American shoal-water ducks, seven species. D. C. Mabbott	862	1–68
mallard ducks. W. L. McAtee	720	1–36
winter bird visitants. I. N. Gabrielson	1249	1–32
of—		
robins and bluebirds of United States. F. E. L. Beal	171	1–31
shorebirds, description	1359	1–20
vireos, percentage of various items, and lists	1355	2–3, 28–42
on farm, value to farm families	410	1–29
package, weight variations. H. Runkel	897	1–20
packing seasons, by States	196	16–19
perishable, suitable storage conditions	729	1–10
plants—		
classification	123	2–9
leaves, and stalks, extension course	123	9–20
products—		
fumigation—		
absorption of hydrocyanic acid. E. L. Griffin, I. E. Neifert, N. Perrine, and A. B. Duckett	1149	1–16
absorption of hydrocyanic acid. Pt. II. E. L. Griffin and E. A. Back	1307	1–8
inspection service, development	1206	43–44
raised by operatives in southern cotton-mill towns, study. W. C. Funk	602	1–12
retailing, self-service. F. E. Chaffee and McFall Kerbey	1044	1–52
scalding before canning, apparatus and methods	1265	3–33
storage holdings—		
during 1918. J. O. Bell	792	1–80
reports. J. O. Bell and I. C. Franklin	709	1–44
stores, self-service, advantages and disadvantages	1044	4–13, 49
use of almonds. A. F. Sievers and Frank Rabak	1305	1–22
use of potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and other starchy roots. C. F. Langworthy	468	1–29
value(s)—		
and body needs. E. A. Winslow	975	1–37
of soybean and peanut flours	717	25–26
vegetable, extension course for self-instructed classes in movable schools of agriculture. Anna Barrows	123	1–78
wild ducks—		
five important plants. W. L. McAtee	58	1–19
propagation. W. L. McAtee	465	1–40
sandhill region of Nebraska. W. L. McAtee	794	37–79
Forage—		
character and distribution in southern Arizona	367	9–16
crops—		
for hogs, lessons for rural schools	646	18–21
investigations at—		
Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301 1337	57–64 15
Sheridan Station, Wyo	1306	22–27

	Bulletin no.	Page
Forage—Continued.		
crops—continued.		
mountain ranges, effect of grazing	34	8–13
relation—		
of pea aphid to. J. J. Davis	276	1–67
to agriculture of semiarid portion, northern Great Plains. R. A. Oakley and H. L. Westover	1244	1–54
water requirement and yields	1340	25–26, 42–43, 46–47, 50–51
wireworms attacking. J. A. Hyslop	156	1–34
moisture—		
content and shrinkage, relation to accuracy of experimental data. H. N. Vinall and Roland McKee	353	1–37
loss during early stages of curing	353	27–30
plants—		
collection and identification on ranges	790	88–91
cultivated, reseeding on depleted grazing lands. A. W. Sampson	4	1–34
for reindeer in Alaska	1423	20–30
growth, relation to moisture content	353	22–27
poisoning. *See* Meningitis, cerebrospinal.		
production—		
national forests of Utah, and grazing periods. A. W. Sampson and H. E. Malmsten	1405	1–55
relation to frequency of pasturing	1405	26–41
variations, causes	1031	18–34
reindeer in Alaska, types and value	1089	22–27, 70–74
value of range plants, and their life history. A. W. Sampson	545	1–63
Fordini, genera of, description and key	826	9, 77–81
Foreign trade, farm and forest products. Perry Elliott	296	1–51
Forest(s)—		
California Sierras, cutting, results. Duncan Dunning	1176	1–27
conifer-hardwood, northern, description and care	1496	6–10, 61–63
conservation, States in southern pine region. J. G. Peters	364	1–14
cover, use in protecting reservoirs, financial limitation. W. W. Ashe	1430	1–35
crops, continuous, factors affecting	1491	10–19
crown injuries and fire hazards	1294	15–18, 31–33
cutting, effect on remaining stand	1176	3–15
damage by fire, relation to management	1294	71–78
disease surveys. J. R. Weir and E. E. Hubert	658	1–23
economic value, lessons for rural schools	863	10–13
environment, research methods, study. C. G. Bates and Raphael Zon	1059	1–209
fires—		
behavior in accordance with stand types	1495	8–10
control—		
as affected by stand types	1495	24–33
northern Rocky Mountains	1494	10–20, 33–34
cost of suppression in northern California	1495	32–33
damage—		
and protection, central hardwood region	1491	13–14, 18–19, 20–24, 33
to young growth	1294	24–29
distribution by cause and cover type in northern California	1495	12–13
effect on Douglas-fir regeneration	1200	18–38
number and distribution, by cover types, in California	1495	14–24

	Bulletin no.	Page
Forest(s)—Continued.		
fires—continued.		
prevention—		
and control	1496	2–3, 16–22,48, 61–63
in lodgepole pine region	1499	12–14, 17–18
methods and costs, Lake States	1497	32–33, 47–48, 62
protection in California pine region	1402	11–24, 61–64
southern pine region, losses	364	4–7
home—		
improvement by cutting, lesson for rural schools	863	23–25
products from, lessons for rural schools	863	13–15
insects—		
and diseases, control in California	1402	52–53, 64
control in California pine	1402	52, 64
damage—		
and control in Lake States	1496	41–42
in Lake States	1497	37–38
Lake States, timber growing and logging practice	1496	1–63
land, productiveness, measures for	1402	5–75
	1491	19–24
loblolly pine, management	11	21–42
management—		
factors in the Lake States	1496	35–42, 61–63
for control of gypsy moth. G. E. Clement and Willis Munro	484	1–54
in lodgepole pine region, plans	1499	31
loblolly pine, Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia. W. D. Sterrett	11	1–59
sugar pine	426	30–36
western yellow pine	418	36–48
white pine. E. H. Frothingham	13	1–70
national—		
cover types in northern California	1495	2–10
fire control—		
and cover type in northern California. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	1495	1–36
problem in California	1495	10–13
of northern California—		
climatological data	1495	6–7
cover type and fire control. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	1495	1–36
revegetation studies by Forest Service	4	2–30
northern hardwood—		
composition, growth, and management. E. H. Frothingham	285	1–80
tolerance, reproduction, growth rate, and soil	285	10–17
nurseries—		
damping-off in. Carl Hartley	934	1–99
practices on national forests	479	1–86
pathology—		
in forest regulation. E. P. Meinecke	275	1–63
investigation methods	275	22–53
plantations—		
establishment in eastern United States	153	6–12
losses or failure, causes and control in Lake States	1497	31–42
profits in Lake States	1497	55–59
thinning, pruning, and cuttings	1497	43–45
yields and returns	153	22–23
planting—		
against erosion, cost and value	1430	10–15

	Bulletin no.	Page
Forest(s)—Continued.		
planting—continued.		
in Lake States—		
Joseph Kittredge, Jr	1497	1–88
costs	1497	45–48
history	1497	5–8
policy	1497	4–5, 60–68
practices	1497	8–31
intermountain region. C. F. Korstian and F. S. Baker	1264	1–57
loss, causes and prevention	1264	39–45
production, continuous, maintenance	638	25–28
productivity, maintenance—		
costs	1493	32–34
measures	1494 1499	15–30 16–32
products—		
foreign trade. Perry Elliott	296	1–51
reexports, 1903–14	296	49–50
protection—		
against fire, needs, methods, and value	1061	44–49
influence on silting	1430	3–5
Puerto Rico, past, present, and future, and their physical and economic environment. L. S. Murphy	354	1–99
reproduction—		
after cutting, progress of various species	1176	17–24
effect of sheep grazing, Idaho	738	6–25
methods, lesson for rural schools	863	26–31
prevention by fire	1294	25–29, 38
research studies, object and scope	1059	2–8
southern-pine, State legislation	364	8–12
swamp, northern, description and care	1496	9–10, 58–59
taxation. *See* Taxation, forest.		
tree(s). *See* Tree(s), forest.		
vegetation, environmental conditions affecting	1059	11–168
yield, regulation	275	2–22
Forest Service, water spray dry kiln, design and installation, manual. L. V. Teesdale	894	1–47
Forestation—		
artificial, in intermountain region, outlook	1264	45–47
incense cedar, by artificial methods	604	35–36
See also Reforestation.		
Forestry—		
and community development. S. T. Dana	638	1–35
European, relation of white pine to	1186	6–9
lessons on home woodlands. W. R. Mattoon and Alvin Dille	863	1–46
practices in lodgepole pine region	1499	1–32
Forficula auricularia. *See* Earwig, European.		
FORMAD, R. J.: Tumors of Domestic Animals	1449	1–40
Formalin, injury to pine seed, seedlings, and weeds in sandy soils, tests	169	23, 24, 25, 29–30
Formosa, agricultural statistics, 1911–17	987	27–28
FORSLING, C. L.: Chopped Soapweed as Emergency Feed for Cattle on Southwestern Ranges	745	1–20
Forsythia, disease list	1366	47
FORTIER, SAMUEL:		
Concrete Lining as Applied to Irrigation Canals	126	1–86
Irrigation Requirements of the Arable Lands of the Great Basin	1340	1–55
The Use of Concrete Pipe in Irrigation. With F. W. Stanley	906	1–54
FOSTER, S. W.: The Life History and Habits of the Pear Thrips in California. With P. R. Jones	173	1–52

	Bulletin no.	Page
FOSTER, W. D.: Observations on the Life History of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. With B. H. Ransom	817	1–47
FOUBERT, C. L.: Research Studies on the Curing of Leaf Tobacco. With W. W. Garner and C. W. Bacon	79	1–40
Foulbrood—		
American—		
G. F. White	809	1–64
diagnosis—		
and prognosis	809	36–39, 41
by laboratory methods	671	8–10
symptoms and etiology	809	5–17
transmission	809	34–36
European—		
G. F. White	810	1–39
colonies affected by, behavior of bees, study. A. P. Sturtevant	804	1–28
diagnosis—		
and prognosis	810	28–31
by laboratory methods	671	4–8
symptoms and etiology	810	4–15
transmission	810	26–28, 34
Four-o'clock, diseases	1366	66
Fowl cholera, description, treatment, and prevention	674	1–11
Fowls, infection with *Bacterium pullorum*, intradermal test. A. R. Ward and B. A. Gallagher	517	1–15
FOX, HENRY: The Rough-Headed Corn Stalk-Beetle. With W. J. Phillips	1267	1–34
Fox(es)—		
behavior in captivity, handling, and sanitation	301	21–25, 34–35
blue—		
description	1350	3
farming in Alaska—		
F. G. Ashbrook and E. P. Walker	1350	1–35
history and areas	1350	4–7
pelting practices	1350	25–28
sanitation and treatment for disease. D. E. Buckingham	1350	29–31
breeding—		
essentials	1151	32–39
essentials in Alaska	1350	16–19
study	201	18–21, 25–28
dens, construction, types, and equipment	1151	22–28
diseases and parasites, detection and control	1151	55–57
domestication, history	301	4–6
farming—		
accessories, costs, and profits	201	28–31, 35
area suitable, ranch sites, inclosures, and food	201	6–18
legal aspects	301	32–34
management and handling	1151	45–52
feeding—		
directions	1350	19–24
essentials	1151	39–45
kennels, construction, types, and equipment	1151	22–28
pelting, details and directions	1151	52–55
pens, construction and types	1151	11–21
ranch(es)—		
selection and organization	1151	6–32
sites and organization	1350	7–16
silver—		
description	1151	2–3
farming—		
F. G. Ashbrook	1151	1–60
in eastern North America. Ned Dearborn	301	1–35
transportation, directions	1350	24
Foxglove, diseases	1366	44

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fragaria sp. *See* Strawberry(ies).		
France—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	28–30
citrus-fruit industry	134	33
fruits, imports and exports	483	20–22
sugar industry, history and extent	473	46–48
white pine injury by blister rust, and control measures	1186	15–16, 19–20, 23
Franklin, I. C.: Reports of Storage Holdings of Certain Food Products. With J. O. Bell	709	1–44
Fraxinus spp.—		
characteristics and management	299	1–88
disease list	1366	47–48
See also Ash (tree).		
Free, E. E.: The Topographic Features of the Desert Basins of the United States, with Reference to the Possible Occurrence of Potash	54	1–65
Freemartin, definition	905	29
Freezing—		
effect on potatoes when undercooled. R. C. Wright and G. F. Taylor	916	1–15
point(s)—		
determination, studies of fruits, vegetables, and flowers	1133	2–3
potatoes, determination by thermoelectric method. R. C. Wright and R. B. Harvey	895	1–7
Freight—		
rates—		
comparison with farm prices on products	74	14–36
farm products, and time of transit, inland boat service on inland waterways in United States. Frank Andrews	74	1–36
inland waterways, characteristics	74	10
on potatoes, 1919–21	1188	8–9
rail and water, comparison	74	13, 32–33
tariff zones, inland boat service	74	11
Frescoln, S. W.: The Drainage of Jefferson County, Texas. With H. A. Kipp and A. G. Hall	193	1–40
Freshening, cows, influence on milk production and income from. J. C. McDowell	1071	1–10
Frey, R. W.:		
American Sumac: A Valuable Tanning Material and Dyestuff. With F. P. Veitch and J. S. Rogers	706	1–12
Wearing Qualities of Shoe Leathers. With F. P. Veitch and I. D. Clarke	1168	1–25
Fries, J. A.: Relative Utilization of Energy in Milk Production and Body Increase of Dairy Cows. With W. W. Braman and D. C. Cochrane	1281	1–36
Froehlich, Paul:		
Car-Lot Shipments of Fruits and Vegetables in the United States in 1916	667	1–196
Rail Shipments and Distribution of Fresh Tomatoes, 1914. With W. A. Sherman and H. F. Walker	290	1–12
Frog, leopard, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	60–61
Frogbit, value as duck food, and description	205	5–6
Frost—		
effect on yield and quality of peppermint oil	454	12–15
injury to—		
conifers and prevention	44	12–13
tomatoes. R. B. Harvey and R. C. Wright	1099	1–10
late, injury to conifers, studies	1131	2–16
necrosis in potato tubers, studies	916	2–14
protection, lemon orchards. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	821	1–30
rings—		
anatomical structure	1131	8–13
formation and pathological anatomy in conifers. A. S. Rhoads	1131	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
FROTHINGHAM, E. H.:		
The Eastern Hemlock	152	1–43
The Northern Hardwood Forest: Its Composition, Growth, and Management	285	1–80
The Status and Value of Farm Woodlots in the Eastern United States	481	1–44
White Pine under Forest Management	13	1–70
Frozen products, ingredients, proportioning by balance method. O. E. Williams	1123	1–13
Fruit(s)—		
American medicinal, and flowers and seeds. Alice Henkel	26	1–16
and vegetables—		
cooperative associations, farmers' development and present status	1302	4–76
cooperative associations, management problems. A. W. McKay and W. J. Kuhrt	1414	1–52
associations, cooperative, accounting system. G. A. Nahstoll and W. H. Kerr	225	1–25
auction(s)—		
American. A. D. Miller and C. W. Hauck	1362	1–36
sales at large markets	267	14–15
Bermuda, hosts of Mediterranean fruit fly	161	3–5
canneries, inspection. F. B. Linton, J. R. Garner, G. H. Adams, and A. S. Daggett	1084	1–38
canning, study of temperature changes in containers. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	956	1–55
citrus. *See* Citrus fruits.		
commercial canning, requirements	196	21–23
composition, inheritance through vegetative propagation. E. M. Chace, C. G. Church, and F. E. Denny	1255	1–19
dehydration, commercial. P. F. Nichols, Ray Powers, C. R. Gross, and W. A. Noel	1335	1–40
description and food-value comparisons	975	5–6, 11–20
distribution, expense factors in city	1411	1–36
dried—		
containers, description	235	8–14
fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, danger	1307	3–5
insects of, control in California. W. B. Parker	235	1–15
laws	1141	62
processing, and effect upon insects	235	5–7
protection from insect infestation	235	8–9
drying—		
buildings and equipment	1141	8–35
community plant, requirements	1141	7–8
directions	1335	10–26, 31–35
industry, extent and character	1141	1–4
principles involved	1141	4–7
enterprises, Missouri, speculative nature	633	10–12
evaporated, preparing for market	1141	58–62
evaporation. J. S. Caldwell	1141	1–64
exports by countries of destination, 1922–24	1414	48
farm(s)—		
Washington logged-off uplands	1236	8–18, 30–31,32,34,35
western New York, operating costs	130	1–16
fly, Mediterranean—		
E. A. Back and C. E. Pemberton	640	1–44
control measures	536 640	77–115 26–43
description	640	7–11
description and life history	536	49–76
eradication, possibility	161	5–6
host fruits	536	21–48
host fruits, list and value	640	12–24
in Bermuda. E. A. Back	161	1–8

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fruit(s)—Continued.		
fly, Mediterranean—continued.		
in Hawaii. E. A. Back and C. E. Pemberton	536	1–119
injury and spread	536	16–21
life history	161	1–2
occurrence, description, and nature of injuries	134	1–11
parasites, introduction and effectiveness	536	80–101
quarantine measures	640	41–42, 43
foreign trade, 1903–14	296	41–43
freezing temperature	1133	3–5, 8
fumigated, absorption and retention of hydrocyanic acid	1149	3, 5–10
growers, exchange system—		
development in California	1237	4–13
fundamental principles	1237	44–48
growing—		
in competition with sugar beets	721	34
in sugar-beet area	995	35
Mandan Station, N. Dak., experiments	1301 1337	16–34 8–11
San Antonio region, experiments	162	1–26
in West Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee. G. M. Darrow	1189	1–82
juice(s)—		
clarification methods, description	1025	3–12
filters, directions for making	1025	16–20
fresh, filtration	1025	20–24
preparation—		
experiments with different kinds	241	9–19
methods	241	2–9
studies. H. C. Gore	241	1–19
unfermented, clarification, studies. J. S. Caldwell	1025	1–30
market statistics, 1919–20	982	216–273
marketing—		
agencies, methods	1414	37–46
methods of wholesale distribution on large markets. J. H. Collins, J. W. Fisher, Jr., and W. A. Sherman	267	1–28
outlets and methods of sale for shippers	267	1–28
orchard, varieties, descriptions	1189	26–64
orcharding, in West Virginia, crew work, costs and returns	29	1–24
preparation for dehydration	1335	4–8
production, relation to cooperative marketing	1414	46–51
sale, outlets and methods for shippers. J. W. Fisher, Jr., J. H. Collins, and W. A. Sherman	266	1–28
shipments—		
car-lot, in United States in 1916. Paul Froehlich	667	1–196
terminal distribution and sales	267	8–24
shipping—		
efficiency of short-type refrigerator car	1353	1–27
organizations, accounting system. G. A. Nahstoll and J. R. Humphrey	590	1–60
small—		
kinds and varieties, descriptions	1189	64–74
wounding, resistance to, effect of temperature. L. A. Hawkins and C. E. Sando	830	1–6
sprayed, poisonous metals on. W. D. Lynch, C. C. McDonnell, J. K. Haywood, A. L. Quaintance, and M. B. Waite	1027	1–66
statistics in principal countries. H. D. Ruddiman	483	1–40
transportation in wire-basket bunkers in refrigerator cars, tests	1398	2–10
trees, Ozonium root rot of, symptoms	1417	1, 3, 4, 5, 8–9
use in place of vegetables	123	37
variety lists for regions of Tennessee, Kentucky, and West Virginia	1189	74–77

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fruit(s)—Continued.		
vegetative propagation, inheritance of composition through. E. M. Chace, C. G. Church, and F. E. Denny	1255	1–19
wholesale distribution on large markets, methods. J. H. Collins, J. W. Fisher, Jr., and W. A. Sherman	267	1–28
Fruta de condessa, description	445	31
Fry, W. H.:		
Absorption by Colloidal and Noncolloidal Soil Constituents. With M. S. Anderson, P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, and W. O. Robinson	1122	1–20
Estimation of Colloidal Material in Soils by Adsorption. With P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, W. O. Robinson, and M. S. Anderson	1193	1–42
Identification of Commercial Fertilizer Material	97	1–13
Phosphate Rock and Methods Proposed for Its Utilization as a Fertilizer. With W. H. Waggaman	312	1–37
Tables for the Microscopic Identification of Inorganic Salts	1108	1–22
Variation in the Chemical Composition of Soils. With W. O. Robinson and L. A. Steinkoenig	551	1–16
Fuel—		
consumption in different creameries, comparison	747	2–6
farm home, percent of total cost	1214	9, 10, 22, 24–25
milk plants and creameries, economical use. J. T. Bowen	747	1–47
on farm, value to farm families	410	1–6, 29–31
wood—		
kinds for use and supply	753	6–9
producing and marketing	753	9–24
used for	753	1–40
Fullaway, F. V., Jr.: The Air Seasoning of Western Softwood Lumber. With H. M. Johnson and C. L. Hill	1425	1–60
Fullawayina, genus of, description and key	826	36–37
Fulton, H. R.: The Field Testing of Copper-Spray Coatings. With J. R. Winston	785	1–9
Fumigant(s)—		
fire hazard	1313	28–33
insect, use of paradichlorobenzene. A. B. Duckett	167	1–7
toxicity, relation to volatility	1313	19–23
See also Insecticide(s).		
Fumigation—		
broadbeans, for weevil control, experiments	807	16–17, 22
citrus plants, with hydrocyanic acid, conditions influencing injury. R. S. Woglum	907	1–43
experiments with toxic gases against insects, seeds, and fungi	893	1–16
grain weevil, with volatile organic compounds. I. E. Neifert, F. C. Cook, R. C. Roark, W. H. Tonkin, E. A. Back, and R. T. Cotton	1313	1–40
greenhouses, against strawberry rootworm	1357	33–36
hydrocyanic acid—		
absorption and retention by food products. E. L. Griffin, I. E. Neifert, N. Perrine, and A. B. Duckett	1149	1–16
absorption and retention by food products. Pt. II. E. L. Griffin and E. A. Back	1307	1–8
meat, against skippers	1453	44–45
ornamental greenhouse plants, with hydrocyanic-acid gas. E. R. Sasscer and A. D. Borden	513	1–20
seed, a method. E. R. Sasscer and L. A. Hawkins	186	1–6
use of hydrocyanic acid	1307	1–8
Fungicides—		
combinations with arsenicals, experiments	1147	13–18, 33–36, 51
effect on citrus mealybug	1117	14–18
See also Insecticide(s).		

	Bulletin no.	Page
Fungus(i)—		
common, and mushrooms. F. W. Patterson and V. K. Charles	175	1–64
damage to forest plantations in Lake States	1497	38–39
fumigation with toxic gases, experiments	893	5, 7, 11
growth in green wood, factors affecting	1037	14–17
importance in decay of building timber, studies. W. H. Snell	1053	1–47
injuries to aspen	1291	15–16
kinds causing pulpwood decay	1298	6, 52–67
parasitic—		
damage to conifers	44	13–17
of soil, control by disinfection with hot water. L. P. Byars and W. W. Gilbert	818	1–14
quinine, cause of rot in Douglas fir	1163	3–4
ring-scale, cause of decay in Douglas fir	1163	3–5, 12–15
rot, of stored lumber	510	30–37
toxicity of various oils and salts used in wood preservation. C. J. Humphrey and R. M. Fleming	227	1–38
use and preparation for food	123	48–50
velvet-top, cause of decay in Douglas fir	1163	3–4
wood, effect of kiln drying, steaming, and air seasoning. E. E. Hubert	1262	1–20
wood-rotting—		
dissemination methods	1053	26–30
of building timbers, economic importance, studies. W. H. Snell	1053	1–47
spores, viability and transmission methods	1053	11–19
wood-staining, injury to airplane woods	1128	24–40, 42–43
FUNK, W. C.:		
An Economic Study of Small Farms Near Washington, D. C	848	1–19
Costs and Farm Practices in Producing Potatoes	1188	1–40
Economic Aspects of Citrus-Fruit Growing in Polk County, Fla. With C. R. Swinson	1435	1–40
Value of a Small Plot of Ground to the Laboring Man: A Study of the Food Raised by Operatives in Southern Cotton-Mill Towns	602	1–12
Value to Farm Families of Food, Fuel, and Use of House	410	1–36
Fur, silver-fox—		
description and market value	301	2–3, 34
farming in eastern North America	301	1–35
Furfural, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	33–34
Furnaces—		
blast, recovery of potash as a byproduct. A. R. Merz and W. H. Ross	1226	1–22
construction in creameries	747	10–18
Furnishings, home, cost and relation to living standard	1214	9, 10, 13–15, 22, 24–25, 28–29
Furniture—		
industry, Oregon and Washington, woods used	1437	18–22
injury by termites, and protection method	1232	6, 24
manufacture—		
from basswood	1007	44–46, 60–61
utilization of sycamore	884	14–15
Fusarium—		
spp., occurrence, description, habits, and control	934	2, 4, 7, 34–35, 66–73, 88–90
wilt of potato, cause, symptoms, and control	64	4, 5–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Gabrielson, I. N.:		
Economic Value of the Starling in the United States. With E. R. Kalmbach	868	1–66
Food Habits of Some Winter Bird Visitants	1249	1–32
Gadwall(s)—		
banded in Utah, migration records	1145	5
descriptions and food habits	862	2–10, 49–67
Gahan, A. B.: Black Grain-Stem Sawfly of Europe in the United States	834	1–18
Gail, A. D., Jr.: Cantaloup Marketing in the Larger Cities, with Car-Lot Supply, 1914. With W. A. Sherman and F. L. Yeaw	315	1–20
Gaillardia spp., disease list	1366	48
Gaines, E. F.: Relative Resistance of Wheat to Bunt in the Pacific Coast States. With W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
Galerucella cavicollis—		
life history	352	9–18
stages of, description	352	6–9
See also Cherry leaf beetle.		
Gallagher, B. A.: An Intradermal Test for *Bacterium pullorum* Infection in Fowls	517	1–15
Gallinules, range and migration	128	37–43
Galloway, B. T.: Bamboos: Their Culture and Uses in the United States	1329	1–46
Galls, nematode, factor in marketing and milling of wheat. D. A. Coleman and S. A. Regan	734	1–16
Gamble, J. A.:		
Cooling Milk and Storing and Shipping It at Low Temperatures. With J. T. Bowen	744	1–28
Milk and Cream Contests. With Ernest Kelly and L. B. Cook	356	1–24
The Effect of Silage on the Flavor and Odor of Milk. With Ernest Kelly	1097	1–24
Game—		
as a national resource. T. S. Palmer	1049	1–48
export legislation, 1913	22	5–6, 38–47, 52–59
hunting licenses, laws, 1913	20	50–59
kinds—		
important in United States	1049	2–9
killed, records	1049	18–23
laws—		
for 1913. T. S. Palmer, W. F. Bancroft, and F. L. Earnshaw	22	1–59
passed in 1913, Federal and State	22	10–17
legislation, 1913, resume	22	2–10
license(s)—		
fees, returns	1049	11–12
legislation, 1913	22	7–8
limits, laws for 1913	22	47–50
maintenance, costs	1049	44–47
officials, effect of new legislation	22	8–9
preserves, new, establishment	22	3
resources—		
increasing, methods	1049	25–44
survey, suggestions	1049	47–48
sale, State laws	22	5–6, 43–47
shipment, regulation, Federal and State laws	22	37–38, 50–59
value—		
estimates	1049	12–15
to farmer and for recreation	1049	9–11
warden service, legislation, 1913	22	8–9
See also Bird(s).		

	Bulletin no.	Page
GANNON, E. A.: Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Eastern Nebraska. With J. B. Bain and G. E. Barun	972	1–16
Gapeworms, spread—		
by turkeys. B. H. Ransom	939	1–13
factors affecting	939	7–9
Garbage disposal, convict road camp, Fulton County, Ga	583	23–24
Gardenia sp., disease	1366	48
Gardening—		
dry-land, at Northern Great Plains Field Station, Mandan N. Dak. T. K. Killand	1427	1–16
Northern Great Plains Field Station, experiments	1427	3–14
Gardens, vegetable, value to cotton-mill operatives	602	4–7
GARDINER, R. F.:		
Analysis of Experimental Work with Ground Raw Rock Phosphate as a Fertilizer. With W. H. Waggaman and C. R. Wagner	699	1–119
Cocoa By-Products and Their Utilization as Fertilizer Materials. With G. P. Walton	1413	1–44
GARDNER, K. B.:		
Consumer Habits and Preferences in the Purchase and Consumption of Meat. With L. A. Adams	1443	1–64
Margins, Expenses, and Profits in Retailing Meat	1442	1–56
GARDNER, M. W.: Anthracnose of Cucurbits	727	1–68
Garlic—		
disease list	1366	18
effect on odor and flavor of milk. C. J. Babcock	1326	1–11
in wheat, effect on drying wheat for milling	455	2–4, 5–7, 10
inhalation, effect on milk	1326	7–9
GARNER, H. S.: The Alcohol Test as a Means of Determining Quality of Milk for Condenseries. With A. O. Dahlberg	944	1–13
GARNER, J. R.: Inspection of Fruit and Vegetable Canneries. With F. B. Linton, G. H. Adams, and A. S. Daggett	1084	1–38
GARNER, W. W.:		
Research Studies on the Curing of Leaf Tobacco. With C. W. Bacon and C. L. Foubert	79	1–40
The Control of Tobacco Wilt in the Flue-Cured District. With F. A. Wolf and E. G. Moss	562	1–20
GARRISON, G. L.: Experiments on the Toxic Action of Certain Gases on Insects, Seeds, and Fungi. With I. E. Neifert	893	1–16
GARRISON, H. S.:		
Effect of Date of Seeding on Germination, Growth, and Development of Corn. With E. B. Brown	1014	1–11
Effects of Continuous Selection for Ear Type in Corn. With F. D. Richey	1341	1–10
Influence of Spacing on Productivity in Single-Ear and Prolific Types of Corn. With E. B. Brown	1157	1–11
Garrya elliptica, diseases	1366	48
GARVER, SAMUEL:		
Alfalfa Root Studies	1087	1–28
Medicago falcata, a Yellow-Flowered Alfalfa. With R. A. Oakley	428	1–70
Gas(es)—		
petroleum, use in coloring citrus fruit	1367	1–20
production from straw, experiments. H. E. Roethe	1203	1–11
requirements for annual consumption, average northern farm	1203	5–6
toxic—		
action on insects, seeds, and fungi, experiments. I. E. Neifert and G. L. Garrison	893	1–16
use in control of peach-tree borer. E. B. Blakeslee	796	1–23
Gasoline, use in barberry eradication	1451	35–36
Gasteromycetes, key to genera and description of species	175	47–53
Gastrophilus—		
haemorrhoidalis—		
biological and control studies. W. E. Dove	597	1–52

	Bulletin no.	Page
Gastrophilus—Continued.		
haemorrhoidalis—continued.		
control	597	23–25, 35–48
intestinalis, synonymy and life history	597	32–34
nasalis, synonymy and history	597	30–31
spp., differentiation and identification key	597	3–4
Gate structures, irrigation canals. F. C. Scobey	115	1–61
Gates, B. N.: The Temperature of the Bee Colony	96	1–29
Gates, F. H.: Clover Stem-Borer as an Alfalfa Pest. With V. L. Wildermuth	889	1–25
Gatlin, G. O.:		
Cooperative Marketing of Cotton	1392	1–48
Marketing Southern-Grown Sweet Potatoes	1206	1–48
Gaultheria shallon, leaf-spot disease	1366	48
Gaylussacia sp., disease list	1366	48
Geese, marketing in Europe	1385	32–35
Gelatin—		
content of ice cream, effect on palatability	1161	6–7, 8
imports and sources, 1909–14	296	23
Gelechia confusella—		
description, seasonal history, and parasites	599	4–13
history, synonymy, food plants, and injury	599	2–3
Gelsemium sp., disease	1366	48
Genetics, corn, variability in the linkage of seed characters	1468	1–64
Genipapo, description and uses	445	21
Geography, wheat prices, summary of conditions affecting farm prices. L. B. Zapoleon	594	1–46
Geometridae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	23
Georgia—		
Brooks County, farm-management survey. E. S. Haskell	648	1–60
Coastal Plain area, farms, field and crop labor. L. A. Reynoldson	1292	1–28
convict-labor system	583	4–6
cotton cooperatives, organization	1392	13, 17, 21, 22
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal by counties and months	948	49–82, 203, 207, 209
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	27–29
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	4
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	5
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	7
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	78–81
Fulton County, convict road camp, experimental, report. H. S. Fairbank, R. H. Eastham, and W. F. Draper	583	1–64
game laws, 1913	22	25, 39, 45, 48, 53
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–61
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 23
peaches, experiments on control of plum curculio, brown rot, and scab. O. I. Snapp, J. W. Roberts, J. C. Dunegan, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
plantations, crops, acreage, location, labor, and tenancy	1269	2–7, 69–73, 75
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. S. W. McCallie	387	18–20
road-building rock tests, results	1132	7–10, 51
sea-island cotton industry, situation	146	13–15
Sumter County—		
farm(s)—		
business, 1918	1034	73–97
management and farm organization. H. W. Hawthorne, H. M. Dixon, and Frank Montgomery	1034	1–97
organization and business analysis	1034	8–43

	Bulletin no.	Page
Georgia—Continued.		
Sumter County—continued.		
farming, economic study. H. M. Dixon and H. W. Hawthorne	492	1–64
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	209–210
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	7
Geranium(s)—		
disease list	1366	70
electrocultural treatment, transpiration studies	1379	13–14
Germany—		
agricultural—		
statistics, 1911–20	987	30–32
survey. L. G. Michael	1399	1–112
fruits, imports and exports	483	22–23
manufacture of alcohol, studies. Edward Kremers	182	1–36
market for American agricultural products. G. B. L. Arner	1399	104–112
physical characteristics	1399	14–32
potato growers, experiences, lessons to American growers	47	1–12
sugar industry, history and extent	473	35–37
white-pine blister-rust control, studies	1186	21, 23
Germs, infectious bee diseases, destruction by heating. G. F. White	92	1–8
GERRY, ELOISE: Oleoresin Production: A Microscopic Study of the Effects Produced on the Woody Tissues of Southern Pines by Different Methods of Turpentining	1064	1–46
GETTY, R. E.:		
Sorghum Experiments on the Great Plains. With H. N. Vinall and A. B. Cron	1260	1–88
Sudan Grass and Related Plants. With H. N. Vinall	981	1–68
GEYER, E. W.: Life History of the Codling Moth in the Pecos Valley, N. Mex. With A. L. Quaintance	429	1–90
Gibberella saubinetii, fusarium stage, cause of foot-rot of wheat	1347	33
GIBBONS, C. E.: Market Classes and Grades of Livestock	1360	1–48
GIBBONS, W. H.:		
Logging in the Douglas Fir Region	711	1–256
Red Alder of the Pacific Northwest, Utilization, Growth, and Management. With H. M. Johnson and E. J. Hanzlik	1437	1–46
GIBSON, E. H.: The Sharp-Headed Grain Leafhopper	254	1–16
Gid disease, transmission in man and animals	260	9–10
Gila Valley, description	654	13–15
GILBERT, J. C.: Marketing and Distribution of Strawberries in 1915. With O. W. Schleussner	477	1–32
GILBERT, W. W.: Soil Disinfection with Hot Water to Control the Root-Knot Nematode and Parasitic Soil Fungi. With L. P. Byars	818	1–14
GILE, P. L.:		
Absorption by Colloidal and Noncolloidal Soil Constituents. With M. S. Anderson, W. H. Fry, H. E. Middleton, and W. O. Robinson	1122	1–20
Estimation of Colloidal Material in Soils by Adsorption. With H. E. Middleton, W. O. Robinson, W. H. Fry, and M. S. Anderson	1193	1–42
GILL, J. B.:		
Pecan Nut Case-Bearer	1303	1–12
The Pecan Leaf Case-Bearer	571	1–28
GILLETTE, H. P., review of "Highway Cost Keeping"	660	1–52
Gin, equipment and operation	1319	5–10
Ginger, uses as condiment	503	16
Ginkgo, use for city streets	816	25
Ginneries—		
cotton, accounting system. A. V. Swarthout and J. A. Bexell	985	1–42
ledger accounts, directions for use	985	20–42
records, forms and use	985	8–18

	Bulletin no.	Page
Ginning—		
Arizona-Egyptian cotton, investigations	311	3–4
cotton, purpose and cost	1445	2–4, 5, 6
custom, factor in deterioration of cottonseed. D. A. Saunders and P. V. Cardon	288	1–8
Pima cotton in Arizona. J. S. Townsend	1319	1–12
Ginseng, American, disease list	1366	69
Girders, steel bridges, specifications	1259	40–42
GIVEN, A.: Maple-Sugar: Composition, Methods of Analysis, Effect of Environment. With A. H. Bryan, M. N. Straughn, C. G. Church, and S. F. Sherwood	466	1–46
Glacial lakes, formation, relation to Clyde series of soils	141	7–19
Gladiolus, disease list	1366	48
Glanders—		
immunizing agents, previous results	70	2–3
vaccine, immunization tests. J. R. Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn	70	1–13
Gleditsia triacanthos, disease list	1366	49
Gliadin, content of flour, determination	1187	41–42
Glioma, definition and structure	1449	18–19
Glomerella cingulata—		
cause of apple bitter-rot, studies	684	1–4
host plants	684	19–20
GLOVER, J. W.: Highway Bonds. With L. I. Hewes	136	1–136
Glucose, in tannage, effect on wear of sole leather	1168	9–10, 20–21
Glue(s)—		
animal, preparation, and grades	1500	5–6, 10–12, 35–36, 64
blood, albumin, preparation and properties	1500	9, 14, 37, 63–64
casein, uses, properties, and preparation	1500	6–8, 13–14, 37, 62–63
exports, 1898–1914	296	23
for woodworking—		
classification and properties	1500	2–9
formulas and tests	1500	62–73
preparation for use	1500	10–14
liquid, manufacture and properties	1500	6
testing for use on woods	1500	64–73
vegetable, use, properties, and preparation	1500	8–9, 12–13, 37
Gluing wood—		
T. R. Truax	1500	1–78
surfaces, control of conditions	1500	32–42
Gluten—		
crude, content of flour, determination	1187	39–41
flour, influence of excessive grinding upon	1463	8–11
protein, quantity and quality in flour	1463	11–13
Glutenin content of flour, determination	1187	42
Goats—		
immunity to cattle-grub attack	1369	21–22
production—		
costs and profits	749	31–32
on far western ranges. W. R. Chapline	749	1–35
range—		
management	749	11–18
requirements	749	2–6
GODFREY, G. H.: The Stem Nematode, *Tylenchus dipsaci*, on Wild Hosts, in the Northwest. With M. B. McKay	1229	1–10
GODING, HARRY: The 28-Hour Law Regulating the Interstate Transportation of Live Stock: Its Purpose, Requirements, and Enforcement. With A. J. Raub	589	1–20
GOLDBECK, A. T.: The Expansion and Contraction of Concrete and Concrete Roads. With F. H. Jackson, Jr.	532	1–31
Goldenglow, disease list	1366	94

	Bulletin no.	Page
Goldenrod, rayless—		
(*Aplopappus heterophyllus*) as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, G. C. Roe, and A. B. Clawson	1391	1–24
description and effects on livestock	1245	31
feeding to livestock, experiments	1391	6–24
Goldenseal, disease list	1366	53
Goldenweiser, E. A.:		
A Study of the Tenant Systems of Farming in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. With E. A. Boeger	337	1–18
A Survey of the Fertilizer Industry	798	1–29
Pasture Land on Farms in the United States. With J. S. Ball	626	33–34
Golf-club heads, manufacture from persimmon wood	1436	33–34
Gongwer, R. E.: Feeding Dried Pressed Potatoes to Swine. With F. G. Ashbrook	596	1–11
Goodrich, C. E.: Native Pasture Grasses of the United States. With David Griffiths and G. L. Bidwell	201	1–52
Goose fat, digestibility experiments	507	6–8, 18–19
Gooseberry(ies)—		
disease list	1366	91
eradication for control of white pine blister rust	1186	25–26
freezing points	1133	5, 7
growing in Kentucky, Tennessee, and West Virginia	1189	67
importance in western Europe	1186	9–11
Goosefoot family, saltbush species, descriptions and analysis	1345	3–27
Gordonia sp., disease	1366	49
Gore, H. C.:		
Production of Sirup from Sweet Potatoes. With H. C. Reese and J. O. Reed	1158	1–34
Studies on Fruit Juices	241	1–19
Gossyparia spuria—		
synonymy	1223	2–3
See also Elm(s) scale.		
Gossypium spp. *See* Cotton.		
Gould, H. P.:		
Apples: Production Estimates and Important Commercial Districts and Varieties. With Frank Andrews	485	1–48
Peaches: Production Estimates and Important Commercial Districts and Varieties. With Frank Andrews	806	1–35
Pears: Production Estimates and Important Commercial Districts and Varieties. With Frank Andrews	822	1–16
Gourd, disease list	1366	40
Grace, O. J.: The Effect of Different Times of Plowing Small-Grain Stubble in Eastern Colorado	253	1–15
Grackles, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	33–34
Grading—		
commercial, of opened eggs, accuracy. M. K. Jenkins and Norman Hendrickson	391	1–27
fruits and vegetables, discussion	1414	13–16
See also under specific subjects.		
Graf, J. E.: The Potato Tuber Moth	427	1–56
Graham, W. S.:		
Comparative Efficiency of Wire-Basket Bunkers in Refrigerator Cars. With R. G. Hill, R. C. Wright, and G. F. Taylor	1398	1–11
The Efficiency of a Short-Type Regrigerator Car. With R. G. Hill and R. C. Wright	1353	1–28
The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With H. C. Diehl, J. R. Magness, M. H. Haller, D. B. Carrick, F. S. Howlett, R. E. Marshall, H. H. Plagge, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64
Graham flour, raw, digestibility experiments	1213	10–11
Grain(s)—		
bug—		
D. J. Caffrey and G. W. Barber	779	1–35
description and life and seasonal history	779	6–18
enemies and control methods	779	28–33, 34
habits	779	18–27

	Bulletin no.	Page
Grain(s)—Continued.		
companies, cooperative, patronage dividends. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	371	1–11
cooperative associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	4–66
crops—		
experiments in South Dakota	39	1–37
for hogs, Pacific Northwest. Byron Hunter	68	1–27
infestation by jointworms of genus *Harmolita*	808	2–15
dust explosions, investigations in attrition mill, Pennsylvania State College. B. W. Dedrick, R. B. Fehr, and D. J. Price	681	1–54
electrocultural experiments, effect on yields	1379	4–13, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27–29
elevators. *See* Elevators, grain.		
experiments on fallow and other ground	1310	4–6
farming, Lenawee County, Michigan, study	694	3, 5, 9–10, 14–15, 25–28
foreign trade, 1851–1914	296	24–28
grading, use of samples, importance	857	3–4
ground, value as poultry feed	561	15–16
growers, Canada, marketing methods	937	2–15
growing in—		
Alaska, possibilities	50	21–22
Colorado, experiments	1287	18–60
North Dakota, farm practices. C. M. Hennis and R. E. Willard	757	1–35
harvesting and unloading, standard day's work in central Illinois	814	21–23, 32
injury by—		
cadelle	1428	4–8
grain bug, results	779	4–6
spike-horned leaf-miner	432	1, 7–9
irrigation experiments, California University Farm	10	10–17
leaf hopper, sharp-headed—		
E. H. Gibson	254	1–16
description, life history, and habits	254	3–14
parasites and remedial measures	254	14–16
market statistics	982	155–205
marketing—		
associations, Canada and United States, comparison	937	5–21
at country points. George Livingston and K. B. Seeds	558	1–45
chart and price-determining factors	1083	3–5
cooperative. J. M. Mehl	937	1–21
mechanical separations—		
weights of, conversion into percentages. E. G. Boerner	574	1–22
weights of, conversion into percentages of the sample analyzed, table. E. G. Boerner	516	1–21
milling and baking, experimental. J. H. Shollenberger, W. K. Marshall, and D. A. Coleman	1187	1–54
mixed, growing on irrigated land, experiments at Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	1039	62–64
moisture testing, Brown-Duvel method	1375	19–20, 41–42
pressures in storage bins. W. J. Larkin, Jr.	789	1–16
production, cost in North Dakota	757	10–24, 33–35
products, foreign trade, 1866–1914	296	24–29
ration for hogs on pasture	68	3–5
sampler, modified Boerner. E. G. Boerner	857	1–8
samples, preparation for moisture tests	1375	41–42

	Bulletin no.	Page
Grain(s)—Continued.		
sampling—		
conversion of weights—		
into percentages	574	1–21
into percentages, table	516	1–21
device. E. G. Boerner	287	1–4
seeding, in central Illinois, standard day's work	814	19–21, 32
separators, dust explosions and fires, Pacific Northwest. D. J. Price and E. B. McCormick	379	1–22
small—		
growing experiments on Arlington Experiment Farm. J. W. Taylor	1309	1–28
seedlings, description in detail	461	27–30
sorghums. *See* Sorghum(s), grain.		
stem sawfly, black—		
distribution and food-plants	834	3–7
injury and control recommendations	834	11–13
of Europe, in the United States. A. B. Gahan	834	1–18
storage on farms	558	27–29
stubble, effect of different times of plowing in eastern Colorado. O. J. Grace	253	1–15
test weight—		
determination, improved apparatus for, with a standard method of making the test. E. G. Boerner	472	1–15
method of determining accuracy of testing apparatus. E. G. Boerner and E. H. Ropes	1065	1–13
value based on dry-matter content. E. G. Boerner	374	1–32
weevil(s)—		
broad-nosed—		
food and life history	1085	2–8
immature stage, technical description	1085	8–9
parasites and control measures	1085	3, 8
fumigation with volatile organic compounds. I. E. Neifert, F. C. Cook, R. C. Roark, W. H. Tonkin, E. A. Back, and R. T. Cotton	1313	1–40
weight per bushel, method of determining accuracy of testing apparatus. E. G. Boerner and E. H. Ropes	1065	1–13
yields, North Dakota, factors affecting	757	27–33
See also Cereal(s).		
Granary weevil—		
E. A. Back and R. T. Cotton	1393	1–36
beetles, study	1393	1–36
control measures	1393	29–30
economic history, origin and distribution	1393	3–6
injuries	1393	7–9
life history and habits	1393	14–29
parasites	1393	29
Grape(s)—		
American, grown in Central and Eastern States, chemical composition. W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, S. F. Sherwood, J. O. Carrero, and T. S. Harding	452	1–20
California table, factors governing successful storage. A. V. Stubenrauch and C. W. Mann	35	1–31
canning methods	1084	24
chemical composition	452	3–14
curculio—		
F. E. Brooks	730	1–19
description, habits, and control	730	4–16
currant—		
growing—		
G. C. Husmann	856	1–16
in United States, localities, soils, and culture	856	7–15
harvesting and curing	856	15–16
damage by leaf folder	419	5
disease list	1366	107
drying directions	1335	32, 34
dusting with insecticides for control of grape-berry moth	837	22–23

Grape(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
eastern—		
commercial varieties, description and uses	861	5–9
marketing. Dudley Alleman	861	1–61
producing sections, description	861	26–53
foliage, spraying with arsenicals	278	38
freezing points	1133	3, 4, 5, 7
grafted, and growing on their own roots, behavior	209	27–154
growing in—		
Ohio, cultural practices, varieties and harvesting	837	2–4
San Antonio region	162	14, 22
imports from Spain	35	2–4
jelly, manufacture from grape pomace and skins	952	6–15, 19–22
juice—		
clarification, method	1025	4–15, 23–26
Concord, manufacture and chemical composition. B. G. Hartmann and L. M. Tolman	656	1–27
industry, grape pomace and stems from, commercial utilization. Frank Rabak and J. H. Shrader	952	1–24
samples, analyses, results	335	9–22
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 41, 61
leaf folder—		
J. F. Strauss	419	1–16
control	419	12
description, life history, and habits	419	6–8
parasites	419	8–12
leaf hopper—		
control measures	19	34–42
description and life history	19	12–16
food plants	19	3–4
history and distribution	19	2–3
Lake Erie Valley. Fred Johnson	19	1–47
natural enemies	19	33–34
parasites	19	32–33
seasonal history	19	16–32
market statistics, 1919–20	982	232
oil, manufacture from grape seeds	952	15–17, 18
phylloxera—		
biology	903	27–44
in California. W. M. Davidson and R. L. Nougaret	903	1–128
spread and distribution in California	903	7–15
preparation for market, methods	861	9–26
production and utilization in Argentina	1409	52–54
resistance to curculio attack	730	3–4
ripening, development of sugar and acid. W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, M. J. Ingle, and S. F. Sherwood	335	1–28
root-borer—		
F. E. Brooks	730	21–28
description, habits, and control	730	23–28
shipments—		
1912, investigations	35	19–29
1916, by States and by stations	667	6, 72–74
destinations, by cities and by States	861	55–61
spraying—		
for control of—		
curculio	730	15–16
grape-berry moth	837 911	7–22, 23–26 14, 33, 38
with Pickering sprays and Bordeaux mixture, comparison of results	866	22–29
storage, temperature tests	35	8–9

	Bulletin no.	Page
Grape(s)—Continued.		
varieties—		
tested for storage	35	6–8
testing in the vinifera regions of the United States. G. C. Husmann	209	1–157
waste, accumulation and disposal	952	2–4
See also Raisin(s).		
Grape belt, Erie-Chautauqua—		
control of grape-berry moth. Dwight Isely	550	1–44
occurrence of grape leaf hopper	19	9–12
Grape-berry moth—		
control in—		
Erie-Chautauqua grape belt. Dwight Isely	550	1–44
northern Ohio. H. G. Ingerson and G. A. Runner	837	1–26
life history studies in northern Ohio. H. G. Ingerson	911	1–38
seasonal history, studies	911	2–32
Grape-hyacinth(s)—		
bulbs—		
production. David Griffiths	1327	1–16
sizing and reproduction	1327	8–11
harvesting, storage, and packing	1327	5–7
planting and cultivation	1327	5, 7–8, 10–14
yields and future	1327	14–15
Grapefruit—		
bud wood, selection and care	697	111–112
buttons, removal, effect on keeping quality	1368	4–5
coloring, methods and results	1367	1–20
curing for storage, experiments	1368	1–6
disease list	1366	36
Florida—		
cold storage. L. A. Hawkins and W. R. Barger	1368	1–7
growing in Polk County, economic aspects	1435	1–40
freezing points	1133	5, 7
inoculation with citrus scab, experiments	1118	22–27
juices, clarification, method	1025	24–26
Marsh—		
bud variation, study. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	697	1–112
history and variability	697	4–8, 18
performance records	697	20–98
variety, strains, description	697	12–18
shipments, by States and by stations in 1916	667	8, 97–98
spraying with Bordeaux-oil emulsion, experiments	1178	11–13
susceptibility to citrus scab	1118	2, 3, 22, 26
trees, top-working, practices and directions	697	110–111, 112
waste, use in making pectin	1323	1–16
See also Citrus fruit(s).		
Grapevine(s)—		
flea-beetle(s)—		
Dwight Isely	901	1–27
control methods	901	23–24, 25
description, life history, and habits	901	4–11, 24–25
lesser, description, habits, and life history	901	11–20
grafting, congeniality and adaptability	209	26–27
injury by—		
grape leaf hopper	19	5–6
grapevine looper	900	1, 3, 11–13
root borers	730	21, 22–23, 26–27
looper—		
Dwight Isely	900	1–15
control	900	13
description, life history, and habits	900	3–12
phylloxera-resistant, growth ratings	209	16–26

	Bulletin no.	Page
Grapevine(s)—Continued.		
spraying for control of—		
flea-beetles	901	23–24
looper and other pests	900	13
training, "fan" method	837	4
Grass(es)—		
cultivated, jointworms infesting, study	808	15–19
growing in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	40–42, 48
identification—		
by their vegetative characters. Lyman Carrier	461	1–30
use of key	461	4–6
injury by—		
corn borer	1476	67–70
cornstalk-beetle	1267	23, 24, 25
spike-horned leaf-miner	432	1, 7–9
mosaic disease. E. W. Brandes	829	1–26
native—		
on Great Plains, growth and palatability	1170	28–33, 35–38, 42
pasture, of the United States. David Griffiths, G. L. Bidwell, and C. E. Goodrich	201	1–52
orchard, disease list	1366	42
range—		
damage by Zuni prairie dog. W. P. Taylor and J. V. G. Loftfield	1227	1–16
description and forage value	545	4–31
rarer elements in, relation to presence in soils	600	4–5, 7–8, 11, 13–25
seedling(s)—		
analytical key	461	6–9
description in detail	461	9–26
stem sawfly, western. C. N. Ainslie	841	1–27
superiority as forage plants	1405	42
United States, general. A. S. Hitchcock	772	1–307
use of term	461	2
wild, jointworms infesting, study	808	19–23
See also under specific kinds.		
Grasshopper(s)—		
control—		
by plant insecticides	1201	5–14, 22–24
natural and artificial	293	6–12
with arsenicals, experiments	1147	27–28, 30
long-winged, life history and habits	293	3–5, 6
outbreak, New Mexico, summer of 1913. H. E. Smith	293	1–12
parasitic enemies	293	7–11
Gravatá, description and characteristics	445	21–22
Gravel—		
highway, sampling and testing methods	1216	3–5, 7, 8–10
road-building, testing and sampling methods	949	3, 12, 14, 62, 70–71
roads, construction, principles	220	12–13
GRAVES, R. R.:		
Effect of Age and Development on Butterfat Production of Register-of-Merit Jersey and Advanced-Register Guernsey Cattle. With M. H. Fohrman	1352	1–24
Transmitting Ability of Twenty-Three Holstein-Friesian Sires	1372	1–32
Gravity, effect on movement of soil by capillarity	835	39–46
GRAY, D. T.:		
A Comparison of Roughages for Fattening Steers in the South. With W. F. Ward and E. R. Lloyd	762	1–36
Fattening Cattle in Alabama. With W. F. Ward	110	1–41
Fattening Steers on Summer Pasture in the South. With W. F. Ward and E. R. Lloyd	777	1–24
Raising and Fattening Beef Calves in Alabama. With W. F. Ward	73	1–11

	Bulletin no.	Page
GRAY, L. C.:		
Buying Farms with Land-Bank Loans. With H. A. Turner	968	1–27
Farm Land Values in Iowa. With O. G. Lloyd	874	1–45
Land Settlement and Colonization in the Great Lake States. With J. D. Black	1295	1–88
GRAYBILL, H. W.: Repellents for Protecting Animals from the Attacks of Flies	131	1–26
Grayfish, food value and digestibility, experiments	649	9–12, 14
Grazing—		
capacity of—		
forest ranges	790	16–30
pasture, relation to native vegetation	1170	39–42
cattle, on cut-over pine lands, profit	1061	49–50
cooperative, experiment at Northern Great Plains Field Station	1170	2–19
damage to western yellow pine seedlings, factors	580	9–23
deferred, application to range management	34	13–14
effect on—		
aspen reproduction. A. W. Sampson	741	1–29
erosion and stream flow	675	24–27
native vegetation, Northern Great Plains Field Station. J. T. Sarvis	1170	1–46
plant succession	791	54–66, 71–72
range forage crop	34	8–13
western yellow pine reproduction in central Idaho. W. N. Sparhawk	738	1–31
experiments, cooperative, at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	70–79
forest, effect on pine reproduction	1105	45–49, 115–132, 140
in lodgepole pine region, character and results	1499	10
industry, bluegrass region. Lyman Carrier	397	1–18
lands—		
depleted, reseeding to cultivated forage plants. A. W. Sampson	4	1–34
western, erosion control, relation to range preservation. A. W. Sampson and L. H. Weyl	675	1–35
management in central Idaho	738	27–31
national forests—		
effect on western yellow pine reproduction in Arizona and New Mexico. R. R. Hill	580	1–27
of Utah, periods and forage production. A. W. Sampson and H. E. Malmsten	1405	1–55
periods, establishment on forest ranges	790	10–16
ranges, carrying capacity in southern Arizona. E. O. Wooton	367	1–40
reindeer, in Alaska, progress of investigations. L. J. Palmer	1423	1–37
rotation and deferred, for range improvement. A. W. Sampson	34	1–16
Southwest, water requirements	1358	1–41
study at Mandan, N. Dak	1337	16–17
systems, description	1170	8–10, 41
winter, of steers in North Carolina, experiments	628	14–19, 27–37
Grease, extraction from wool, and weighing	1100	2–6, 11–15
Greasewood, poisonous effects on range stock	1245	7
Great Basin—		
agricultural products	1340	12–13
arable lands, irrigation requirements. Samuel Fortier	1340	1–55
description and general characteristics	1340	4–6
lands to be reclaimed, extent	1340	37–38
region—		
geochemical conditions	61	1–14
potash salts and other salines in. G. J. Young	61	1–96

	Bulletin no.	Page
Great Basin—Continued.		
topographical development, history	54	3–9
water supply	1340	6–12
Great Lake States—		
land settlement—		
agencies, classes	1295	15–20, 74–85
and colonization. J. D. Black and L. C. Gray	1295	1–88
problems and methods	1295	23–66
region, characteristics and physical conditions	1295	1–13
Great Plains—		
area—		
corn growing, relation of cultural methods to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	219	1–31
crop production, relation of cultural methods to yields. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	268	1–28
oats, production, relation of cultural methods to. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	218	1–42
spring wheat, relation of cultural methods to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	214	1–43
winter wheat, cultural methods, relation to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and J. B. Kuska	595	1–36
barley growing, relation of cultural methods to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	222	1–32
climate, soils, and native vegetation	1260	2–10
corn varieties, tests. L. L. Zook	306	1–20
northern—		
agricultural resources	1244	12–17
climate and soils	1244	3–12
field station. *See* Northern Great Plains Field Station.		
semiarid portion, forage crops in relation to agriculture. R. A. Oakley and H. L. Westover	1244	1–54
shelter-belt demonstrations, cooperative development. Robert Wilson and F. E. Cobb	1113	1–28
spring wheat, varietal experiments. J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, and R. W. Smith	878	1–48
topography, soils, and climate	1113	3–6
region, central, winter wheat, cost of production. R. S. Washburn	1198	1–36
sorghum—		
growing, experiments. H. N. Vinall, R. E. Getty, and A. B. Cron	1260	1–88
varieties, new. H. N. Vinall and R. W. Edwards	383	1–16
southern, corn, milo, and kafir, growing, relation of cultural methods to production. E. F. Chilcott, W. D. Griggs, and C. A. Burmeister	242	1–20
water storage in soil and utilization by spring wheat	1139	1–27
wheat growing, use of water. J. S. Cole, O. R. Mathews, and E. C. Chilcott	1004	1–34
Great Salt Lake, Utah, waterfowl mortality. Alex Wetmore	217	1–10
Grebe(s)—		
distribution, habits, and description	1196	1–2
eared, description, food, and habits	1196	15–18
Holbell, description, food, and habits	1196	7–10
horned, description, food, and habits	1196	10–15
Mexican, description and food	1196	18–19
North American, food and economic relations. Alexander Wetmore	1196	1–24
pied-billed, description, food, and habits	1196	19–23
western, description, food, and habits	1196	5–7
Greece—		
agricultural statistics, 1917–20	987	32–33
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	29
GREELEY, W. B., introduction to—		
Timber Growing and Cutting Practice in the Lodgepole Pine Region	1499	1–4

	Bulletin no.	Page
Greeley, W. B., introduction to—Continued.		
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Central Hardwood Region	1491	1–5
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Douglas Fir Region	1493	1–5
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Lake States	1496	1–4
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Western White Pine and Larch-Fir Forests of the Northern Rocky Mountains	1494	1–5
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the California Pine Region. With S. B. Show	1402	1–76
Green bug, outbreaks in 1921	1103	15–18
Green manure(s)—		
acidity	6	4–5
comparison with fallow land for dry land crops	991	14, 23
experiments at—		
Akron Station, Colo	1304	23
Sheridan Station, Wyo	1306	12–13, 30
rotation experiments	1310	8–9
Greene, S. W.:		
Fattening Steers on Velvet Beans. With A. T. Semple	1333	1–27
The Cut-Over Pine Lands of the South for Beef-Cattle Production. With F. W. Farley	827	1–51
Greenhouse(s)—		
cubical contents, computation method	513	4
experiments on the rust resistance of oat varieties. J. H. Parker	629	1–16
fumigation, against strawberry rootworm	1357	33–36
insects, control by hydrocyanic-acid gas, experiments	513	11–20
plants, ornamental, fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas. E. R. Sasscer and A. D. Borden	513	1–20
strawberry rootworm in, control and prevention	1357	1–47
Greenideini, genera, description and key	826	37–38
Greenlee, A. D.:		
A Wheatless Ration for the Rapid Increase of Flesh on Young Chickens. With M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. W. Broomell, L. E. Harker, and H. L. Shrader	657	1–12
The Prevention of Breakage of Eggs in Transit When Shipped in Carlots. With M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, F. X. Dailey, and H. C. Albin	664	1–31
The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. K. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
Greens, use and cooking	123	14–20
Gregory, W. B.: Tests of Drainage Pumping Plants in the Southern States	1067	1–54
Griffin, E. L.:		
Absorption and Retention of Hydrocyanic Acid by Fumigated Food Products. With I. E. Neifert, N. Perrine, and A. B. Duckett	1149	1–16
Absorption and Retention of Hydrocyanic Acid by Fumigated Food Products. Part II. With E. A. Back	1307	1–8
Pine-Oil and Pine-Distillate Product Emulsions: Method of Production, Chemical Properties, and Disinfectant Action. With L. P. Shippen	989	1–16
Griffiths, David:		
American Bulbs under Glass	1462	1–23
Behavior under Cultural Conditions of Species of Cacti Known as Opuntia	31	1–24
Commercial Dutch-Bulb Culture in the United States. With H. E. Juenemann	797	1–50
Native Pasture Grasses of the United States. With G. L. Bidwell and C. E. Goodrich	201	1–52
Production of Grape-Hyacinth Bulbs	1327	1–16
The Madonna Lily	1331	1–18

	Bulletin no.	Page
GRIFFITHS, DAVID—Continued.		
The Production of Narcissus Bulbs	1270	1–32
The Production of the Easter Lily in Northern Climates	962	1–31
The Production of Tulip Bulbs	1082	1–48
The Regal Lily	1459	1–19
Yields of Native Prickly Pear in Southern Texas	208	1–11
GRIFFITHS, M. A.: Varietal Susceptibility of Oats to Loose and Covered Smuts. With G. M. Reed and F. N. Briggs	1275	1–40
GRIGGS, W. D.: Corn, Milo, and Kafir in the Southern Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and C. A. Burmeister	242	1–20
GRIMES, W. E.:		
A Study of Farm Organization in Central Kansas. With J. A. Hodges, R. D. Nichols, and J. W. Tapp	1296	1–75
Factors in the Cost of Producing Beef in the Flint Hills Section of Kansas. With R. H. Wilcox, Morris Evans, and H. J. Henney	1454	1–27
Grosbeak—		
black-headed, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	37–38
food habits, winter and summer	1249	3–9
GROSS, C. R.: Commercial Dehydration of Fruits and Vegetables. With P. F. Nichols, Ray Powers, and W. A. Noel	1335	1–40
GROTLISCH, V. E.: Turpentine: Its Sources, Properties, Uses, Transportation, and Marketing. With F. P. Veitch	898	1–51
Groundcherry, host of cucumber mosaic, eradication	1461	6–9, 11–13
Grub holes, timber, cause, description, and control	1490	5, 6, 23–27
Grumixama, description and uses	445	19–20
Guabiroba, description and use	445	29–30
Guaiacol, repellent action against screw-worm flies	1472	23
Guam Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	4
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	7
Guano—		
deposits, description	1395	6–7
production by bats. E. W. Nelson	1395	1–12
Guatemala, avocado in. Wilson Popence	743	1–69
Guava, diseases	1366	86
Guinea pigs—		
characteristics	1090	9–18
crossbreeding and inbreeding, effects. Sewall Wright	1090	1–63
disease resistance and decline in vigor, relation to inbreeding	1090	29–32
growth and mortality, indexes	1090	18–20
immunity to cattle-grub attack	1369	24
immunization tests with glanders vaccine	70	4–5
inbred—		
crossbreeding, heredity study	1121	10–11
differentiation in color, abnormalities, and decrease in vigor	1090	37–59
inbreeding—		
and crossbreeding—		
III. Crosses between highly inbred families. Sewall Wright	1121	1–61
effects. Sewall Wright	1090	1–63
problem and Mendelian heredity	1121	35–39
infection with *Ascaris*, experiments, details	817	34–36
Gulf Coastal Plains region, description and pomological features	1189	18–20, 75–77
Gulf region, yams, cultivation. R. A. Young	1167	1–16
Gull(s)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	6–7
California, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	5–6
distribution in North America	292	4–5
migration habits and routes	292	5

	Bulletin no.	Page
Gull(s)—Continued.		
North American, and their allies, distribution and migration. W. W. Cooke	292	1–71
species, annotated list	292	5–68
Gum(s)—		
crude—		
collection methods	229	14–22, 32–35
distillation	229	12–14, 27–31, 35–39
foreign trade, 1910–14	296	47–48
lumber production, by States, 1920	1119	46, 58–59
products, yield of *Acacia* plants	9	32–33
tragacanth, use in cigar making and molds of	109	3–4
Gumbo—		
disease list	1366	50–51
soils, Belle Fourche Reclamation Project. O. R. Mathews	447	1–12
Gutta percha, supply in Amazon Valley	1422	64
Gymnocladus sp., diseases	1366	49
Gynocardia—		
odorata, similarity to chaulmoogra tree	1057	5, 6, 23–24
oil, chemistry	1057	9–10
Gypsy moth—		
caterpillars, feeding habits	484	8–10, 21
control—		
barrier factors in tree-banding material. M. T. Smulyan	1142	1–16
by calosoma beetle, work and results	251	1–40
by forest management. G. E. Clement and Willis Munro	484	1–54
by tree banding, directions and cost	899	2–18
cooperative work	204	31–32
in cranberry bogs and vicinity	1093	13–19
eggs, hatching, effect of low temperature. J. N. Summers	1080	1–14
feeding habits on cranberry and white oak foliage	1093	9–11
food plant(s)—		
F. H. Mosher	250	1–39
investigations	204	14–18
tests and results	250	5–35, 36–39
host of *Compsilura concinnata* Meigen. R. T. Webber and J. V. Schaffner, Jr.	1363	1–32
in woods. G. E. Clement	484	1–16
infestation of cranberry bogs. C. W. Minott	1093	1–19
infested woodlots in white-pine region, management. Willis Munro	484	17–48
larvae—		
dispersion by wind—		
C. W. Collins	273	1–23
investigations	1093	3–9
hairs on, investigations	273	3–6
wind-blown, screen experiments	273	8–20
parasite(s)—		
and of brown-tail moth, *Compsilura concinnata*, study. J. J. Culver	766	1–27
effect of cold upon	1080	12–13
experimental work	204	4–12
imported, *Apanteles melanoscelus*. S. S. Crossman	1028	1–25
introduction and establishment	1028	14–25
quarantine work	204	29–31
solid-stream spraying against in New England. L. H. Worthley	480	1–16
spread in—		
1921	1103	48–50
New England	273	20–21

	Bulletin no.	Page
Gypsy moth—Continued.		
trapping in wind dispersion, experiments	1093	5–9
tree-banding material(s)—		
directions for making	899	3–7
nature and use. C. W. Collins and C. E. Hood	899	1–18
use, experiments	1142	3–14
wilt disease, investigations in New England	204	12–14
work in New England, report. A. F. Burgess	204	1–32
HAAS, G. C.: Factors Affecting the Price of Hogs. With Mordecai Ezekiel	1440	1–68
Habrobracon gelechiae, parasite of pink bollworm in Mexico	1374	35–36
Hackberry—		
disease list	1366	33
use for city streets	816	25
HADWEN, SEYMOUR: Reindeer in Alaska. With L. J. Palmer	1089	1–74
Hail—		
insurance—		
companies, origin and development	912	2–11
contract, comparison with fire insurance	912	20–24
cost	912	16–20
on farm crops in United States. V. N. Valgren	912	1–32
risks, amount and distribution in various States	912	11–16, 25–29
Haiti, road-building rock tests, results	1132	45
HALE, W. R.:		
The Open Shed Compared with the Closed Barn for Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward, W. F. Turner, and J. B. McNulty	736	1–15
Values of Various New Feeds for Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward, H. T. Converse, and J. B. McNulty	1272	1–16
Halisidota caryae, synonymy, life stages, and food plants	598	3–7, 10–11
HALL, A. G.: The Drainage of Jefferson County, Texas. With H. A. Kipp and S. W. Frescoln	193	1–40
HALL, M. B.: The Distribution of Northwestern Boxed Apples. With C. W. Kitchen and E. M. Seifert, Jr.	935	1–27
HALL, M. C.: The Dog as a Carrier of Parasites and Disease	260	1–27
HALL, S. A.: The Manufacture of Camembert Cheese. With K. J. Matheson	1171	1–28
HALLER, M. H.:		
Picking Maturity of Apples in Relation to Storage. With J. R. Magness and H. C. Diehl	1448	1–20
The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With H. C. Diehl, W. S. Graham, J. R. Magness, D. B. Garrick, F. S. Howlett, R. E. Marshall, H. H. Plagge, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64
HALLSTED, A. L.: Methods of Winter-Wheat Production at the Fort Hays Branch Station. With J. S. Cole	1094	1–31
Halticus citri—		
synonymy	964	3
See also Flea hopper, garden.		
Hamamelis virginiana, disease list	1366	49–50
HAMBLETON, J. I.: The Effect of Weather upon the Change in Weight of a Colony of Bees during the Honey Flow	1339	1–52
HAMILTON, JOHN: Farmers' Institute and Agricultural Extension Work in the United States in 1913	83	1–41
Hams—		
beef, curing with sugar and sucrose substitutes, experiments	928	23–28
curing—		
for destruction of trichinae	880	22–26
use of sugar and sucrose substitutes, experiments	928	4–12
Handicraft, farm, exercises for rural schools. H. O. Sampson	527	1–38
HANKINS, O. G.:		
Some Result of Soft-Pork Investigations. With N. R. Ellis	1407	1–68

	Bulletin no.	Page
HANKINS, O. G.—Continued.		
Some Results of Soft-Pork Investigations. II. With N. R. Ellis and J. H. Zeller	1492	1–50
HANSEN, Dan: Experiments in the Production of Crops on Alkali Land on the Huntley Reclamation Project, Montana	135	1–19
HANSON, W. K.: Report on Investigations of the Pink Bollworm of Cotton in Mexico. With U. C. Loftin and K. B. McKinney	918	1–64
HANZLIK, E. J.: Red Alder of the Pacific Northwest, Utilization, Growth, and Management. With H. M. Johnson and W. H. Gibbons	1437	1–46
HARDING, T. S.: The Chemical Composition of American Grapes Grown in the Central and Eastern States. With W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, S. F. Sherwood, and J. O. Carrero	452	1–20
Hardwood(s)—		
alcohol and acetic acid yields, experiments	129	1–16
destructive distillation—		
yields. L. F. Hawley and R. C. Palmer	129	1–16
yields. R. C. Palmer	508	1–8
economic importance	285	27–33
forests, northern—		
growth and management. E. H. Frothingham	285	1–80
topography, climate, and growth	285	2–27
growing and logging practices in Lake States	1496	43–52
kiln drying, schedules	1136	33–34
lumber production, 1899–1920	1119	36–55, 58–59
northern—		
forest management	285	33–44
form tables	285	67–79
growing and logging practice	1496	6–10, 61–63
growth, measurement tables	285	17–27
volume tables	285	47–66
pulping—		
characteristics	1485	20–21
suitability and methods	1485	47–62, 88–99
region, central—		
possibilities for timber	1491	5–19
timber growing and logging practice. C. R. Tillotson	1491	1–39
resistance to creosote injections. C. H. Teesdale and J. D. MacLean	606	1–36
structure, gross and microscopic	606	2–4
timber, stand in northern hardwood forest, value	285	31–33
HARDY, J. I.: Method of Determining Grease and Dirt in Wool. With D. A. Spencer and M. J. Brandon	1100	1–20
HARKER, L. E.: A Wheatless Ration for the Rapid Increase of Flesh on Young Chickens. With M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, A. W. Broomell, and H. L. Shader	657	1–12
HARLAN, H. V.:		
Morphology of the Barley Grain with Reference to Its Enzym-Secreting Areas. With Albert Mann	183	1–32
Some Distinctions in Our Cultivated Barleys with Reference to Their Use in Plant Breeding. With R. C. Palmer	137	1–38
Tests of Barley Varieties in America. With M. L. Martini and M. N. Pope	1334	1–219
The Identification of Varieties of Barley	622	1–32
The Inheritance of the Length of Internode in the Rachis of the Barley Spike. With H. K. Hayes	869	1–26
Harmolita genus (*Isosoma*), jointworm flies of, life history, habits, and control, studies. W. J. Phillips	808	1–27
Harrowing—		
day's work, data	3	14–17
in central Illinois, standard day's work	814	9–11, 30–31

	Bulletin No.	Page
Harrows, cost of different kinds per acre and per day	338	9–11
HART, LESLIE: Deterioration of Commercially Packed Chlorinated Lime. With C. C. McDonnell	1389	1–20
HART, R. A.:		
Drainage District Assessments. With G. R. Boyd	1207	1–70
The Drainage of Irrigated Land	190	1–34
HARTLEY, CARL:		
Damping-Off in Forest Nurseries	934	1–99
Injury by Disinfectants to Seeds and Roots in Sandy Soils	169	1–35
The Blights of Coniferous Nursery Stock	44	1–21
The Control of Damping-Off of Coniferous Seedlings. With R. G. Pierce	453	1–32
HARTMAN, R. D.: The Lead-Cable Borer or "Short-Circuit Beetle" in California. With H. E. Burke and T. E. Snyder	1107	1–56
HARTMAN, R. E.: Investigations of Potato Wart. With Freeman Weiss and C. R. Orton	1156	1–16
HARTMANN, B. G.:		
Concord Grape Juice: Manufacture and Chemical Composition. With L. M. Tolman	656	1–27
Development of Sugar and Acid in Grapes during Ripening. With W. B. Alwood, J. R. Eoff, M. J. Ingle, and S. F. Sherwood	335	1–28
The Chemical Composition of American Grapes Grown in the Central and Eastern States. With W. H. Alwood, J. R. Eoff, S. F. Sherwood, J. O. Carrero, and T. S. Harding	452	1–20
Harvest labor. *See* Labor, harvest.		
Harvesting—		
corn, day's work	3	35–37
grain, day's work	3	33–35
hay, day's work	3	28–33
potatoes, day's work	3	37–38
See also under specific crops.		
HARVEY, R. B.:		
Frost Injury to Tomatoes. With R. C. Wright	1099	1–10
The Freezing Point of Potatoes as Determined by the Thermoelectric Method. With R. C. Wright	895	1–7
HASKELL, E. S.: A Farm-Management Survey in Brooks County, Georgia	648	1–60
HASKELL, R. J.: Check List of Diseases of Economic Plants in the United States. With W. C. Muenscher, C. J. Weld, J. I. Wood, G. H. Martin, and P. J. Anderson	1366	1–112
HASTINGS, S. H.:		
Horticultural Experiments at the San Antonio Field Station, Southern Texas. With R. E. Blair	162	1–26
The Importance of Thick Seeding in the Production of Milo in the San Antonio Region	188	1–21
HAUCK, C. W.:		
American Fruit and Produce Auctions. With A. D. Miller	1362	1–36
Marketing Lettuce	1412	1–45
Hauling—		
farm produce to market, day's work	3	40–42
with horses instead of trucks, reasons for	1254	13–14
with trucks, cost per mile	1254	23–24
Hawaii—		
agricultural statistics, 1909, 1919, 1920	987	64
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1901–20	1199	29–30
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	4
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	5
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	7
Mediterranean fruit fly in. E. A. Back and C. E. Pemberton	536	1–119
melon fly in. E. A. Back and C. E. Pemberton	491	1–64

Hawaii—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
sugar—		
industry, history and extent	473	16–17
production and shipments to United States, 1901–13	66	19–20
Hawbaker, C. C.: Marketing Berries and Cherries by Parcel Post. With C. A. Burmeister	688	1–18
Hawkins, L. A.:		
A Method of Fumigating Seed. With E. R. Sasscer	186	1–6
Cold Storage of Florida Grapefruit. With W. R. Barger	1368	1–7
Coloring Citrus Fruits in Florida. With W. R. Barger	1367	1–20
Effect of Temperature on the Resistance to Wounding of Certain Small Fruits and Cherries. With C. E. Sando	830	1–6
Experiments in the Control of Potato Leak	577	1–5
Internal Browning of the Yellow Newtown Apple. With W. S. Ballard and J. R. Magness	1104	1–24
Transportation of Citrus Fruit from Puerto Rico. With R. G. Hill	1290	1–20
Hawks, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	29
Hawley, L. F.: Yields from the Destructive Distillation of Certain Hardwoods. With R. C. Palmer	129	1–16
Hawthorn, disease list	1366	39
Hawthorne, H. W.:		
A 5-Year Farm Managment Survey in Palmer Township, Washington County, Ohio, 1912–1916	716	1–53
An Economic Study of Farming in Sumter County, Georgia. With H. M. Dixon	492	1–64
Farm Management and Farm Organization in Sumter County, Ga. With H. M. Dixon and Frank Montgomery	1034	1–97
Farm Organization and Management in Clinton County, Ind., 1910 and 1913–1919. With H. M. Dixon	1258	1–68
Farm Profits—Figures from the Same Farms for a Series of Years. With H. M. Dixon	920	1–56
The Family Living from the Farm	1338	1–31
Hay—		
alfalfa—		
cultural practices and labor, Idaho, 1921	1421	54
production costs, in Idaho, 1919–21	1421	57–62, 63, 65, 72
shrinkage in curing	1424	1–10
yields in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	29–31
baled, moisture content	353	31–32
crops, growing in Indiana, Clinton County	1258	11–18
cutting operations and cost, southern Arizona	367	23–28
definition, terms used	873	28–32
grades—		
certificates, use	980	13–15
formation and variations	980	2–4
grading and inspection. H. B. McClure and G. A. Collier	980	1–16
grain, growing in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	43–44, 47
growing—		
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	7, 23–24, 28, 61
on native pastures, mowing experiments	1170	33–34
harvesting on Louisiana hill farms, labor requirements	961	4, 27
inspection—		
and grading. H. B. McClure and G. A. Collier	980	1–16
methods, description	980	7–13
inspectors, appointment and supervision	980	5–6
labor and seed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	36–41
losses by shrinkage, importance to producers and dealers	873	1, 3–4, 23–28, 32–33
market—		
shrinkage. H. B. McClure	873	1–33
statistics	982	205–209
weighing. G. A. Collier and H. B. McClure	978	1–30

	Bulletin no.	Page
Hay—Continued.		
marketing—		
at country points. H. B. McClure and G. A. Collier	977	1–28
cost items	977	20–21
methods	977	9–27
preparation methods, effect on prices	977	2–9
through terminal markets. G. A. Collier and H. B. McClure	979	1–52
mowing, stacking, and baling, labor required	1292	28
prairie, labor requirements in Kansas	1296	40–41
production—		
costs	641	14–16
farm practice in Steuben County, N. Y., and Washington County, Pa. H. B. McClure	641	1–16
in Michigan, Lenawee County	694	3, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 25, 26, 27
labor and material requirements, various States	1000	40–45
rake and tedder, cost per acre and per day	338	18–19
sales—		
agencies and methods	979	11–22, 31–37
contracts, form	977	17–19
shippers, methods of buying and selling	979	2–24, 29–30
shrinkage—		
after storing	353	32–35, 37
data from experiments	873	4–8
determination, factors affecting	873	8–14
measurement rules, limitations	873	21–23
prevention	873	18–20
situation in Germany	1399	67–69
sorghum, time of cutting, experiments and results	1260	85–87
weighing—		
at warehouses	978	7–13
by bale	978	1–7
HAYES, H. K.: The Inheritance of the Length of Internode in the Rachis of the Barley Spike. With H. V. Harlan	869	1–26
Haying, in central Illinois, standard day's work	814	23–29, 32
Haymaking—		
labor costs and crews, study. H. B. McClure	578	1–50
systems in various localities, and costs	578	4–49
HAYWOOD, J. K.:		
A Method for Preparing a Commercial Grade of Calcium Arsenate. With C. M. Smith	750	1–10
Poisonous Metals on Sprayed Fruits and Vegetables. With W. D. Lynch, C. C. McDonnell, A. L. Quaintance, and M. B. Waite	1027	1–66
Hazelnut, disease list	1366	39
HAZEN, ALLEN, discussion of flow of water in concrete pipe	852	96–98
Headers, wheat, advantages, disadvantages, and costs	627	15–18
HEALD, F. E.:		
Correlating Agriculture with the Public School Subjects in the Northern States. With C. H. Lane	281	1–42
Lessons on Poultry for Rural Schools	464	1–34
School Credit for Home Practice in Agriculture	385	1–27
HEALD, R. H.: Electroculture. With L. J. Briggs, A. B. Campbell, and R. H. Flint	1379	1–35
Health, maintenance by farm family, percent of cost	1214	9, 10, 15, 23, 24–25
Hearts, ox, sheep, and hog, food value	1138	27–29, 32–35, 45
Heat—		
effect on—		
fungi in wood	1262	12–13
grape phylloxera	903	99–100

	Bulletin no.	Page
Heat—Continued.		
energy from coal, distribution	747	42–47
production in cow in milk production	1281	22–24
qualities, theoretical analysis	509	18–27
resistance of tree seedlings. C. G. Bates and Jacob Roeser, Jr	1263	1–16
Hedera helix, disease list	1366	50
HEDGCOCK, G. G.: A Disease of Pines caused by *Cronartium pyriforme*. With W. H. Long	247	1–20
Heel fly—		
longevity	1369	73–74
oviposition on cattle	1369	40–45, 70–72
Hegari, varietal experiments on Great Plains	1260	19–45, 53
Heifers, production costs, study	49	1–23
HEIM, A. L.: Tests of Rocky Mountain Woods for Telephone Poles. With N. de W. Betts	67	1–28
HEINRICH, CARL: The Sugarcane Moth Borer. With T. E. Holloway and U. C. Loftin	746	1–74
Helenium hoopesii—		
toxicity	947	30–38
western sneezeweed, as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, J. F. Couch, and Hadleigh Marsh	947	1–46
Helianthus spp., disease list	1366	50
Heliothrips femoralis. *See* Sugar beets, thrips.		
Hellebore—		
effect on plants and chickens	245	19–20, 21
insecticidal value, tests	1201	9–10, 11, 14–16, 51, 53
use against fly larvae in horse manure, experiments	245	14–17, 19
Helleborus niger, disease	1366	50
HELLER, L. L.:		
Domestic Breeds of Sheep in America. With E. L. Shaw	94	1–58
The Management of Sheep on the Farm. With E. L. Shaw	20	1–52
The Woolgrower and the Wool Trade. With F. R. Marshall	206	1–32
Helminthosporium sativum, cause of foot rot of wheat, study	1347	17–28, 32, 33, 35, 36
Hemerocallis fulva, diseases	1366	50
Hemileuca olivae. *See* Range(s) caterpillar.		
Hemiptera—		
Aphididae of, generic classification. A. C. Baker	826	1–109
enemies of green clover worm	1336	18
on vegetables in Puerto Rico	192	2–4
Hemlock(s)—		
disease list	1366	103–104
eastern—		
E. H. Frothingham	152	1–43
standing timber, amount and value, by States	152	4–6
false, generic characteristics	680	19–27
forest management	152	29–30
generic characteristics	680	11–19
growing and logging practice in Lake States	1496	10–12, 43–52, 61
growth rate	152	24–27
injury by frost, studies	1131	4, 5
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	13–14
production, by States, 1920	1119	45, 56–57
poison, habitat, description, and uses	26	11–12
pulping, suitability and methods	1485	42–43, 82–86
suitability for paper pulp, experiments	343	35–38, 41, 49–59, 66, 67, 96–98, 131, 146

	Bulletin no.	Page
Hemlock (s)—Continued.		
timber, utilization	152	7–15
treatment with creosote as preservative	101	20, 21–22, 38–39
tree, structure and development	152	15–21
western—		
decay, factors relating to	722	16–31
heart rot, study. J. R. Weir and E. E. Hubert	722	1–37
See also *Cicuta*.		
Hemp—		
common, disease list	1366	31
hurds—		
manufacture of paper from. J. L. Merrill	404	7–25
production and handling. L. H. Dewey	404	1–6
use as paper making material. L. H. Dewey and J. L. Merrill	404	1–26
rotation with rice in California	1155	57
See also Henequen.		
Hemphill, R. G.: Irrigation in Northern Colorado	1026	1–85
Hendrick, H. B.: Extension Course in Soils. With A. R. Whitson	355	1–92
Hendrickson, Norman:		
A Study of the Preparation of Frozen and Dried Eggs in the Producing Section. With M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, W. A. Stocking, S. H. Ross, E. Q. St. John, and W. B. Hicks	224	1–99
Accuracy in Commercial Grading of Opened Eggs. With M. K. Jenkins	391	1–27
Henequen—		
fiber—		
cleaning, drying, baling, classification, and uses	1278	13–17
prices	1278	18
production in Yucatan and Campeche. H. T. Edwards	1278	1–20
yields	1278	16–17
plantation, organization and management	1278	5–13
source of binder twine	930	2–3
See also Hemp.		
Henkel, Alice: American Medicinal Flowers, Fruits, and Seeds	26	1–16
Henney, H. J.: Factors in the Cost of Producing Beef in the Flint Hills Section of Kansas. With R. H. Wilcox, W. E. Grimes, and Morris Evans	1454	1–27
Hennis, C. M.: Farm Practices in Grain Farming in North Dakota. With R. E. Willard	757	1–35
Hens, fattening—		
experiments	21	20–23
rations, composition and results	1052	7–8,11–17, 18–22
Hepburn, J. S.: The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. K. Jenkins, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
Herbert, F. B.:		
Cypress Bark-Scale	838	1–22
The European Elm Scale in the West	1223	1–20
Herons, banded—		
in Utah, migration record	1145	13–14
returns, 1920–23	1268	26–27
Herring—		
kippered, preparation directions	908	105–106
spiced, preparation	908	106, 107
Herzegovina, agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	105–106
Hesperiidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	25–26
Hessian fly—		
infestation of wheat, symptoms	1137	4–5

	Bulletin no.	Page
Hessian fly—Continued.		
multiplication rate. W. R. McConnell	1008	1–8
outbreaks in 1921	1103	9–11
Heterodera radicicola, control by hot-water treatment of soil, experiments	818	1–14
Hevea—		
brasiliensis—		
in Amazon Valley—		
age and height	1422	21–25
diseases	1422	56–57
pathological survey. J. R. Weir	1380	1–130
synonymy and related species	1422	5–7
types and description	1422	46–56
See also Rubber, Para.		
fruit and flower diseases, description	1380	51–52
fungi infesting, check list	1380	79–94
in Amazon Valley—		
abnormalities	1380	56–77
diseases	1380	2, 6–52
injury by phanerogamic plants	1380	53–56, 94–96
leaf diseases, description	1380	33–51
root diseases, description	1380	6–19
spp., geographical distribution	1422	7–8
spp., new, need of introduction into South America	1422	65–66
rubber tree in Amazon Valley. C. D. La Rue	1422	1–70
stem and branch diseases, description	1380	19–33
See also Rubber; Rubbertree.		
HEWES, L. I.: Highway Bonds. With J. W. Glover	136	1–136
Hewison grass, description, distribution, and value	981	11
Hibiscus spp., disease list	1366	50–51
Hickory—		
aphid, description, damage, and life cycle	100	26–34
curculio. F. E. Brooks	1066	1–16
disease list	1366	51
logs, spraying for insect control, experiments	1079	5–10
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	23–24
production, by States, 1920	1119	53, 58–59
nut, curculios, description, life history, and parasites	1066	11–14, 16
nut oil, digestibility experiments	630	13–15, 17
shoot curculio, description, life history, and parasites	1066	14–16
tiger moth—		
biology and control	598	1–12
injury to orchards. Dwight Isely	598	1–16
HICKS, W. B.:		
A Bacteriological and Chemical Study of Commercial Eggs in the Producing Districts of the Central West. With M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, and E. Q. St. John	51	1–77
A Study of the Preparation of Frozen and Dried Eggs in the Producing Section. With M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, W. A. Stocking, S. H. Ross, E. Q. St. John, and Norman Hendrickson	224	1–99
Hicoria spp., disease list	1366	51
Hides—		
foreign trade, 1895–1914	296	14–16
injury by cattle grubs	1369	11–17
HIGH, M. M.:		
Cactus Solution as an Adhesive in Arsenical Sprays for Insects	160	1–20
The Huisache Girdler	184	1–9
Highway(s)—		
bond(s)—		
L. I. Hewes and J. W. Glover	136	1–136
by States, 1922	1279	26–27
calculations, theory	136	14–24, 27–33, 91–129
State, county, and district	136	37–85

	Bulletin no.	Page
Highway(s)—Continued.		
bridges. *See* Bridge(s), highway.		
construction—		
and maintenance, economic features affecting	136	1–136
cost	136	10–12
cost elements	660	2–9
cost keeping. J. J. Tobin and A. R. Losh	660	1–52
county, classification, distribution, and mileage	136	5–6
drainage assessments against	1207	46–48
funds, source and amounts	1279	3–5, 11–12, 51–78, 79, 82–88
improvement, county, economic surveys. J. E. Pennybacker and M. O. Eldridge	393	1–86
maintenance, cost	136	12–14
materials—		
bituminous, sampling and testing methods	1216	43–78
metallic, sampling and testing methods	1216	84–93
nonbituminous, sampling and testing	1216	2–43
sampling and testing, standard and tentative methods	949 1216	1–98 1–96
new types, development and mileage	386	5–6
rural—		
expenditures	1279	5–7, 13–16, 51–79
mileage	1279	7, 17–25
mileage, income, and expenditures, 1921–22. A. F. Anderson	1279	1–88
See also Road(s).		
Hill, C. C.: Biological Studies of the Green Clover Worm	1336	1–20
Hill, C. L.: The Air Seasoning of Western Softwood Lumber. With F. V. Fullaway, Jr., and H. M. Johnson	1425	1–60
Hill, R. G.:		
Comparative Efficiency of Wire-Basket Bunkers in Refrigerator Cars. With W. S. Graham, R. C. Wright, and G. F. Taylor	1398	1–11
The Efficiency of a Short-Type Refrigerator Car. With W. S. Graham and R. C. Wright	1353	1–28
Transportation of Citrus Fruit from Puerto Rico. With L. A. Hawkins	1290	1–20
Hill, R. R.: Effects of Grazing upon Western Yellow-Pine Reproduction in the National Forests of Arizona and New Mexico	580	1–27
Hillman, F. H.:		
Distinguishing Characters of Seeds of Sudan Grass and Johnson Grass	406	1–5
The Seeds of Redtop and Other Bent Grasses	692	15–24
Hilts, R. W.: A Chemical Study of the Ripening and Pickling of California Olives. With R. S. Hollingshead	803	1–24
Hirundo erythrogastra, food and habitat	619	11–15
Hitchcock, A. S.: The Genera of Grasses of the United States	772	1–307
Hoag, E. F.: The National Influence of a Single Farm Community	984	1–55
Hoagland, Ralph:		
Changes in Fresh Beef during Cold Storage above Freezing. With C. N. McBryde and W. C. Powick	433	1–100
Substitutes for Sucrose in Curing Meats	928	1–28
Vitamin B in the Edible Tissues of the Ox, Sheep, and Hog	1138	1–48
Hobson, Asher: Sales Methods and Policies of a Growers' National Marketing Agency. With J. B. Chaney	1109	1–36
Hodges, J. A.: A Study of Farm Organization in Central Kansas. With W. E. Grimes, R. D. Nichols, and J. W. Tapp	1296	1–75
Hoffman, G. W.: Speculative Transactions in the 1926 May Wheat Future. With J. W. T. Duvel	1479	1–56

	Bulletin no.	Page
HOFMANN, J. V.: The Natural Regeneration of Douglas Fir in the Pacific Northwest	1200	1–63
Hog(s)—		
breeding—		
herd, maintenance costs	1381	11–16
stock, selection, lessons for rural schools	646	13–14
cholera—		
control—		
experiments	584	5–13
results of field experiments, discussion. A. D. Melvin and M. Dorset	584	1–18
nature and prevalence	584	1–4
correlation with corn. Sewall Wright	1300	1–59
demand and supply, effect on price	1440	13–20, 28, 43–46
fat composition, relation to firmness of carcass	1492	6–11
fattening on peanuts, cause of soft and oily pork	1086	1–3
feed and labor requirements in Kansas	1296	47–49
feeding—		
following calves	631	12
for soft and hard pork, study	1407	1–68
investigations	1492	1–49
with fishmeal	610	3–9
industry, factors influencing	1300	24–44
labor and feed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	58–61
market statistics	982	40–57, 62–69
meat, fattening, lessons for rural schools	646	12–13
muscle and viscera, vitamin content, studies	1138	14–19, 25–31, 38–42, 45
pasture—		
and grain crops for, Pacific Northwest. Byron Hunter	68	1–27
crops, dry-land, at Huntley, Montana. A. E. Seamans	1143	1–24
pasturing on—		
dry-land crops, experiments and results, 1915–21	1143	3–17
irrigated field crops. F. D. Farrell	752	1–37
poisoning with—		
cocklebur, experimental feeding and results	1274	7–10, 12–18
meadow death camas, experiments	1240	4, 6, 7, 11
prices—		
effect on production	1440	1–3
factors affecting. G. C. Haas and Mordecai Ezekiel	1440	1–68
farm and market, differences	1440	4–10
forecasting, discussion	1440	26–52
pack and weight, data	1300	2–11, 15–21
statistics, 1896–1925	1440	54–67
production—		
cost, effect upon profit	1381	29–30
costs in Iowa and Illinois, 1921–22. Oscar Steanson and R. H. Wilcox	1381	1–31
systems	1381	4–6
supply, variations, causes	1440	20–23
tissues, edible, vitamin B in	1138	1–48
use in disposal of irrigated crops, experiments. J. A. Holden	488	1–27
weight, relation to price	1440	23–25
wholesale, during Civil War and World War periods	999	16, 35
See also Pig(s); Swine.		
Holcus spp., disease list	1366	52
HOLDEN, J. A.: Experiments in the Disposal of Irrigated Crops through the Use of Hogs	488	1–27

	Bulletin no.	Page
HOLLINGSHEAD, R. S.:		
A Chemical Study of the Ripening and Pickling of Olives in California. With R. W. Hilts	803	1–24
Chemical Analyses of Logan Blackberry (Loganberry) Juices	773	1–12
HOLLOWAY, T. E.: The Sugarcane Moth Borer. With Carl Heinrich and U. C. Loftin	746	1–74
Holly, disease list	1366	53–54
Hollygrape, disease list	1366	62
Hollyhock, disease list	1366	18–19
HOLMES, A. D.:		
Digestibility of Certain Miscellaneous Animal Fats	613	1–27
Digestibility of Cod-Liver, Java-Almond, Tea-Seed, and Watermelon-Seed Oils, Deer Fat, and Some Blended Hydrogenated Fats. With H. J. Deuel, Jr	1033	1–15
Digestibility of Protein Supplied by Soy-Bean and Peanut Press-Cake Flours	717	1–28
Digestibility of Some Animal Fats. With C. F. Langworthy	310	1–23
Digestibility of Some By-Product Oils	781	1–16
Digestibility of Some Seed Oils	687	1–20
Digestibility of Some Vegetable Fats. With C. F. Langworthy	505	1–20
Digestibility of the Dasheen. With C. F. Langworthy	612	1–11
Experiments in the Determination of the Digestibility of Millets. With C. F. Langworthy	525	1–11
Experiments on the Digestibility of Fish	649	1–15
Experiments on the Digestibility of Wheat Bran in a Diet without Wheat Flour	751	1–20
Fats and Their Economical Use in the Home. With H. L. Lang	469	1–27
Studies on the Digestibility of Some Animal Fats. With C. F. Langworthy	507	1–20
Studies on the Digestibility of Some Nut Oils	630	1–19
Studies on the Digestibility of the Grain Sorghums. With C. F. Langworthy	470	1–30
HOLMES, G. K.: Potatoes: Acreage, Production, Foreign Trade, Supply, and Consumption	695	1–24
HOLMES, R. S.: The Chemical Composition of Soil Colloids. With W. O. Robinson	1311	1–42
Holodiscus sp., diseases	1366	52
Holstein-Friesian sires, transmitting ability of twenty-three. R. R. Graves	1372	1–32
Home(s)—		
country, water supply, plumbing, and sewage disposal for. R. W. Trullinger	57	1–46
economics, first-year course for southern agricultural schools. Louise Stanley	540	1–58
farm, family living in. E. L. Kirkpatrick, H. W. Atwater, and I. M. Bailey	1214	1–36
practice in agriculture, school credit. F. E. Heald	385	1–27
projects—		
for southern schools	521	3, 35, 51
in secondary courses in agriculture. H. P. Barrows	346	1–20
Homestead Act, relation to reclamation policies	1257	3–4
Hominy, canning methods	1084	33
Honey(s)—		
flow of, effect on flight of bees	1328	23–25
foreign trade, 1899–1914	296	22
geographical distribution and characteristics	685	54–58
heating for destruction of *Nosema apis*, experiments	780	30–31
production in United States. S. A. Jones	685	1–61
sources, plants furnishing nectar and pollen, with dates	685	39–54
statistics, 1910–15	325	3–12
supply and prices, 1913–17	685	35–39
use and kinds	123	36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Honey(s)—Continued.		
yields—		
imports and exports. S. A. Jones	325	1–12
per colony and total production	685	22–27
Honeybee(s)—		
arsenic poisoning, lethal dosage	1364	23–26, 31
brood nest, compactness	1349	32–33
brood-rearing cycle. W. J. Nolan	1349	1–56
cluster, temperature in winter. E. F. Phillips and G. S. Demuth	93	1–16
effects of spraying fruit trees with arsenicals. N. E. McIndoo and G. S. Demuth	1364	1–32
egg laying, study	1349	35–36
flight activities. A. E. Lundie	1328	1–38
heat production in winter. H. D. Milner and G. S. Demuth	988	1–18
in United States. S. A. Jones	685	1–61
larvae—		
feeding. Bruce Lineburg	1222	25–37
growth and feeding. J. A. Nelson, A. P. Sturtevant, and Bruce Lineburg	1222	1–38
losses, causes	685	14–21
nectar gathering, time, relation to brood rearing	1349	33–35
statistics, 1914–15	325	1–12
wintering, yields, imports and exports of honey. S. A. Jones	325	1–12
See also Bee(s).		
Honeycomb, infestation by foulbrood, study	804	5–8
Honeylocust—		
beans, chemical and structural study	1194	15–16
disease list	1366	49
use for city streets	816	26
See also Locust.		
Honeysuckle, disease list	1366	60
HOOD, C. E.:		
Fish Oil, an Efficient Adhesive in Arsenate-of-Lead Sprays	1439	1–22
Gypsy Moth Tree-Banding Material: How to Make, Use, and Apply It. With C. W. Collins	899	1–18
HOOD, S. C.:		
A Detailed Description of a New Machine for Peeling Citrus Fruits	399	13–19
Possibility of the Commercial Production of Lemon-Grass Oil in the United States	442	1–12
Possibility of the Commercial Production of Sweet-Orange Oil from Waste Oranges. With G. A. Russell	399	1–12
HOOD, S. H.: Commercial Production of Thymol from Horsemint (*Monarda punctata*)	372	1–12
Hood River Valley—		
apples, production costs. S. M. Thomson and G. H. Miller	518	1–52
location, soil, and climate	518	5–11
HOOKER, J. R.:		
Distribution of the Classes and Varieties of Wheat in the United States. With J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, K. S. Quisenberry, C. E. Leighty, and C. N. Dubois	1498	1–68
Segregation and Correlated Inheritance in Marquis and Hard Federation Crosses, with Factors for Yield and Quality of Spring Wheat in Montana. With J. A. Clark	1403	1–71
Hop(s)—		
arsenic in. W. W. Stockberger and W. D. Collins	568	1–7
diseases	1366	53
resin content, study	282	1–19
sulphured and unsulphured in cold and open storage, soft resins in, study. G. A. Russell	282	1–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Hophornbeam, disease list	1366	68
Hopper, dust, for airplanes, construction	1204	2–8
Hoptree, disease list	1366	86
Hordeae—		
genera, key and descriptions	772	11–12, 87–106
key to genera	545	6
Hordeum vulgare. See Barley.		
Hormaphidinae, tribes and genera, descriptions and keys	826	8, 9, 81–87
Hormaphidini, genera of, description and key	826	83–84
Hornbeam, disease list	1366	31–32
Horse(s)—		
age, estimation, instruction	487	24–25
bots, biological and control studies. W. E. Dove	597	1–52
breeding associations in Denmark, operation	1266	78–80
cost of maintenance on wheat farms, Oregon	1447	20–26, 39–40
displacement by—		
motor trucks—		
eastern farms	910	35–36
in Corn Belt	931	31–32
tractor on western farms	174	37–39
trucks	1254	26–27
farm—		
cost of keeping, and cost of horse labor. M. R. Cooper	560	1–23
work—		
depreciation, study in Pennsylvania and Michigan	341	95–96
influence of age on value	413	11–12
fat of, digestibility experiments	613	10–12, 24–25
feed and bedding, costs	560	3–8
feeding cottonseed meal. G. A. Bell and J. O. Williams	929	1–10
immunization tests with glanders vaccine	70	6–13
infestation with—		
botfly larvae, harmful effects	597	6–16
cattle grubs	1369	20–21
in winter wheat belt. H. R. Tolley and W. R. Humphries	1202	1–60
judging as subject of instruction in secondary schools. H. P. Barrows	487	1–30
labor. *See* Labor, horse.		
manure, destruction of fly larvae in—		
experiment, 1915. F. C. Cook and R. H. Hutchison	408	1–20
further experiments. F. C. Cook, R. H. Hutchison, and F. M. Scales	245	1–22
poisoning by—		
rayless goldenrod, experiments	1391	4, 6, 15, 20, 22
whorled milkweed, experiments	800	8, 9, 13–15, 31, 33–34, 35
Zygadenus, experiments	125	9, 10, 29, 34–35
protection from botflies, devices	597	43–45
rations containing cottonseed meal, suggestions	929	9–10
use for hauling in place of trucks, reasons for	1254	13–14
use on wheat farms, in Oregon	1446	13–15, 17–18
	1447	7–11, 22–30, 39–40
vesicular stomatitis. J. R. Mohler	662	1–11

	Bulletin no.	Page
Horse(s)—Continued.		
work—		
cost of keeping	1202	28–32, 47, 53–54, 59
feed and labor requirements in Kansas	1296	51–53
numbers and cost, comparison with tractors	997	10, 12–13, 26–45
Horsechestnut, use for city streets	816	26
Horseflies—		
biologies and relation to western agriculture. J. L. Webb and R. W. Wells	1218	1–36
injuriousness and abundance	1218	3–4
parasites and predators	1218	31–32
Horsemint—		
cultural methods	372	3–5
thymol from, commercial production. S. H. Hood	372	1–12
Horseradish—		
disease list	1366	88
flea beetle—		
control	535	13–14
description	535	3–5
life history and distribution. F. H. Chittenden and N. F. Howard	535	1–16
use as condiment	503	15–16
webworm, European—		
F. H. Chittenden	966	1–10
description and distribution	966	2–5
food plants, enemies, and control	966	8–9
occurrence and habits	966	5–7
Horticulture, course for southern schools	592	5–22
Horton, J. R.:		
Citrus Thrips	616	1–42
Katydids Injurious to Oranges in California. With C. E. Pemberton	256	1–24
The Argentine Ant in Relation to Citrus Groves	647	1–74
Hotis, R. P.:		
Unit requirements for Producing Market Milk in Delaware. With J. B. Bain	1101	1–16
Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Vermont. With J. B. Bain and R. J. Posson	923	1–18
Houghton, H. W.: The Maine Sardine Industry. With F. C. Weber and J. B. Wilson	908	1–127
House fly—		
control, experiments with maggot trap. R. H. Hutchison	200	1–15
larvae—		
control, relation to migratory habits	14	5–10
migratory habits, indication of a favorable remedial measure. R. H. Hutchison	14	1–11
preoviposition period, notes. R. H. Hutchison	345	1–14
Howard, B. J.:		
Microscopic Studies on Tomato Products. With C. H. Stephenson	581	1–24
The Sanitary Control of Tomato-Canning Factories. With C. H. Stephenson	569	1–29
Howard, N. F.:		
Studies of the Mexican Bean Beetle in the Southeast. With L. L. English	1243	1–51
The Horse-Radish Flea-Beetle: Its Life History and Distribution. With F. H. Chittenden	535	1–16
Howard, N. O.: The Control of Sap-Stain, Mold, and Incipient Decay in Green Wood, with Special Reference to Vehicle Stock	1037	1–55
Howe, R. W.: Studies of the Mexican Cotton Boll Weevil in the Mississippi Valley	358	1–32
Howlett, F. S.: The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, M. H. Haller, W. S. Graham, D. B. Carrick, R. E. Marshall, H. H. Plagge, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64

	Bulletin no.	Page
Hubbard, Prévost:		
Methods for the Examination of Bituminous Road Materials. With C. S. Reeve	314	1–48
The Results of Physical Tests of Road-Building Rock. With F. H. Jackson, Jr	370	1–100
The Results of Physical Tests of Road-Building Rock in 1916, Including All Compression Tests. With F. H. Jackson, Jr	537	1–23
The Results of Physical Tests of Road-Building Rock in 1916 and 1917. With F. H. Jackson, Jr	670	1–30
Typical Specifications for Bituminous Road Materials. With C. S. Reeve	691	1–60
Typical Specifications for Nonbituminous Road Materials. With F. H. Jackson, Jr	704	1–40
Hubert, E. E.:		
A Study of Heart-Rot in Western Hemlock. With J. R. Weir	722	1–37
A Study of the Rots of Western White Pine. With J. R. Weir	799	1–24
Effect of Kiln Drying, Steaming, and Air Seasoning on Certain Fungi in Wood	1262	1–20
Forest Disease Surveys. With J. R. Weir	658	1–23
Huckleberry (ies)—		
disease list	1366	48
juice, preparation, experiments	241	15
marketing by parcel post	688	11–12
Hudson, C. S.: Sugar-Cane Juice Clarification for Sirup Manufacture. With J. K. Dale	921	1–15
Hughes, H. D.: Red-Clover Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With J. M. Westgate, H. S. Coe, A. T. Wiancko, F. E. Robbins, L. H. Pammel, and J. N. Martin	289	1–31
Huisache girdler—		
description, distribution, and history	184	3–5
food plants and life history	184	5–8
natural enemies and control methods	184	8–9
Hulbert, L. S.: Legal Phases of Cooperative Associations	1106	1–72
Humidifier, lemon-curing rooms. A. D. Shamel	494	1–11
Humidity—		
atmospheric—		
effect on inflammability of grain dusts, study	681	14–15
relation to forest growth	1059	143–146
control in—		
lemon-curing rooms	494	3–10
water-spray dry kiln, principle and operation	894	8, 9, 27–29, 31, 40
effect on—		
drying wood	1425	5–6
milling yields and moisture content of flour. J. H. Shollenberger	1013	1–12
oviposition of insects	1324	4–5
weight changes of bees	1339	34–36
factor in coloring citrus fruit	1367	8–11, 14, 17, 18, 19–20
kiln, measurement and control	1136	14–20
spinning rooms, effect on cotton	1488	2–5
See also Moisture.		
Humphrey, C. J.:		
Control of Decay in Pulp and Pulp Wood. With Otto Kress, C. A. Richards, M. W. Bray, and J. A. Staidl	1298	1–80
The Toxicity to Fungi of Various Oils and Salts, Particularly Those Used in Wood Preservation. With R. M. Fleming	227	1–38
Timber Storage Conditions in the Eastern and Southern States with Reference to Decay Problems	510	1–43
Humphrey, H. B.:		
Studies in the Physiology and Control of Bunt, or Stinking Smut, of Wheat. With H. M. Woolman	1239	1–30

	Bulletin no.	Page
HUMPHREY, H. B.—Continued.		
Summary of Literature on Bunt, or Stinking Smut, of Wheat. With H. M. Woolman	1210	1–44
HUMPHREY, H. N.:		
Cost of Fencing Farms in the North Central States	321	1–32
Labor Requirements of Dairy Farms as Influenced by Milking Machines	423	1–17
HUMPHREY, J. R.:		
A System of Accounting for Fruit Shipping Organizations. With G. A. Nahstoll	590	1–60
A System of Accounts for Cotton Warehouses. With R. L. Newton	520	1–32
A System of Accounts for Farmers' Cooperative Elevators. With W. H. Kerr	236	1–30
A System of Accounts for Livestock Shipping Associations. With W. H. Kerr	403	1–15
A System of Accounts for Primary Grain Elevators. With W. H. Kerr	362	1–30
Accounting Records for Country Creameries. With G. A. Nahstoll	559	1–37
Patronage Dividends in Cooperative Grain Companies. With W. H. Kerr	371	1–11
HUMPHRIES, W. R.: Tractors and Horses in the Winter Wheat Belt, Oklahoma, Kansas, Nebraska. With H. R. Tolley	1202	1–60
Humulus lupulus. *See* Hop(s).		
Hungary—		
agricultural situation, pre-war and 1920–22	1234	7–43
sugar industry, history and extent	473	41–43
HUNN, C. J.: Effect of Time of Shelling Peanut Seed on Germination and Yield. With J. H. Beattie, R. E. Currin, and E. D. Kyzer	1478	4–11
HUNTER, A. C.: A Pink Yeast Causing Spoilage in Oysters	819	1–24
HUNTER, BYRON:		
An Economic Study of Irrigated Farming in Twin Falls County, Idaho. With S. B. Nuckols	1421	1–75
Pasture and Grain Crops for Hogs in the Pacific Northwest	68	1–27
Profitable Management of General Farms in the Willamette Valley, Oreg. With S. O. Jayne	705	1–24
HUNTER, W. D.:		
The Pink Bollworm, Prevention of Establishment in the United States by the Department of Agriculture	1397	1–31
The Pink Bollworm, with Special Reference to Steps Taken by the Department of Agriculture to Prevent its Establishment in the United States	723	1–27
Hunting, excessive, limitations	1049	15–18
Huntley Reclamation Project, Montana, crop production on alkali land, experiments. Dan Hansen	135	1–19
HURTT, L. C.: Increased Cattle Production on Southwestern Ranges. With J. T. Jardine	588	1–32
HUSMANN, G. C.:		
Currant-Grape Growing: A Promising New Industry	856	1–16
Raisin Industry	349	1–15
Testing Grape Varieties in the Vinifera Regions of the United States	209	1–157
HUTCHINS, W. A.: Irrigation District Operation and Finance	1177	1–56
HUTCHISON, R. H.:		
A Maggot Trap in Practical Use: An Experiment in House-Fly Control	200	1–15
Experiments during 1915 in the Destruction of Fly Larvae in Horse Manure. With F. C. Cook	408	1–20
Experiments in the Destruction of Fly Larvae in Horse Manure. With F. C. Cook and F. M. Scales	118	1–26
Further Experiments in the Destruction of Fly Larvae in Horse Manure. With F. C. Cook and F. M. Scales	245	1–22
Notes on the Preoviposition Period of the House Fly, *Musca domestica* L.	345	1–14

	Bulletin no.	Page
HUTCHISON, R. H.—Continued.		
The Migratory Habit of Housefly Larvae as Indicating a Favorable Remedial Measure: An Account of Progress	14	1–11
Hyacinth(s)—		
disease list	1366	53
growing at Bellingham Bulb Garden	28	4–13
production under glass	1462	18–19
varieties, list and descriptions	797	46–47
See also Grape-hyacinth(s).		
Hyacinth bean. *See* Bean(s), bonavist.		
Hyacinthus orientalis. *See* Hyacinth(s).		
Hydated, transmission by dogs to man and animals	260	5–8
Hydnaceae, key to genera and description of species	175	43–44
Hydnocarpus—		
anthelminthica, description and habitat	1057	10–12
castanea, description, habitat, and use	1057	12–14
curtisii, description	1057	14
oil, chemistry. F. B. Power	1057	7–10
Hydrangea spp., disease list	1366	53
Hydrastis canadensis, disease list	1366	53
Hydrochloric acid, use in testing milk and cream	1114	2
Hydrocyanic acid—		
absorption—		
and retention in fumigation of foods. Pt. II. E. L. Griffin and E. A. Back	1307	1–8
by food products in fumigation. E. L. Griffin, I. E. Neifert, N. Perrine, and A. B. Duckett	1149	1–16
effect on plants	907	2–3
fumigation of citrus plants, conditions influencing injury. R. S. Woglum	907	1–43
gas—		
fumigation of—		
cotton, manufacturing tests. W. S. Dean	366	1–12
ornamental greenhouse plants. E. R. Sasscer and A. D. Borden	513	1–20
use against skippers in meat	1453	44–45
use for fumigating flour mills, instructions	872	11–27
injury to pine seedlings and weeds in sandy soils, tests	169	23, 24, 25, 26–27, 34–35
Hygrometry, principles of, discussion	509	5–7
Hylastinus obscurus—		
economic history	1426	3–6
synonymy	1426	2
See also Clover root borer.		
Hylocichla spp., food habits	280	5–23
Hymenoptera—		
enemies of green clover worm, list	1336	16
hyperparasitism	1487	3, 4, 12–32
on vegetables in Puerto Rico	192	9–10
Hyperparasites, host relations and feeding	1487	4–7
Hyperparasitism, study, with particular reference to parasites of *Apanteles melanoscelus* (Ratzeburg). C. F. W. Muesebeck and S. M. Dohanian	1487	1–36
Hypochlorites, detection in milk and cream. Philip Rupp	1114	1–5
Hypoderma—		
bovis. *See* Cattle grubs.		
lineatum. *See* Cattle grubs.		
spp., distribution and economic importance	1369	6–17
HYSLOP, J. A.:		
Summary of Insect Conditions throughout the United States during 1921	1103	1–51
Wireworms Attacking Cereal and Forage Crops	156	1–34
Ibis, banded in Utah, migration record	1145	14

	Bulletin no.	Page
Ice—		
consumption by refrigerator cars, experimental results	1353	6–21
jams, effect on highway bridge location	1486	18–19
Ice cream—		
bacteria, determination. S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr	563	1–16
bacterial content	563	3–12
ingredients, proportioning by balance method. O. E. Williams	1123	1–13
palatability, effect of composition. O. E. Williams and G. R. Campbell	1161	1–8
quality, factors affecting	1161	1
retail, bacteriological study. S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr	303	1–24
Ichneumonidae, hyperparasitism, study	1487	4, 12–18
Idaho—		
apple production in Payette Valley, cost. S. M. Thomson and G. H. Miller	636	1–36
beets, production cost, 1918–19. L. A. Moorhouse and S. B. Nuckols	963	1–41
central grazing, effect on western yellow pine reproduction. W. N. Sparhawk	738	1–31
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1892–1920	1199	30–32
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	4
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	6
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	7
farms, value, income and tenancy classifications	1224	82–84
game laws, 1913	22	25, 39, 45, 48, 53
irrigation—		
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 10–18, 26, 27, 28, 29, 43, 44, 46–47
State laws	1257	15, 17
water, experiments on economical use. D. H. Bark	339	1–58
Jerome, potato-set experiments	1248	15, 16, 26–28
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–61
northern, cropping systems for moister portions. L. W. Fluharty	625	1–12
oats, yields of several varieties	823	53, 55, 60, 61, 63–64, 67
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 28–29
road building, rock tests, results	1132	10, 51
soils, moisture distribution, studies	1221	4, 7–11, 16–21
sugar-beet growing, farm practice, 1914–15. L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, R. S. Washburn, and J. W. Jones	693	1–44
Twin Falls County—		
agricultural development and readjustment	1421	7–22
irrigated farming, an economic study. Byron Hunter and S. B. Nuckols	1421	1–75
waste land survey, with reference to irrigation acreage	339	52–55
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	210
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	7–8
Ilex spp., disease list	1366	53–54
Illinois—		
birds, reports, 1916–20	1165	18–19, 27
central, standard day's work. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church	814	1–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
Illinois—Continued.		
dairy farms, share-rented, study in Kane County, and in Green County, Wis. E. A. Boeger	603	1–15
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	32–36
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	5
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	6
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	6–7
farm management, survey of representative area	41	4–6, 7–42
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	84–87
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	30–43
game laws, 1913	22	12, 25, 39, 45, 48, 53
hogs, production costs, 1921–22. Oscar Steanson and R. H. Wilcox	1381	1–31
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 51–58
oats, yields of several varieties	823	16–18, 20, 66, 62
road-building rock tests, results	1132	11–18, 46–47, 51
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
	1433	11–16
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	210
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	8–9
Illinois Cotton Growers' Cooperative Association, organization	1392	15–16
Illinois River bottom lands, drainage projects and work	304	6, 24–27, 58–59
Illumination, electric, effect on timothy growth	1450	48–49
Imbu, description and uses	445	34–35
Immunization tests with glanders vaccine. J. R. Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn	70	1–13
Imperial Valley—		
community production of Durango cotton. Argyle McLachlan	324	1–16
cotton, Durango, handling and marketing. J. G. Martin and G. C. White	458	1–23
Cotton-Growers' Exchange, organization and work	324	7–9
Inbreeding—		
effects on guinea pigs, comparison with cross-breeding. Sewall Wright	1090	8–63
	1121	1–61
See also Breeding.		
Incense cedar—		
J. A. Mitchell	604	1–40
description, range, and silvicultural requirements	604	12–27
disease list	1366	59
distribution in national forests of northern California	1495	2–6
dry rot—		
J. S. Boyce	871	1–58
control	871	49–55
generic characteristics	680	27–32
growth rate on cut-over areas	1176	4, 5, 6, 13
management on national forests	604	31–34
timber, volume tables	604	37–40
Income—		
dairy, relation to calving season	1071	7–9, 10
farm(s)—		
computation	1480	61
family, relation to value of living from the farm	1338	26
in different tenure classes in Texas	1068	23–30
relation to value of family living	1338	25–26
sources in southeastern Pennsylvania	1400	12–15
land, relation to land value. C. R. Chambers	1224	1–132
taxes, liability of corporations	1106	53–54

	Bulletin no.	Page
Incubation temperatures in laboratories, close automatic control of, methods. J. T. Bowen	951	1–16
India, British—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–20	987	12-14
sugar industry, history and extent	473	61–62
Indian Irrigation Service, relation to irrigation districts	1177	35–36
Indian-meal moth, life history and hibernation	235	3–5
Indiana—		
bird reports from observers, 1914–19	1165	24–25
Clinton County—		
farm organization and management. H. W. Hawthorne and H. M. Dixon	1258	1–68
farm profits, 100 farms, 1910, 1913–18	920	3, 5, 22–41
Experiment Station—		
bulletins, list—		
1885–1920	1199	36–40
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	5
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	7
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	8–9
tests of oat varieties	99	22
farm(s)—		
management, survey of representative area	41	3–4, 7–42
organization and management in Clinton County, 1910 and 1913–19. H. W. Hawthorne and H. M. Dixon	1258	1–68
value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	87–89
game laws, 1913	22	12, 26, 39, 45, 48, 53
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 44–58
northwestern, market milk production, requirements, and cost. J. B. Bain and R. J. Posson	858	1–31
oats, yields of several varieties	823	14, 66, 68
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 14–15
road-building rock tests, results	1132	11–12, 47, 51
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	210
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	9
Indigobush, diseases	1388	19
Inflorescence, ramose, inheritance in maize. J. H. Kempton	971	1–20
INGERSON, H. G.:		
Control of the Grape-Berry Moth in Northern Ohio. With G. A. Runner	837	1–26
Life History of the Grape-Berry Moth in Northern Ohio	911	1–38
The Striped Peach Worm	599	1–16
INGLE, M. J.: Development of Sugar and Acid in Grapes during Ripening. With W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, and S. F. Sherwood	335	1–28
Inheritance—		
corn, studies	1489	5–58
internode length in rachis of barley spike. H. K. Hayes and H. V. Harlan	869	1–26
Inoculation, bees, with sacbrood virus	431	32–34
Insect(s)—		
affecting vegetable crops in Puerto Rico. T. H. Jones	192	1–11
arsenical sprays, use of cactus solutions as adhesive. M. M. High	160	1–20
carriers of—		
pollen in cotton, fertilization, study	1134	31–38, 49–50, 64
tobacco mosaic disease	40	27–28
cause of defects in timber. T. E. Snyder	1490	1–47
citrus, control by spraying in Florida. W. W. Yothers	645	1–19
conditions throughout the United States during 1921, summary. J. A. Hyslop	1103	1–51

	Bulletin no.	Page
Insect(s)—Continued.		
control—		
by tree-banding material for gypsy moth	899	16–17, 18
in flour mills. E. A. Back	872	1–40
use of paradichlorobenzene. A. B. Duckett	167	1–7
with arsenical sprays, experiments	1147	24–50
damage to—		
cones and seeds of Pacific coast conifers. J. M. Miller	95	1–7
shortleaf pine	308	25–27
destruction by bats. E. W. Nelson	1395	1–12
dried-fruit—		
control in California. W. B. Parker	235	1–15
economic importance	235	2–3
flowers, cultivation and harvesting	824	4–10
food of vireos	1355	1–42
forest. *See* Forest(s), insects.		
fumigation experiments with various toxic gases	893	2–7, 10–11, 13–15
hyperparasitism, study	1487	1–36
infestation of cereals in paper cartons. W. B. Parker	15	1–8
injurious to—		
aspen	1291	16–17
Douglas fir, control	1200	53–54
truck crops in Louisiana. T. H. Jones	703	1–22
injury to green logs, prevention by spraying experiments. F. C. Craighead	1079	1–11
oviposition—		
external influences affecting	1324	3–10
internal conditions affecting	1324	2–3
response. C. H. Richardson	1324	1–18
pollination of common vetch	1289	13–14
powder—		
C. C. McDonnell, R. C. Roark, and G. L. Keenan	824	1–100
active principle, experiments	824	65–81
adulteration—		
constituents and detection	824	16–65
with powdered daisy flowers (*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.). R. C. Roark and G. L. Keenan	795	1–12
effect on insects and animals	824	13–16
microscopical characteristics and examination	824	26–30
preparation, equipment and methods	824	10–13
transmission of cucurbit mosaic disease	879	43–47, 56–59
See also under specific names and crops.		
Insecticide(s)—		
application by use of airplanes, experiments and tests	1204	1–2, 9–40
arsenical—		
cactus solution as adhesive	160	1–20
investigations and experiments	1147	2–58
contact—		
studies. C. H. Richardson and C. R. Smith	1160	1–16
toxicity	1160	9–13
value of quassiin. W. B. Parker	165	1–8
investigations, miscellaneous. E. W. Scott and E. H. Siegler	278	1–47
nicotine, loss of nicotine during storage	1312	1–14
testing plants for. N. E. McIndoo and A. F. Sievers	1201	1–62
toxicity relation to volatility	1160	10–11
use against—		
bean ladybirds	843	16–18
beet leaf-beetle, experiments	892	19–21
use in control of—		
bean beetle, experiments	1243	30–49
cattle grubs	1369	87–99, 104, 105
chicken lice and dog flea, experiments. W. S. Abbott	888	1–15
See also Fungicides.		

	Bulletin no.	Page
Insulation, cold-storage, methods and materials used	98	49–57
Insurance—		
crop, principles	1043	18–26
crop, risks, losses, and principles of protection. V. N. Valgren	1043	1–27
fire, farmers' mutual—		
companies, records. V. N. Valgren	840	1–23
company, organization and management. V. N. Valgren	530	1–34
hail, on farm crops in United States. V. N. Valgren	912	1–32
life, companies, farm mortgage loans	1047	4
Intermountain region, forest planting. C. F. Korstian and F. S. Baker	1264	1–57
Iowa—		
Experiment Station—		
bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	40–46
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	6–7
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	7–8
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	9–10
tests of oat varieties	99	7–11
extension, effectiveness for farm families	1384	1–20
farm—		
land(s)—		
"boom", 1919, causes and effects	874	8–14, 37–45
value increase since 1850, causes, study	874	4–45
values. L. C. Gray and O. G. Lloyd	874	1–45
management, survey of representative area	41	6–42
value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	89–92
game laws, 1913	22	12, 26, 39, 45, 48, 53
harvest labor, distribution, 1921	1230	31
hogs, production costs, 1921–22. Oscar Steanson and R. H. Wilcox	1381	1–31
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 52, 54, 56, 58
oats, yields of several varieties	823	26–27, 30, 67
road-building rock tests, results	1132	12, 47, 51
tenant farms, size and value	1432 1433	4, 5, 7, 9 11–16
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	210
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	9–1
Ipomoea spp., disease list	1366	54–55
Iridomyrmex humilis. *See* Ant, Argentine.		
Iridoprocne bicolor, habitat and food habits	619	15–19
Iris—		
disease list	1366	55
production under glass	1462	19
treatment for Japanese beetle larvae	1332	11, 15–16
Iron—		
arsenate, use with cactus solution against cucumber beetles, experiments	160	12
arsenite, use against cucumber beetle, experiments	160	18–19
occurrence in soils	122	5, 6, 27
sulphid mixture, use against apple powdery mildew	120	12–16, 17, 22
Irrigated—		
areas, Utah Lake Valley, farming profits. E. H. Thomson and H. M. Dixon	117	1–21
crops, disposal through use of hogs, experiments. J. A. Holden	488	1–27

	Bulletin no.	Page
Irrigated—Continued.		
farming, Idaho, Twin Falls County, economic study. Byron Hunter and S. B. Nuckols	1421	1–75
land, drainage. R. A. Hart	190	1–34
land, farm management and farm profits in Provo area, Utah Lake Valley. L. G. Connor	582	1–40
valleys of southern Arizona, farm organization. R. W. Clothier	654	1–59
Irrigation—		
canals—		
concrete lining. Samuel Fortier	126	1–86
gate structures. F. C. Scobey	115	1–61
channels, flow of water—		
F. C. Scobey	194	1–68
measurements, field data	194	7–15
retardation of velocity, determination	194	16–60
citrus, mulched-basin system and its bearing on control of mottle-leaf. L. J. Briggs, C. A. Jensen, and J. W. McLane	499	1–31
development in—		
Cache la Poudre Valley, Colo	1026	2–85
valleys of southern Arizona, farm organization. R. W. Clothier	654	1–59
District Act, provisions	1257	13–14
districts, operation and finance. W. A. Hutchins	1177	1–56
experiments, cooperative, at California University Farm, Davis, Calif., 1909–12. S. H. Beckett	10	1–21
fall, effect on crop yields at Belle Fourche, S. Dak. F. D. Farrell and Beyer Aune	546	1–15
fall, experiments with crops at Scottsbluff Reclamation Project Experiment Farm. Fritz Knorr	133	1–17
farming, status in lower Rio Grande district, Texas. R. E. Willard	665	1–24
in Florida. F. W. Stanley	462	1–62
need in Florida	462	3–19
northern Colorado. R. G. Hemphill	1026	1–85
pipe systems, design	906	23–54
plant, design and equipment, important points	462	58–62
practices in Colorado, sugar-beet districts	917	27–33
requirements, Great Basin arable lands. Samuel Fortier	1340	1–55
rice, in California, experiments	1155	16–20
shale lands	502	1–40
spray. M. B. Williams	495	1–40
sugar beets—		
acreage, labor, and cost, in Colorado	726	35–37
methods and cost in Montana	735	22–26
Survey Act, purpose	1257	5–6
time of application, experiments	1340	19–29
use of—		
concrete pipe. F. W. Stanley and Samuel Fortier	906	1–54
pumped drainage water, Arizona	1456	20–21
water—		
conveying in wood pipe. S. O. Jayne	155	1–40
in Idaho, experiments on economical use. D. H. Bark	339	1–58
measurement, farmer's short-box flume	1110	1–13
relation to crop production in Great Basin	1340	13–19
requirements, conditions influencing	1340	29–33
ISELY, DWIGHT:		
Control of the Grape-Berry Moth in the Erie-Chautauqua Grape Belt	550	1–44
Grapevine Flea-Beetles	901	1–27
Grapevine Looper	900	1–15
Orchard Injury by the Hickory Tiger-Moth	598	1–16
The Cherry Leaf Beetle, a Periodically Important Enemy of Cherries. With R. A. Cushman	352	1–28

	Bulletin no.	Page
Isosoma, jointworm flies of, life history, habits, and control, studies. W. J. Phillips	808	1–27
Italy—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–20	987	33–36
citrus-fruit industry	134	31–33
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	24–26
sugar industry, history and extent	473	48–50
Ivy—		
Boston, diseases	1366	20
English, disease list	1366	50
Jaboticaba, description and uses	445	25–29
JACKSON, E. R.: Agricultural Training Courses for Employed Teachers	7	1–17
JACKSON, F. H., Jr.:		
Methods for the Determination of the Physical Properties of Road-Building Rock	347	1–28
The Expansion and Contraction of Concrete and Concrete Roads. With A. T. Goldbeck	532	1–31
The Results of Physical Tests of Road-Building Rock. With Prévost Hubbard	370	1–100
The Results of Physical Tests of Road-Building Rock in 1916 and 1917. With Prévost Hubbard	670	1–30
The Results of Physical Tests of Road-Building Rock in 1916, Including All Compression Tests. With Prévost Hubbard	537	1–23
Typical Specifications for Nonbituminous Road Materials. With Prévost Hubbard	704	1–40
JAMES, E. W.: Drainage Methods and Foundations for County Roads. With V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	724	1–86
JAMIESON, G. S.: Production and Utilization of Fats, Fatty Oils, and Waxes in the United States	1475	1–36
Japan—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–19	987	36–39
agriculture and natural lands in relation to *Popillia*	1429	51–53
fruits, production, imports, and exports, 1909–13	483	37–38
Popillia japonica parasites	1429	1–53
soybean production, exports and imports, 1911–14	439	4–5
sugar industry, history and extent	473	65–66
Japanese beetle—		
feeding habits, relation to control. L. B. Smith	1154	1–12
infestation of plants, process	1154	4–5
larvae of, destruction in roots of perennial plants, emulsions of wormseed oil and of carbon disulphide for. B. R. Leach and J. P. Johnson	1332	1–18
outbreaks in 1921	1103	44–46
parasites in Japan and Chosen (Korea)	1429	1–55
sexes on various types of food plants	1154	5–7
Japanese creeper, diseases	1366	20
JARDINE, J. T.:		
Increased Cattle Production on Southwestern Ranges. With L. C. Hurtt	588	1–32
Range and Cattle Management during Drought	1031	1–84
Range Management on the National Forests. With Mark Anderson	790	1–98
Java, sugar industry, history and extent	473	62–64
Java-almond oil, digestibility experiments	1033	5–6
Jay(s)—		
blue, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	32
value as alfalfa-weevil destroyers	107	14–15
JAYNE, S. O.:		
Profitable Management of General Farms in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. With Byron Hunter	705	1–24
Wood Pipe for Conveying Water for Irrigation	155	1–40
Jelly—		
making, proportions of acid, sugar, and citrus pectin	1323	12–15
preparation from cherry juice, experiment	350	23

	Bulletin no.	Page
JENKINS, J. M.:		
Experiments in Rice Production in Southwestern Louisiana. With C. E. Chambliss	1356	1–32
Some New Varieties of Rice. With C. E. Chambliss	1127	1–18
JENKINS, M. K.:		
A Bacteriological and Chemical Study of Commercial Eggs in the Producing Districts of the Central West. With M. E. Pennington, E. Q. St. John, and W. B. Hicks	51	1–77
A Study of the Preparation of Frozen and Dried Eggs in the Producing Section. With M. E. Pennington, W. A. Stocking, S. H. Ross, E. Q. St. John, Norman Hendrickson, and W. B. Hicks	224	1–99
Accuracy in Commercial Grading of Opened Eggs. With Norman Hendrickson	391	1–27
Commercial Preservation of Eggs by Cold Storage	775	1–36
Efficiency of Commercial Egg Candling. With C. A. Bengtson	702	1–22
How to Candle Eggs. With M. E. Pennington and H. M. P. Betts	565	1–20
The Installment and Equipment of an Egg-Breaking Plant. With M. E. Pennington	663	1–26
The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
JENSEN, C. A.: The Mulched-Basin System of Irrigated Citrus Culture and Its Bearing on the Control of Mottle-Leaf. With L. J. Briggs and J. W. McLane	499	1–31
JERDAN, S. S.:		
A Comparison of Concentrates for Fattening Steers in the South. With W. F. Ward and E. R. Lloyd	761	1–16
Five Years' Calf-Feeding Work in Alabama and Mississippi. With W. F. Ward	631	1–54
Jerusalem-artichoke—		
disease list	1366	50
use as food	468	21–22
JESNESS, O. B.:		
Cooperative Organization By-Laws. With C. E. Bassett	541	1–23
Cooperative Purchasing and Marketing Organizations among Farmers in the United States. With W. H. Kerr	547	1–82
Producers' Cooperative Milk Distributing Plant. With W. H. Barber, A. V. Swarthout, and C. E. Clement	1095	1–44
The Organization of Cooperative Grain Elevator Companies. With J. M. Mehl	860	1–40
JESSUP, L. T.:		
Structures Used in Draining Agricultural Land	1408	1–32
The Drainage of Irrigated Shale Lands. With D. G. Miller	502	1–40
Jetbead, leaf-spot disease	1366	90
Jimsonweed, habitat, description, and uses	26	13
Joazeiro, description and value	445	35
JOBBINS-POMEROY, A. W.: Notes on Five North American Buffalo Gnats of the Genus Simulium	329	1–48
JOHNSON, E.: Dusting Cotton from Airplanes. With B. R. Coad and G. L. McNeil	1204	1–40
JOHNSON, E. R.:		
Farm Management Problems on Irrigated Farms in Hay and Potato Areas of the Yakima Valley, Washington. With S. B. Nuckols	1388	1–64
Farming the Logged-Off Uplands in Western Washington. With E. D. Strait	1236	1–36
JOHNSON, FRED.: The Grape Leafhopper in the Lake Erie Valley	19	1–47

	Bulletin no.	Page
Johnson, H. M.:		
Red Alder of the Pacific Northwest, Utilization, Growth, and Management. With E. J. Hanzlik and W. H. Gibbons	1437	1–46
The Air Seasoning of Western Softwood Lumber. With F. V. Fullaway, Jr., and C. L. Hill	1425	1–60
Johnson, J. M.: Farm Management in Catawba County, North Carolina. With E. D. Strait	1070	1–23
Johnson, James:		
Strains of White Burley Tobacco Resistant to Root Rot. With R. H. Milton	765	1–11
The Brown Root Rot of Tobacco and Other Plants. With C. M. Slagg and H. F. Murwin	1410	1–30
Tobacco Diseases and Their Control	1256	1–56
Johnson, W. T., Jr.:		
A Bacteriological Study of Retail Ice Cream. With S. H. Ayers	303	1–24
A Study of the Alkali-Forming Bacteria Found in Milk. With S. H. Ayers and Philip Rupp	782	1–39
Cooling Hot-Bottled Pasteurized Milk by Forced Air. With S. H. Ayers and J. T. Bowen	420	1–38
Pasteurizing Milk in Bottles and Bottling Hot Milk Pasteurized in Bulk. With S. H. Ayers	240	1–27
The Alcohol Test in Relation to Milk. With S. H. Ayers	202	1–35
The Determination of Bacteria in Ice Cream. With S. H. Ayers	563	1–16
Johnson grass—		
disease list	1366	52
seeds of, characters distinguishing from Sudan grass. F. H. Hillman	406	1–5
Jointworm flies, of genus *Harmolita*, life history, habits, and control. W. J. Phillips	808	1–27
Joists, western yellow pine, tests. C. W. Zimmerman	497	1–16
Jones, D. W.: The European Earwig and Its Control	566	1–12
Jones, F. R.: The Leaf Spot Diseases of Alfalfa and Red Clover Caused by the Fungi *Pseudopeziza medicaginis* and *Pseudopeziza trifolii*, Respectively	759	1–38
Jones, J. W.:		
Cereal Experiments on the Cheyenne Experiment Farm, Archer, Wyo	430	1–40
Experiments in Rice Culture at the Biggs Rice Field Station in California	1387	1–39
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets for Three Districts in Utah and Idaho, 1914–15. With L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, and R. S. Washburn	693	1–44
Rice Experiments at the Biggs Rice Field Station in California	1155	1–60
Jones, L. A.:		
A Report on the Methods and Cost of Reclaiming the Overflowed Lands Along the Big Black River, Miss. With W. J. Schlick and C. E. Ramser	181	1–39
Honeybees: Wintering, Yields, Imports and Exports of Honey	325	1–12
Report upon the Cypress Creek Drainage District, Desha and Chicot Counties, Ark. With S. H. McCrory, O. G. Baxter, D. L. Yarnell, and W. J. Schlick	198	1–20
Jones, P. R.: The Life History and Habits of the Pear Thrips in California. With S. W. Foster	173	1–52
Jones, S. A.: Honeybees and Honey Production in the United States	685	1–61
Jones, T. H.:		
Insects Affecting Vegetable Crops in Puerto Rico	192	1–11
Miscellaneous Truck-Crop Insects in Louisiana	703	1–19
The Eggplant Tortoise Beetle	422	1–8
The Southern Green Plant-Bug	689	1–27
The Sweet-Potato Leaf-Folder	609	1–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
Jornada Range Reserve—		
cattle production	588	1–31
description	1031	4–11
Judas-tree, disease list	1366	33
Judith Basin substation, Moccasin, Mont., cereal experiments. N. C. Donaldson	398	1–42
JUENEMANN, H. E.: Commercial Dutch-Bulb Culture in the United States. With David Griffiths	797	1–50
Juglans—		
nigra. *See* Walnut, black.		
spp., disease list	1366	55–56
Juices, fruit. *See* Fruit(s), juices.		
Jujube(s)—		
botanical relationships	1215	4–8
Chinese—		
C. C. Thomas and C. G. Church	1215	1–31
composition. C. G. Church	1215	24–29
uses and recipes	1215	18–23
cooking recipes	1215	21–22
culture, recommendations	1215	15–18
diseases and insects	1215	18
propagation methods	1215	11–15
varieties, description	1215	8–11
Juncoes, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	40–41
June beetle, green—		
F. H. Chittenden and D. E. Fink	891	1–52
control	891	31–48
description	891	3–7
food plants	891	9–17
injury	891	8–17
life history and habits	891	17–31
Juniper(s)—		
disease list	1366	56
distribution in national forests of northern California	1495	3
generic characteristics	207	11–36
logs, spraying for insect control, experiments	1079	5–10
names, habitat, description, and uses	26	2–3
trees, Rocky Mountain region. G. B. Sudworth	207	1–36
Juniperus—		
characteristics	207	11–36
communis. *See* Juniper.		
spp., disease list	1366	56–57
JUVE, O. A.: Labor and Material Requirements of Field Crops. With L. A. Moorhouse	1000	1–56
Kafir(s)—		
cultural methods, relation to production in southern Great Plains area. E. C. Chilcott, W. D. Griggs, and C. A. Burmeister	242	1–20
growing—		
by different methods, cost per acre in southern Great Plains	242	15–18
in Texas Panhandle, experiments	698	53–74, 89
kernel, physical and chemical studies. G. L. Bidwell	634	1–6
malt, diastatic power, comparison with barley malt	1129	5–7
smut inoculations, experiments	1284	25–28
varietal experiments on Great Plains	1260	17–47, 51–53
varieties, growing in Oklahoma, Woodward Field Station	1175	23–30, 36, 37, 44–48, 59–64
yields in Great Plains area, relation to cultural methods	268	19–28
Kala-azar, transmission by fleas	248	15
Kale—		
disease list	1366	28
growing in Virginia trucking districts	1005	4, 5, 14, 24, 29–32, 37–41, 68, 70

	Bulletin no.	Page
KALMBACH, E. R.:		
Birds in Relation to the Alfalfa Weevil	107	1–64
Economic Value of the Starling in the United States. With I. N. Gabrielson	868	1–66
The Crow and Its Relation to Man	621	1–93
Kalmia latifolia, disease list	1366	57
Kamerun grass, origin, description, and value	981	8–10
Kangaroo rat. *See* Rat, kangaroo.		
Kansas—		
birds, reports from observers, 1914–20	1165	11–12
blister beetles, study and results. F. B. Milliken	967	1–26
central, farm organization, study. W. E. Grimes, J. A. Hodges, R. D. Nichols, and J. W. Tapp	1296	1–75
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	46–49
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	7
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	8
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	10–11
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	93–94
Flint Hills section, beef production, cost factors. R. H. Wilcox, W. E. Grimes, Morris Evans, and H. J. Henney	1454	1–27
Fort Hays Branch Experiment Station, winter-wheat production methods. J. S. Cole and A. L. Hallsted	1094	7–31
game laws, 1913	22	12, 26, 39, 48, 53
irrigation districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 11, 14, 16, 19, 26, 43, 48
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 56, 58
McPherson County—		
crops, livestock, and type of farming	1296	1–10
farm organization, study	1296	1–75
oats, yields of several varieties	823	28–29, 30, 33, 51, 67, 68
peach growing	806	4, 5, 8, 18
road-building rock tests, results	1132	12–13, 51
tenant farms, size and value	1432 1433	4, 5, 7, 9 11–16
tractors and horses on farms	1202	1–59
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	211
harvest labor, study	1230	5–14, 24–29, 30–43
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	10
Kaoliang—		
growing in Texas Panhandle, experiments	698	74–85, 88
smut inoculations, experiments	1284	22–25
varietal experiments on Great Plains	1260	29–47
Katydid(s)—		
angular-winged, description, life history, and habits	256	14–20
control on oranges, methods and experiments	256	20–24
fork-tailed, description, life history, and habits	256	5–14
injury to oranges in California. J. R. Horton and C. E. Pemberton	256	1–24
KEARNEY, T. H.:		
Community Production of Egyptian Cotton in the United States. With C. S. Scofield, C. J. Brand, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	332	1–30
Production of American Egyptian Cotton. With C. S. Scofield, C. J. Brand, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	742	1–30
Seed Selection of Egyptian Cotton	38	1–8
Segregation and Correlation of Characters in an Upland-Egyptian Cotton Hybrid	1164	1–58
Self-Fertilization and Cross-Fertilization in Pima Cotton	1134	1–68

	Bulletin no.	Page
Keenan, G. L.:		
Insect Powder. With C. C. McDonnell and R. C. Roark	824	1–100
Significance of Wheat Hairs in Microscopical Examination of Flour	1130	1–8
The Adulteration of Insect Powder with Powdered Daisy Flowers (*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.). With R. C. Roark	795	1–12
The Microscopical Examination of Flour. With M. A. Lyons	839	1–32
Keitt, G. W.: Peach Scab and Its Control	395	1–66
Kelly, E. O. G.: The Southern Corn Leaf-Beetle	221	1–11
Kelly, Ernest:		
City Milk Plants: Construction and Arrangement. With C. E. Clement	849	1–35
Medical Milk Commissions and Certified Milk	1	1–38
Milk and Cream Contests. With L. B. Cook and J. A. Gamble	356	1–24
Milk-Plant Equipment. With C. E. Clement	890	1–42
The Effect of Silage on the Flavor and Odor of Milk. With J. A. Gamble	1097	1–24
Kelp(s)—		
beds, destruction, causes	1191	29–35
beds, seasonal variation in condition	1191	28–29
giant, early development and growth	1191	1–40
harvesting, methods and effects	1191	35–40
potash source. R. P. Brandt and J. W. Turrentine	1191	1–40
value and availability for fertilizers	150	52–66
Kempton, J. H.:		
A Brachytic Variation in Maize	925	1–28
Inheritance of Ramose Inflorescence in Maize	971	1–20
Inheritance of Waxy Endosperm in Maize	754	1–99
Variability in the Linkage of Two Seed Characters of Maize. With G. N. Collins	1468	1–64
Kentucky—		
bluegrass region—		
business of 10 dairy farms. J. H. Arnold	548	1–12
dairying outlook	548	4–5
farming	482	1–29
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	83–84, 204
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1885–1920	1199	49–53
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	7
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	9
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	11
tests of oat varieties	99	22–23
farmers, standard of living and ability to pay	1382	3–32
farms—		
organization and management, study	482	1–29
value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	95–96
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	46–50
fruits adapted to	1189	1–77
game laws, 1913	22	26, 39, 45, 48, 53
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 44–58
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 24
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. R. C. Terrell	387	20–23
road-building rock tests, results	1132	13, 47, 51
southwestern, farming studies. J. H. Arnold	713	1–19
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	211
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	10–11
Kephart, L. W.: Hairy-Vetch Seed Production in the United States. With Roland McKee	876	1–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
KERBEY, MCFALL:		
Open Types of Public Markets	1002	1–18
Self-Service in the Retailing of Food Products. With F. E. Chaffee	1044	1–52
Kernel smut, inoculation of sorghums, experiments	1284	14–38, 40–43, 44–49
Kerosene—		
acid sludge, use in eradication of barberries	1451	26–27
emulsion—		
mixture with arsenicals, composition and toxicity	1147	17–18, 51
use against woolly apple aphid	730	37–38
use in barberry eradication	1451	36–38
KERR, W. H.:		
A Survey of Typical Cooperative Stores in the United States. With J. A. Bexell and Hector MacPherson	394	1–32
A System of Accounting for Cooperative Fruit Associations. With G. A. Nahstoll	225	1–25
A System of Accounts for Farmers' Cooperative Elevators. With J. R. Humphrey	236	1–30
A System of Accounts for Livestock Shipping Associations. With J. R. Humphrey	403	1–15
A System of Accounts for Primary Grain Elevators. With J. R. Humphrey	362	1–30
Business Practice and Accounts for Cooperative Stores. With J. A. Bexell	381	1–56
Cooperative Organization Business Methods. With G. A. Nahstoll	178	1–24
Cooperative Purchasing and Marketing Organizations among Farmers in the United States. With O. B. Jesness	547	1–82
Patronage Dividends in Cooperative Grain Companies. With J. R. Humphrey	371	1–11
Kerria, disease list	1366	57
Kid, fat of, digestibility, experiments	613	6–8, 24–25
Kidneys, ox, sheep, and hog, food value	1138	29–35, 45
Kids, range, handling and care	749	18–26
Kieselguhr, use as clarifying agent in fruit juices	1025	10–12
KILLAND, T. K.:		
Dry-Land Gardening at the Northern Great Plains Field Station, Mandan, N. Dak	1427	1–16
Report of the Northern Great Plains Field Station for the 10-Year Period, 1913–1922, Inclusive. J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, and J. C. Brinsmade, Jr	1301	1–80
Work of the Northern Great Plains Field Station in 1923. With J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, and J. C. Thysell	1337	1–18
Killdeer, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	6–7
KILLOUGH, H. B.: What Makes the Price of Oats	1351	1–40
Kiln(s)—		
dry, humidity-regulated and recirculating, and theory of drying. H. D. Tiemann	509	1–28
drying—		
handbook. Rolf Thelen	1136	1–64
schedules for hardwoods and softwoods	1136	31–45
wood, effect on fungi, experiments	1262	6–14
humidity measurement and control	1136	14–20
lumber—		
air circulation, measurement and control	1136	20–23
heating methods	1136	6–9
types, and methods of drying	509	7–9, 10–13
temperature control	1136	10–13
types used in drying lumber	552	22–25

	Bulletin no.	Page
Kiln (s)—Continued.		
water spray—		
construction, material, and details	894	10–16
Forest Service, design and installation, manual. L. V. Teesdale	894	1–47
heating, installation	894	16–31
water supply	894	31–44
wood—		
descriptions	1136	45–53
operation details	1136	56–63
King, C. J.:		
Factors Influencing the Severity of the Crazy-Top Disorder of Cotton. With H. F. Loomis	1484	1–22
Studies of Ozonium Root Rot in Arizona and Texas. With G. L. Peltier	1417	1–19
Water-Stress Behavior of Pima Cotton in Arizona	1018	1–24
King, F. V.:		
A Bibliography Relating to Soil Alkalies. With Guy Ervin and O. L. Evans	1314	1–40
Report on Drainage and Prevention of Overflow in the Valley of the Red River of the North. With P. T. Simons	1017	1–89
King, J. L.: The Parasites of *Popillia japonica* in Japan and Chosen (Korea), and Their Introduction into the United States. With C. P. Clausen and Cho Teranishi	1429	1–56
Kingbird, Arkansas, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	9
Kinghead, occurrence in wheat and effect on milled product	328	7–8, 10–16, 24
Kinman, C. F.: Varietal Characteristics of Plums in the Pacific States in Relation to Pruning	1477	1–38
Kinsman, C. D.: An Appraisal of Power Used on Farms in the United States	1348	1–76
Kipp, H. A.: The Drainage of Jefferson County, Tex. With A. G. Hall and S. W. Frescoln	193	1–40
Kirkpatrick, E. L.:		
Family Living in Farm Homes. With H. W. Atwater and I. M. Bailey	1214	1–36
The Farmer's Standard of Living	1466	1–64
The Relation between Ability to Pay and the Standard of Living among Farmers. With J. T. Sanders	1382	1–32
Kitchen, C. W.:		
Marketing and Distribution of Western Muskmelons in 1925. With O. W. Schleussner	401	1–38
The Distribution of Northwestern Boxed Apples. With E. M. Seifert, Jr., and M. B. Hall	935	1–27
Kittredge, Joseph, Jr.: Forest Planting in the Lake States	1497	1–88
Knapp, G. O.: A Classification of Ledger Accounts for Creameries. With B. B. Mason and A. V. Swarthout	865	1–40
Knorr, Fritz: Experiments with Crops under Fall Irrigation at the Scottsbluff Reclamation Project Experiment Farm	133	1–17
Koch, Elers: Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Western White Pine and Larch-Fir Forests of the Northern Rocky Mountains. With R. N. Cunningham	1494	1–38
Koehler, Arthur: The Identification of True Mahogany, Certain So-Called Mahoganies, and Some Common Substitutes	1050	1–18
Kohlrabi—		
disease list	1366	29
freezing points	1133	6, 7, 8
Korea. *See* Chosen.		
Korstian, C. F.:		
Forest Planting in the Intermountain Region. With F. S. Baker	1264	1–57
Western Yellow Pine Mistletoe. With W. H. Long	1112	1–36
Kosher beef, definition, use, and sale	1246	45

	Bulletin no.	Page
Kotok, E. I.:		
Cover Type and Fire Control in the National Forests of Northern California. With S. B. Show	1495	1–36
The Role of Fire in the California Pine Forests. With S. B. Show	1294	1–80
Kraut—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	36
production, location of factories, and output	1242	26–27
Kremers, Edward: Agricultural Alcohol: Studies of Its Manufacture in Germany	182	1–36
Kress, Otto: Control of Decay in Pulp and Pulp Wood. With C. J. Humphrey, C. A. Richards, M. W. Bray, and J. A. Staidl	1298	1–80
Kressmann, F. W.: The Manufacture of Ethyl Alcohol from Wood Waste	983	1–100
Kuhrt, W. J.: Management Problems of Cooperative Associations Marketing Fruits and Vegetables. With A. W. McKay	1414	1–52
Kuska, J. B.: Winter Wheat in the Great Plains Area: Relation of Cultural Methods to Production. With E. C. Chilcott and J. S. Cole	595	1–36
Kutter's formula, roughness coefficient *n*, determination, experiments	832	1–60
Kyle, C. H.: Shuck Protection for Ear Corn	708	1–16
Kyzer, E. D.: Effect of Planting Distances and Time of Shelling Peanut Seed on Germination and Yields. With J. H. Beattie, C. J. Hunn, F. E. Miller, and R. E. Currin	1478	4–11
Laake, E. W.:		
Chemotropic Tests with the Screw-Worm Fly. With D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, F. C. Cook, and R. C. Roark	1472	1–32
The Cattle Grubs or Ox Warbles, Their Biologies and Suggestions for Control. With F. C. Bishopp, H. M. Brundrett, and R. W. Wells	1369	1–120
Lablab bean. *See* Bean(s), bonavist.		
Labor—		
agricultural—		
in Argentina, supply and wages	1409	66–67
wages in Paraguay	1409	83
amount—		
per acre on different crops, and distribution	1292	4–8
saved by use of tractors	997	60–61
child, on New Jersey farm	1285	13, 15–20, 21–23
convict, for road work—		
J. E. Pennybacker, H. S. Fairbank, and W. F. Draper	414	1–218
digest of State laws	414	193–218
cost(s)—		
apple—		
orchard, western New York	130	5–12
packing, in Idaho	636	27–29
production—		
western New York	851	4, 18, 21, 27, 30, 39–41
Yakima Valley	614	61–65
growing various crops in Colorado	917	44–45
haymaking, and crews, study. H. B. McClure	578	1–50
logging at one operation	711	253–255
market-milk production	955 972	8–9 10–11, 16
milk production	1101	8–9, 14, 15, 16

Labor—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
cotton—		
growing—		
costs and requirements	896	9–10, 17–41
supply	742	8, 14, 15–16
picking, management, and wages in Salt River Valley	332	16–17
day's work—		
of farm implements, workmen, and crews in western New York	412	1–16
various farm operations	3	1–44
farm—		
conditions in Massachusetts, improvement	1220	23, 25
Idaho, Twin Falls project	1421	53–57, 58–60, 67–68, 74
in Indiana, Clinton County, data for 1910 and 1913–1919	1258	26–27
in Massachusetts, 1921. J. C. Folsom	1220	1–26
requirements—		
for various operations in Kansas	1296	11–60
in southwestern Kentucky	713	12–16, 18
seasonal—		
distribution	1348	20–42
distribution in Chester County, Pa. G. A. Billings	528	1–29
sources for New Jersey	1285	8–12
standard day's work in central Illinois	814	1–32
utilization, factors affecting	1348	42–45
field—		
and crop, on Georgia farms. L. A. Reynoldson	1292	7
crops, requirements in various States	1000	5–50
harvest—		
character	1020	14–22
conditions of employment and reemployment	1211	14–16
day's work	3	28–38
demand—		
fluctuations	1020	3–14
in Wheat Belt. D. D. Lescohier	1230	1–46
distribution and transportation	1020	14, 26–29
earnings and expenses, by States	1211	24–26
hiring in New Jersey	1285	4–5
in Wheat Belt, sources of supply and conditions of employment. D. D. Lescohier	1211	1–27
mobilization—		
and distribution	1230	30–32
need of reliable publicity	1020	22–26
hired and cropper, on Texas cotton farms, study	659	20–22, 48
horse—		
and feed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	19–44, 46–49, 69, 75, 82–99
cost, and cost of keeping farm horses. M. R. Cooper	560	1–23
costs, Idaho, Twin Falls County, survey	1421	67–68
efficiency on Texas cotton farms	659	26–29, 49
on wheat farms, with and without tractors	1202	19–25, 50–56, 59
income—		
influence of outside labor	582	15–17
on farm, relation to value of family living	1338	26–27
on small farms near Washington, D. C	848	2, 9–11, 18
relation to renting method on farms	337	10–18

	Bulletin no.	Page
Labor—Continued.		
logging operations—		
character and supply	711	8–17, 48–50
equipment and procedure	718	5–7, 38–56
in Alaska	950	13–14
lumbering, small operations	718	5–7, 38–39
man—		
and horse, costs on Texas cotton farms	659	48–49
distribution on farm	1296	55–56
milk production, requirements and cost	1144	10–12
on farms, miscellaneous requirements, relation to crops and livestock	1271	66–79
orchard, problems and requirements in West Virginia	29	12–14
plantation, classes and wages	1269	19–38, 70–71
potato production	1188	12
practices in wheat growing, summary	1198	30–35
problems, southern New York farm	32	21–22
requirements—		
Arkansas crops. A. D. McNair	1181	1–63
cattle production in Kansas	1454	9–12, 19–21
crops—		
and livestock, Minnesota farms	1271	13–66
seasonal distribution	678	7–9
study in Chester County, Pa	528	17–20
dairy farms as influenced by milking machines. H. N. Humphrey	423	1–17
farm operations and commodities	1348	17–19, 59–60
hill farms in Louisiana	961	2–5, 11–27
tending cows in open sheds and closed barns, comparison	736	10–12
wheat production—		
and cost	943	12–14, 25–36
and prices	1198	5–10, 15–16, 19
seasonal distribution in sugar-beet districts, Colorado	917	6–11
standards on hill farms of Louisiana. M. B. Oates and L. A. Reynoldson	961	1–27
sugar-beet—		
growing—		
costs	693 726	4, 13–14, 15–36 30–32, 45
requirements	693 995	39–40 40–41
requirements and costs	748	3, 10, 11, 19, 20, 23, 25, 28, 33, 45
kind and cost	735	29–30
production in California	760	3, 23, 24, 37–38, 48
systems in Brooks County, Ga	648	14–17, 47–50
truck farm in New Jersey, 1922. J. C. Folsom	1285	1–38
wages, wheat harvest	1020	30–34
wheat farms, Oregon	1446	11–15, 17–20, 21, 31–32, 34, 35, 40
Laboratories, incubation temperatures, close automatic control of, methods. J. T. Bowen	951	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Laborers—		
farm—		
earnings and savings	1285	25–27
in New Jersey—		
characteristics	1285	13–28
living conditions	1285	32–36
perquisites	1285	31–32
wages, perquisites, and living in Massachusetts	1220	15–20
plantation, relation to operators and landlords	1269	38–60
truck farms in New Jersey, occupational history	1285	13, 20–25
women, New Jersey truck farms	1285	13, 22, 26, 30
Laboring man, value of a small plot of ground. W. C. Funk	602	1–12
Lachnina, genera, description and key	826	15–17
Lachnini, subtribes and genera, keys and description	826	4, 11, 12–20
Lactuca sativa. *See* Lettuce.		
Ladybird beetles, defense against Argentine ant	647	49–51
Lagerstroemia indica, diseases	1366	57
Lake Erie Valley, grape leafhopper. Fred Johnson	19	1–47
Lake States—		
clearing land, cost and methods. Harry Thompson and E. D. Strait	91	1–25
forest planting. Joseph Kittredge, Jr	1497	1–88
land settlement and colonization. J. D. Black and L. C. Gray	1295	1–88
northern, climatic conditions	1497	33–35
Norway pine. T. S. Woolsey, Jr., and H. H. Chapman	139	1–42
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	44–47
region, physical characteristics	1497	2–4
timber growing and logging practice. Raphael Zon	1496	1–64
Lakes, glacial, formation, relation to Clyde series of soils	141	7–19
LAMB, G. N.: Willows: Their Growth, Use, and Importance	316	1–52
Lamb—		
carcasses—		
definitions	1470	6–9, 14–15
grades	1470	15–20
cuts, definitions, and descriptions of grades	1470	28–43
dressed, market classes and grades. W. C. Davis and J. A. Burgess	1470	1–48
market classes and grades	1360	42–46
preference for, reports by consumers	1443	11–13, 42–43
See also Mutton.		
Lambs—		
care of on farms	20	26–33
twin production, factors affecting	996	7–10, 14
yield, increase by flushing ewes and other means. C. G. Potts and F. R. Marshall	996	1–14
LAMON, H. M.: Feed Cost of Egg Production. With A. R. Lee	561	1–42
Land(s)—		
acid, utilization by means of acid-tolerant crops. F. V. Coville	6	1–13
agricultural—		
damages by drainage work, remedy	1207	48–51
draining structures used. L. T. Jessup	1408	1–32
arid grazing—		
improvement of conditions, requirements and legislation proposed	1001	42–63
in Southwestern States, relation of land tenure to use. E. O. Wooton	1001	1–72
stock raising, factors controlling	1001	9–27
banks, Federal, farm-mortgage loans	1047	4
clearing in Lake States, cost and methods. Harry Thompson and E. D. Strait	91	1–25
colonization in Great Lake States. J. D. Black and L. C. Gray	1295	1–88

	Bulletin no.	Page
Land(s)—Continued.		
cut-over—		
farming in Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. J. C. McDowell and W. B. Walker	425	1–24
pine, of South, for beef-cattle production. F. W. Farley and S. W. Greene	827	1–51
drainage, use of pumps. S. M. Woodward and C. W. Okey	304	1–60
eroded, reclamation measures	180	14–17
farm. *See* Farm(s), lands.		
forest, productiveness, measures for	1402 1491	5–75 19–24
income, relation to land value. C. R. Chambers	1224	1–132
logged-off, farming	1236	1–36
overflowed, on Big Black River, Mississippi, methods and cost of reclaiming. L. A. Jones, W. J. Schlick, and C. E. Ramser	181	1–39
pastoral, tenure in Australia and New Zealand	313	6–8
problem, legal phases	1068	12–15
public, disposition of in Western States	1001	64–68
reclamation policies in United States. R. P. Teele	1257	1–40
reform in Hungary, report by D. A. Willson	1234	39–43
sales, Iowa, terms	874	14–33
settlement and colonization in Great Lake States. J. D. Black and L. C. Gray	1295	1–88
small plot, value to laboring man	602	1–10
tenure, relation to—		
plantation organization. C. O. Brannen	1269	1–78
use of arid grazing lands in Southwestern States. E. O. Wooton	1001	1–72
See also Farm tenure; Tenure.		
use(s)—		
by families living on farms	1338	4–5
effectiveness, trend as shown by yield per acre of certain crops. B. O. Weitz	1458	1–32
in Clinton County, Ind	1258	11–19
in teaching agriculture in secondary schools. Eugene Merritt	213	1–12
value—		
in United States, by States	874	3–4
relation to land income. C. R. Chambers	1224	1–132
western grazing, erosion control, relation to range preservation. A. W. Sampson and L. H. Weyl	675	1–35
wet, of southern Louisiana and their drainage. C. W. Okey	652	1–67
Landlords, of rented farms—		
residence and degree of absenteeism, North Central States	1433	16–26
residence and degree of absenteeism, United States	1432	20–29
Landscape gardening, experiments at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	38–41
LANE, C. H.:		
Correlating Agriculture with the Public School Subjects in the Northern States. With F. E. Heald	281	1–42
Correlating Agriculture with the Public-School Subjects in the Southern States. With E. A. Miller	132	1–40
Lessons on Corn for Rural Elementary Schools	653	1–19
Lessons on Cotton for the Rural Common Schools	294	1–16
LANG, H. L.:		
A Study of the Electrolytic Method of Silver Cleaning. With C. F. Walton, Jr	449	1–12
Fats and Their Economical Use in the Home. With A. D. Holmes	469	1–27
LANGWORTHY, C. F.:		
Digestibility of Raw Starches and Carbohydrates. With A. T. Merrill	1213	1–16
Digestibility of Some Animal Fats. With A. D. Holmes	310	1–23
Digestibility of Some Vegetable Fats. With A. D. Holmes	505	1–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
LANGWORTHY, C. F.—Continued.		
Eggs and Their Value as Food	471	1–30
Experiments in the Determination of the Digestibility of Millets. With A. D. Holmes	525	1–11
Potatoes, Sweetpotatoes, and Other Starchy Roots as Food	468	1–29
Studies on the Digestibility of Some Animal Fats. With A. D. Holmes	507	1–20
Studies on the Digestibility of the Grain Sorghums. With A. D. Holmes	470	1–30
Turnips, Beets, and Other Succulent Roots, and Their Use as Food	503	1–19
The Digestibility of the Dasheen. With A. D. Holmes	612	1–11
LANNON, P. J.: Rhode Island Public Roads, Mileage and Revenues, 1914	388	19–21
Larch(es)—		
disease list	1366	58
European, value in forest plantations and cost	153	25–27
generic characteristics	680	2–11
injury by frost, studies	1131	2, 4, 6–7
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	18
production, by States, 1920	1119	48, 56–57
mistletoe on, some economic considerations of its injurious effects. J. R. Weir	317	1–27
treatment with creosote as preservative	101	26–28, 39
western—		
growing and logging, northern Rocky Mountains	1494	5, 31–37
injury by mistletoe, extent and nature	317	12–23
See also Tamarack.		
Lard—		
cold-storage holdings, 1916–17	709	25, 27, 34, 41
digestibility experiments	310	5–8, 20–21
oily and soft, causes	1407	1, 2, 3
prices, correlations with wholesale prices of hogs	1440	6, 8, 52, 54–67
production, 1916–17	769	32–33
storage holdings, 1918, comparison with holdings in 1917	792	25–27
Lariophagus distinguendus, parasite of granary weevil	1393	29
Larix—		
occidentalis. *See* Larch, western.		
spp.—		
disease list	1366	58
generic characteristics	680	2–11
injury by frost, studies	1131	4, 5–7
See also Larch(es); Tamarack.		
Lark, desert horned, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	10–11
LARKIN, W. J., Jr.: Notes on Grain Pressures in Storage Bins	789	1–16
Larkspur(s)—		
description—		
and effect on range stock, symptoms and treatment	1245	7–12
poisoning, and remedies	575	8–12
disease list	1366	43
poisoning—		
antidotes and prevention	365	77–84, 85–86
of livestock. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	365	1–91
species, description, symptoms of poisoning, and treatment	1245	7–12, 32–35
LARRIMER, W. H.: Symptoms of Wheat Rosette Compared with Those Produced by Certain Insects. With H. H. McKinney	1137	1–8
LARSEN, L. T.: Sugar Pine. With T. D. Woodbury	426	1–40

	Bulletin no.	Page
LaRue, C. D.: The Hevea Rubber Tree in the Amazon Valley	1422	1–70
Larvicide(s)—		
action of nicotine sulphate	938	7–14
use in fly destruction, experiments	118	12–21, 23–24
Lasiocampidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	13
Laspeyresia pomonella. *See* Codling moth(s).		
Lassalle, L. J.: Equipment and Costs for Making Sirup on a Large Scale. With J. J. Munson	1370	39–57
Lath, production—		
1915	506	34–35, 37–41
1915–17	768	36–37, 44
1916	673	35–36, 38–43
1918, number of mills, and amount, by States	845	39–40, 47
1920, by States and by species	1119	56–59, 61
Lathrop, E. C.: The Nitrogen of Processed Fertilizers	158	1–24
Lathyrus odoratus, disease list	1366	58
Laundry appliances, manufacture from basswood	1007	46–47, 61
Laurel—		
description and effects on stock, symptoms and treatment	1245	23–25
poisoning, and remedies	575	16–17
Lavatera sp., diseases	1366	58
Laws, antitrust, Clayton amendment	547	77–78
Lawson, H. W.: Varieties of Cheese: Descriptions and Analyses. With C. F. Doane	608	1–80
Leach, B. R.:		
Emulsions of Wormseed Oil and of Carbon Disulphide for Destroying Larvae of the Japanese Beetle in the Roots of Perennial Plants	1332	1–18
Experiments in the Control of the Root Form of the Woolly Apple Aphis	730	29–40
The Apple Leaf Sewer	435	1–16
Lead—		
arsenate—		
composition, mixtures, and toxicity	1147	4–7, 10, 12, 13–23, 28–48, 51
spray(s)—		
for fruit trees, effect on honeybees	1364	1–31
for peach trees, experiments	1482	9–32
use against plum curculio on peach trees	1205	1–18
use against satin moth	1469	13–14
use of fish oil as adhesive with. C. E. Hood	1439	1–22
cable borer—		
control experiments	1107	20–40
damage to trees and forest products	1107	9–11
in California. H. E. Burke, R. D. Hartman, and T. E. Snyder	1107	1–56
injury by insects	1107	2–9
oleate, use as adhesive in arsenate-of-lead sprays	1439	6, 7, 10, 14, 16–17
poisoning, waterfowl. Alexander Wetmore	793	1–12
spray, deposits on fruits and vegetables	1027	1–58
Leaf—		
disease, South American, of Para rubber. R. D. Rands	1286	1–19
hoppers, two, injurious to apple nursery stock. A. J. Ackerman	805	1–35
miner, spike-horned—		
enemy of grains and grasses. Philip Luginbill and T. D. Urbahns	432	1–20
life history	432	9–14
parasites	432	15–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Leaf—Continued.		
roller, red-banded—		
F. H. Chittenden	914	1–14
description, distribution, and injuries	914	2–7
enemies, and control	914	10–12
worm, pear. R. L. Nougaret, W. M. Davidson, and E. J. Newcomer	438	1–24
Lease, contracts, use in renting farms on shares. E. V. Wilcox	650	1–36
Leather(s)—		
losses due to cattle grubs	1369	16–17
shoe, wearing qualities. F. P. Veitch, R. W. Frey, and I. D. Clarke	1168	1–25
sole, composition, and changes during wear	1168	12–22
Lechuguilla, feeding to range stock, description and value	728	8–9, 13, 15
Le Clerc, J. A.: The Chemical Analysis of Wheat-Flour Substitutes and of the Breads Made Therefrom. With H. L. Wessling	701	1–12
Ledger accounts, creameries, classification. G. O. Knapp, B. B. Mason, and A. V. Swarthout	865	1–40
Lee, A. R.:		
Feed Cost of Egg Production. With H. M. Lamon	561	1–42
The Commercial Fattening of Poultry	21	1–55
Legislation, protecting one-variety cotton districts, California	1467	26–27, 32–35
Legumes—		
growing on Missouri farms, practices and suggestions	633	22–24
rarer elements in, relation to presence in soils	600	4–6, 9, 13–25
use on acid soils	6	9–11
Leighty, C. E.:		
Alaska and Stoner, or "Miracle" Wheats: Two Varieties Much Misrepresented. With C. R. Ball	357	1–28
Distribution of the Classes and Varieties of Wheat in the United States. With J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, K. S. Quisenberry, J. R. Hooker, and C. N. Dubois	1498	1–68
Experiments with Emmer, Spelt, and Einkorn. With J. H. Martin	1197	1–60
Lemon(s)—		
California, composition. E. M. Chace, C. P. Wilson, and C. G. Church	993	1–18
coloring, methods and results	1367	1–20
composition—		
inheritance through vegetative propagation, experiments	1255	3–18
methods of determination	993	2–3
curing rooms, humidifier for. A. D. Shamel	494	1–11
disease list	1366	36
Eureka—		
and Lisbon, bud variants	1255	1–18
bud variation, study. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, C. S. Pomeroy, and C. L. Dyer	813	1–88
history and variability	813	3–6
performance records for individual trees	813	8–12, 25–78
strains—		
comparative value	813	78–79
description and characteristics	813	13–23
freezing points	1133	5, 7
grading and packing	1261	12–14
groves, irrigation by mulched-basin system, experiments	499	1–31
growers' receipts in California, 1917–21	1261	28–30
growing in Polk County, Fla., economic aspects	1435	1–40
infestation with Mediterranean fruit fly	134	7–10
juice, preparation, experiments	241	15–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Lemon(s)—Continued.		
Lisbon—		
bud variation, study. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, C. S. Pomeroy, and C. L. Dyer	815	1–70
history and variability	815	2–3
performance records for individual trees	815	5–6, 12–62
strains—		
comparative value	815	62–63
description and characteristics	815	6–11
orchards—		
frost protection. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott and C. S. Pomeroy	821	1–30
heating in California, study	821	3–30
packing-house expense, analysis and variations	1261	17–28
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	8, 96–97
transportation costs	1261	32–33
waste, use in making pectin	1323	1–16
See also Citrus fruits.		
Lemon-grass—		
growing for oil, experiments	442	2–6, 12
oil, commercial production in United States, possibility. S. C. Hood	442	1–12
Lentils, use	123	43
Lentinus lepideus, cause of decay in timber, studies	1053	3–41
Lenzites—		
sepiaria, oidia dissemination, experiments	1053	36–38
spp., cause of decay in timber, studies	1053	3–41
Lepidoptera, on vegetables in Puerto Rico	192	6–9
Leprosy—		
transmission by fleas	248	16
treatment with chaulmoogra oil	1057	1–6
LESCOHIER, D. D.:		
Conditions Affecting the Demand for Harvest Labor in the Wheat Belt	1230	1–46
Harvest Labor Problems in the Wheat Belt	1020	1–35
Sources of Supply and Conditions of Employment of Harvest Labor in the Wheat Belt	1211	1–27
Lespedeza, diseases	1366	58
LETTEER, C. R.: Experiments in Crop Production on Fallow Land at San Antonio	151	1–10
Lettuce—		
disease list	1366	57
freezing points	1133	6, 7, 8
grading and packing	1412	9–15
growing, soil-disinfection tests	818	2–4, 7–9, 12
handling and precooling in Florida. H. J. Ramsey and E. L. Markell	601	1–29
harvesting, methods	1412	7–9
loading and shipping methods	1412	15–22
market statistics, 1919–20	982	232
marketing—		
C. W. Hauck	1412	1–45
Federal services	1412	38–41
prices, factors affecting	1412	30–34
production, and acreage, 1919–24	1412	2–5
sales, practices	1412	34–38
shipment—		
and distribution	1412	22–29
by States and by stations, 1916	667	12, 180–181
types and varieties	1412	5–6
Levees, location, design, construction, and maintenance	304	9–13
LEWIS, K. B.: Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50

	Bulletin no.	Page
Libocedrus—		
decurrens—		
disease list	1366	59
See also Incense cedar.		
spp., generic characteristics	680	27–32
Lice—		
chicken, control experiments	888	2–9
control by plant insecticides	1201	26–52
LIEPSNER, F. W.: The By-Products of Rice Milling. With J. B. Reed	570	1–16
Life insurance companies, farm mortgage loans	1047	4
Light, effect on—		
flight of bees	1328	22–23
oviposition of insects	1324	5–6
plants before, after, and during fumigation	907	4–27, 37–40
See also Daylight; Photoperiodism; Sunlight.		
Ligustrum, disease list	1366	59
Ligyrus gibbosus, similarity to *Euetheola rugiceps*	1267	26–27
Lilac, disease list	1366	99–100
Lilium—		
longiflorum. *See* Lily(ies), Easter.		
regale. *See* Lily(ies), Regal.		
spp. *See* Lily(ies).		
Lily(ies)—		
disease list	1366	59
Easter—		
freezing point of cut flowers	1133	7, 8
production in northern climates. David Griffiths	962	1–31
propagation methods	962	1–3, 21–24
seedlings, production	962	3–16
Madonna—		
David Griffiths	1331	1–18
diseases and insect enemies	1331	13–15
growing under glass	1331	15
planting and cultivation	1331	9–10
propagation methods	1331	2–7
Nankeen, growing and handling	1331	13
production under glass	1462	15–17
Regal—		
David Griffiths	1459	1–19
culture	1459	2–8
propagation	1459	9–10, 11–12
Limão do matto, description and characteristics	445	32
Lime—		
chlorinated—		
commercially packed, deterioration. C. C. McDonnell and Leslie Hart	1389	1–20
composition before and after storage	1389	10–11
efficiency, effect of soil reaction	1377	45–53
spreading, day's work, data	3	24–26
sulphur—		
concentrate, homemade. E. W. Scott	197	1–6
dipping baths, field test. R. M. Chapin	163	1–7
dips for animals, chemical composition. R. M. Chapin	451	1–16
liquid, substitutes for, effectiveness against the San Jose scale. W. S. Abbott, J. J. Culver, and W. J. Morgan	1371	1–27
mixing with emulsified mineral lubricating oils. W. W. Yothers and J. R. Winston	1217	1–6
mixture with arsenicals, composition and toxicity	1147	14–16, 33–36, 51

	Bulletin no.	Page
Lime—Continued.		
sulphur—continued.		
solutions—		
formulas—		
experiments	197	1–6
preparation	451	15–16
use in spraying peach trees	1482	9–31
use as neutralizer in dairy products, detection. H. J. Wichmann	524	1–23
use for clarifying cane juice	1370	28–35
use in preparing calcium arsenate	750	4–7
Limes, disease list	1366	35
Limestone, substitution for lime in making calcium arsenate	750	9
Limestone Valley, soils, description and use	46	13–15
Limpkin, range and nesting season	128	13
LINCOLN, F. C.: Returns from Banded Birds, 1920 to 1923	1268	1–56
Linden—		
American, habitat, description, and uses	26	10–11
disease list	1366	100
use for city streets	816	27
LINEBURG, BRUCE: The Feeding of Honeybee Larvae	1222	25–37
Linseed oil—		
composition, factors influencing	655	3–4
influence of geographical source and variety of flax. Frank Rabak	655	1–16
physical and chemical properties	655	5–14
production, 1914, 1917	769	27–28
Lint, cotton. *See* Cotton lint.		
LINTON, F. B.: Inspection of Fruit and Vegetable Canneries. With J. R. Garner, G. H. Adams, and A. S. Daggett	1084	1–38
Linum sp., disease list	1366	59
Liparidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	11–13
LIPPINCOTT, J. B., discussion of flow of water in concrete pipe	852	98–100
Liquidambar styraciflua, disease list	1366	59
Liquors, alcoholic, foreign trade, 1905–14	296	36–38
Liriodendron tulipifera, disease list	1366	59–60
Lithium, occurrence in soils	122	3, 7, 27
Livers, ox, calf, sheep, and hog, food value	1138	23–27, 32–35, 45
Livestock—		
breeding—		
principles. Sewall Wright	905	1–67
system, purpose and results	905	42–46
class best suited to range, determination	790	3–10
classes and grades, definition of terms	1360	4–6
cooperative—		
associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	4–75
marketing, accounting records and business methods	1150	1–51
Czechoslovakia, numbers and value	1234	79–80, 83
distribution on Oregon wheat farms	1446	4–5
driveways on forest ranges	790	55–56
enterprises—		
possibilities, Utah Lake Valley	582	29–36
southeastern Pennsylvania	1400	11–12
feed, value of fishmeal	378	1–23
foods, value of apple byproducts. G. P. Walton and G. L. Bidwell	1166	1–40
foreign trade	296	5–7
hemorrhagic septicemia, occurrence, symptoms, and control measures	674	2–9
industry in—		
Argentina	1409	29–41
Germany, survey	1399	6–7, 10, 69–103, 112
Paraguay	1409	87–89

Livestock—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
interstate transportation, 28-hour law regulating, purpose, requirements, and enforcement. Harry Goding and A. J. Raub	589	1–20
labor and feed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	45–66
losses—		
by poisoning, prevention	1245	32–35
due to *Zygadenus*	125	6–7
management in—		
Missouri, Ozark region	941	20, 28–34
northwestern Pennsylvania	853	15–16, 22–25
market—		
classes and grades—		
C. E. Gibbons	1360	1–48
systems	1464	2–3
statistics	982	2–21, 25–101
marketing methods	1150	30–47
pens, requirements of 28-hour law	589	5–9
poisoning—		
by—		
arsenical sprays	1316	5–6, 13–14
larkspur. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	365	1–91
Nuttall's death camas, experiments	1376	3–12
oak leaves. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	767	1–36
rayless goldenrod, experiments	1391	6–24
whorled milkweed, studies	800	1–39
experiments with death camas	1376	3–13
on ranges, precautions, and bibliography	790	82–88
with—		
lupines, experiments	405	13–25
meadow death camas, experiments	1240	3–13
plants on the range. C. D. Marsh	1245	1–36
rayless goldenrod, experiments	1391	6–24
price analysis	1480	37–40, 48–50
production in Clinton County, Ind., 1910 and 1913–19	1258	20–24
purebreds, value in grading-up	905	54–63
raising—		
combination with grain farming, northern Great Plains	1244	51–52
cut-over pine lands, possibilities and profits	1061	49–50
Kansas, labor and feed requirements	1296	42–53, 54
Michigan, Lenawee County	694	2, 3, 4–5, 7, 10–11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22–25, 31
open-range methods	1001	28–34
range—		
losses caused by poisonous plants	1245	1–35
watering places in the Southwest	1358	1–41
rations, computation by use of energy values	459	1–29
reproduction, description	905	2–11
selection—		
and production in Yakima Valley, Wash	1388	46–50
for breeding, methods	905	47–54
sharing methods	650	12–15
shipping associations—		
accounting records and business methods. Frank Robotka	1150	1–52
system of accounts. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	403	1–15
tumors, study	1449	1–39

	Bulletin no.	Page
Livestock—Continued.		
vaccination against anthrax, experiments	340	1–15, 16
valuation, inventory, Jan. 1, 1920	1480	60–61
watering places, underdrains for	1408	31–32
See also under specific names.		
Living—		
farm family. H. W. Hawthorne	1338	1–31
standard(s)—		
definition of term	1466	1–4
farmer's—		
E. L. Kirkpatrick	1466	1–64
relation to ability to pay. E. L. Kirkpatrick and J. T. Sanders	1382	1–32
Negro farmers in Virginia	1404	20–24
Livingston, George: Marketing Grain at Country Points. With K. B. Seeds	558	1–45
Lloyd, E. R.:		
A Comparison of Concentrates for Fattening Steers in the South. With W. F. Ward and S. S. Jerdan	761	1–16
A Comparison of Roughages for Fattening Steers in the South. With W. F. Ward and D. T. Gray	762	1–36
Fattening Steers on Summer Pasture in the South. With W. F. Ward and D. T. Gray	777	1–24
Lloyd, O. G.: Farm Land Values in Iowa. With L. C. Gray	874	1–45
Loan(s)—		
agencies, relation to farmer	409	10–12
bank, to farmers—		
balance requirements	1048	17–19, 25
interest rates	1048	6–17, 25–26
on personal and collateral security. V. N. Valgren and E. E. Engelbert	1048	1–26
farm—		
Federal, cost of obtaining	968	8–11
mortgage—		
by banks, insurance companies, and other agencies. V. N. Valgren and E. E. Engelbert	1047	1–23
costs and sources in United States. C. W. Thompson	384	1–16
short-time, interest rates and other charges, factors affecting. C. W. Thompson	409	1–12
land-bank, use for buying farms. L. C. Gray and H. A. Turner	968	1–27
personal and collateral—		
to farmers, amount	1048	3–4
to farmers, nature of security and terms	1048	20–24, 26
to farmers, seasonal fluctuations	1048	4–6
See also Credit.		
Lobelia—		
description, distribution, and feeding experiments	1240	2–13
See also Death camas, meadow.		
Loblolly-bay, disease	1366	49
Lockschinken, curing for destruction of trichinae	880	30–32
Loco plants, description—		
effects on stock, symptoms and treatment	1245	16–21, 32
eradication, poisoning, and remedies	575	4–8
Locust—		
black—		
disease list	1366	91
use for city streets	816	27
borer—		
control	787	11–12
protection from. F. C. Craighead	787	1–12
plantations, infestation with borer, investigations	787	3–8
trees, protection from borer. F. C. Craighead	787	1–12
See also Honeylocust.		

	Bulletin no.	Page
Loftfield, J. V. G.: Damage to Range Grasses by Zuni Prairie Dog. With W. P. Taylor	1227	1–16
Loftin, U. C.:		
Report on the Investigations of the Pink Bollworm of Cotton in Mexico. With K. B. McKinney and W. K. Hanson	918	1–64
The Sugarcane Moth Borer. With Carl Heinrich and T. E. Holloway	746	1–74
Loganberry(ies)—		
dehydration details	1335	32
juice(s)—		
chemical analyses. R. S. Hollingshead	773	1–12
manufacture	773	2–3
origin, description, and uses	773	1–2
Logging—		
cost of one operation	711	252–256
costs, increase by fire damage to timber	1294	72–73
Douglas fir region. W. H. Gibbons	711	1–256
in lodgepole pine region, extent and methods	1499	11–12
labor—		
equipment, and procedure	718	5–7, 38–56
requirements and payment	711	8–17, 48–50
methods, California pine region	1402	24–38, 64–65
practice—		
and timber growing, California pine region. S. B. Show and W. B. Greeley	1402	1–76
central hardwood region. C. R. Tillotson	1491	1–39
Douglas fir—		
region	1493	13–14, 16–19, 36, 40–41
Rocky Mountains	1494	32–33, 36
Lake States, and timber growing. Raphael Zon	1496	1–64
western larch, Rocky Mountains	1494	32–33, 36
western white pine, Rocky Mountains	1494	9–10, 24–27
sugar pine and yellow pine, California	440	13–65
tools and equipment, and cost	711	41–51
waste, western yellow pine, distillation. M. G. Donk, C. H. Shattuck, and W. D. Marshall	1003	1–69
See also Lumbering.		
Logs—		
green, spraying to prevent insect injury, experiments. F. C. Craighead	1079	1–11
scaling, Doyle rule	863	37
transportation—		
by rail	711	175–217
by water	711	238–248
primary, methods, equipment, and cost	711	56–154
yarding in California, costs and losses	1402	24–38
Lolium spp., disease list	1366	60
Lombard, P. M.: Size of Potato Sets: Comparisons of Whole and Cut Seed. With William Stuart, M. C. Vosbury, G. Corder, W. C. Edmundson, C. F. Clark, and G. W. Dewey	1248	1–44
London purple, composition	1147	10, 11
Long, W. H.:		
A Disease of Pines Caused by *Cronartium pyriforme*. With G. G. Hedgcock	247	1–20
A Preliminary Report on the Occurrence of Western Red-Rot in *Pinus ponderosa*	490	1–8
Investigations of the Rotting of Slash in Arkansas	496	1–15
The Death of Chestnuts and Oaks Due to *Armillaria mellea*	89	1–9
Western Yellow Pine Mistletoe. With C. F. Korstian	1112	1–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Long scale, injury to citrus fruit	134	18
Longspurs, food habits, winter and summer	1249	22–27
Lonicera spp., disease list	1366	60
LOOMIS, H. F.:		
Development of Flowers and Bolls of Pima and Acala Cotton in Relation to Branching	1365	1–28
Factors Influencing the Severity of the Crazy-Top Disorder of Cotton. With C. J. King	1484	1–22
Loquat, diseases	1366	44
LORD, E. C. E.: Relation of Mineral Composition and Rock Structure to the Physical Properties of Road Materials	348	1–26
LOSH, A. R.: Highway Cost Keeping. With J. J. Tobin	660	1–52
Lotus—		
borer (*Pyrausta penitalis* Grote)—		
biology. G. G. Ainslie and W. B. Cartwright	1076	1–14
life history and feeding habits	1076	4–10
parasites, description	1076	11–12
yellow, borer infestation, study	1076	2–4
Louisiana—		
birds, reports from observers, 1916–18	1165	10
cane sugar production, 1849–1912	66	12
citrus groves, infestation with Argentine ant	647	1–73
cotton, single-stalk culture, experiments and yields	526	6–16, 28–30
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal by parishes and months	948	85–97, 204
Crowley Rice Experiment Station, experiments	1356	1–32
drainage, natural conditions	652	16–21
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1886–1920	1199	53–56
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	8
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	9
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	11
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	96–97
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	50–54
game laws, 1913	22	26, 39, 45, 48, 53
hill farms, labor standards. M. B. Oates and L. A. Reynoldson	961	1–27
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–61
milk production, unit requirements. J. B. Bain, G. E. Braun, and W. D. Wood	955	1–15
orange culture, status	647	4–8
plantations, crops, acreage, location, labor, and tenancy	1269	2–7, 69–73, 75
reclaimed wet lands, investigation	71	53–59
road-building rock tests, results	1132	14
southern—		
drainage—		
factors affecting	71	59–82
of wet lands. C. W. Okey	71	1–82
reclamation districts, description	71	22–53
wet lands and their drainage. C. W. Okey	652	1–67
southwestern—		
rice production, experiments. C. E. Chambliss and J. M. Jenkins	1356	1–32
topography and climate	1356	4–8
sugar, receipts at New Orleans, 1901–13	66	14
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 7, 9
truck crops, insects injurious. T. H. Jones	703	1–22
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	211
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	11
Louisiana Farm Bureau Cotton Growers' Cooperative Association, organization	1392	14

	Bulletin no.	Page
LOVE, H. H.: Tests of Selections from Hybrids and Commercial Varieties of Oats. With C. W. Warburton and L. C. Burnett	99	1–25
LUGINBILL, PHILIP:		
Bionomics of the Chinch Bug	1016	1–14
The Lesser Corn Stalk-Borer. With G. G. Ainslie	539	1–27
The Spike-Horned Leaf-Miner, an Enemy of Grains and Grasses. With T. D. Urbahns	432	1–20
Lumber—		
air seasoning, practice and recommendations	1425	13–43
cut of the United States, 1870–1920. R. V. Reynolds and A. H. Pierson	1119	1–63
depreciation due to air seasoning, causes and control	1425	9–12
dry kiln, water-spray type, design and installation, manual. L. V. Teesdale	894	1–47
drying—		
elementary principles	509	2–5
stresses and remedies	1136	23–30
theory and its application to humidity-regulated and recirculating dry kiln. H. D. Tiemann	509	1–28
yard, recommendations	1425	13–21
foreign trade, 1895–1914	296	46–47
incense cedar, uses and supply	604	2–10
industry, short-leaf pine, survey	308	11–21
jack pine, supply, characteristics, and utilization	820	22–26
kiln drying—		
description and processes	552	22–28
handbook. Rolf Thelen	1136	1–64
principles and operation	894	6–9
machining for gluing, practices	1500	16–19
piling—		
for kiln drying, flat and vertical	1136	53–56
rules	552	20–21
prices, increase since 1899	1119	8–11
production—		
1913	232	1–32
1914 and 1915. J. C. Nellis	506	1–45
1916, with lath and shingles. F. H. Smith and A. H. Pierson	673	1–43
1917. F. H. Smith and A. H. Pierson	768	1–44
1918—		
by classes of mills and by States, statistics	845	3–15
by kinds of wood	845	15–39, 42–47
with lath and shingles. F. H. Smith and A. H. Pierson	845	1–47
and value, statistics	1119	24–63
by kinds of wood, 1908–17	768	13–36
by species, 1899–1920	1119	35–55
by States, 1870–1920	1119	30–35
decline, significance	1119	3–23
statistics, by States and by kinds	232	1–9
sawed, by States, 1913	232	30–32
Sitka spruce, volume tables	1060	33–37
softwood, western—		
air seasoning. F. V. Fullaway, Jr., H. M. Johnson, and C. L. Hill	1425	1–60
production, by regions	1425	2
sugar pine, grades	426	40
use in manufacture of wooden products. J. C. Nellis	605	1–18
waste, available for pulp making	72	2–3
willow, uses	316	27–35
yards, sawmill, types, equipment, and preparation costs	440	80–86
See also Timber; Wood(s); and under specific kinds.		
Lumbering—		
destructive, neglected evils	638	3–21

	Bulletin no.	Page
Lumbering—Continued.		
methods, balsam fir	55	16–22, 60–67
sugar pine and yellow pine region of California. Swift Berry	440	1–99
See also Logging.		
LUNAK, S. E.: Effect of Varying Certain Cooking Conditions in the Production of Sulphite Pulp from Spruce	620	1–24
LUNDIE, A. E.: The Flight Activities of the Honeybee	1328	1–38
Lungs, ox and lamb, food value	1138	37–38
Lupine(s)—		
description and—		
effects on sheep, symptoms and treatment	1245	13–14, 33–34
poisoning	575	15–16
disease list	1366	60
experiments on toxicity to animals	405	7–28
poisonous plants. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	405	1–45
Lupinus spp., disease list	1366	60
Lycopersicum esculentum. See Tomato(es).		
Lyctus beetles, damage and control in timber	1490	5, 28–32
Lygris diversilineata, synonymy	900	2
Lymnadidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	23
Lymphangioma, description	1449	20
Lymphoma, definition and description	1449	20–21
LYNCH, W. D.: Poisonous Metals on Sprayed Fruits and Vegetables. With C. C. McDonnell, J. K. Haywood, A. L. Quaintance, and M. B. Waite	1027	1–66
Lyonia ligustrina, disease list	1366	61
LYONS, M. A.: The Microscopical Examination of Flour. With G. L. Keenan	839	1–32
Lysine, presence in peanut feeds	1096	5
MABBOTT, D. C.: Food Habits of Seven Species of American Shoal-Water Ducks	862	1–68
Macadam roads, construction	220	5–6, 13–17
Machinery—		
cost for farm operations in western New York. H. H. Mowry	338	1–24
effect on labor demand in wheat harvest	1230	14–21
excavating, use in land drainage. D. L. Yarnell	300	1–39
farm, effect on production and income	1348	14–17
milk plant, selection and requirements	890	1–42
use on wheat farms in Oregon	1446	15–17, 31–32, 35, 39–40
Mackerel, Boston, food value and digestibility, experiments	649	6–7, 14
MACKIE, W. W.: Relative Resistance of Wheat to Bunt in the Pacific Coast States. With W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
MACLEAN, J. D.:		
Relative Resistance of Various Hardwoods to Injection with Creosote. With C. H. Teesdale	606	1–36
Tests of the Absorption and Penetration of Coal Tar and Creosote in Longleaf Pine. With C. H. Teesdale	607	1–43
Maclura pomifera, disease list	1366	61
MACMILLAN, H. G.: A Method of Growing Bacteriologically Sterile Potato Plants	1465	1–22
MACNAUGHTON, LESLIE: Shrimp: Handling, Transportation, and Uses. With E. D. Clark and M. E. Pennington	538	1–8
MACPHERSON, HECTOR: A Survey of Typical Cooperative Stores in the United States. With J. A. Bexell and W. H. Kerr	394	1–32
Macrobasis spp., description, life history, and habits	967	7–12, 18–21

	Bulletin no.	Page
Macrocystis pyrifera—		
growth, relation to environment	1191	20–28
life history	1191	2–20
Macrosiphina, genera, description and key	826	7, 53–59
Madrone, disease list	1366	23
Maggot trap—		
house fly—		
construction and operation	200	3–6
defects, advantages, and suggestions	200	9–13
effectiveness	200	4–8
use in house-fly control. R. H. Hutchison	200	1–15
Magnesium arsenates, composition	1147	10–14
Magness, J. R.:		
Internal Browning of the Yellow Newtown Apple. With W. S. Ballard and L. A. Hawkins	1104	1–24
Picking Maturity of Apples in Relation to Storage. With H. C. Diehl and M. H. Haller	1448	1–20
The Handling, Shipping, and Cold Storage of Bartlett Pears in the Pacific Coast States	1072	1–16
The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With H. C. Diehl, M. H. Haller, W. S. Graham, D. B. Carrick, F. S. Howlett, R. E. Marshall, H. H. Plagge, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64
Magnolia:		
evergreen, use for city streets	816	27
spp., disease list	1366	62
Magoon, C. A.:		
A Study of Sweet-Potato Varieties, with Special Reference to Their Canning Quality. With C. W. Culpepper	1041	1–34
A Study of the Factors Affecting Temperature Changes in the Container during the Canning of Fruits and Vegetables. With C. W. Culpepper	956	1–55
Relation of Initial Temperature to Pressure, Vacuum, and Temperature Changes in the Container during Canning Operations. With C. W. Culpepper	1022	1–52
Scalding, Precooking, and Chilling as Preliminary Canning Operations. With C. W. Culpepper	1265	1–48
Magpie, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	11–14
Maguey industry, condition in Philippines	930	4–9
Mahogany(ies)—		
botanical characteristics	474	15–19
identification, key	1050	1–4
so-called, names and origin	474	3–4, 22–24
species, description	1050	4–18
true. C. D. Mell	474	1–24
true, identification. Arthur Koehler	1050	1–18
uses and supply	474	9–12
wood, characteristics	474	5–8, 19–22
Mahonia spp., disease list	1366	62
Maine—		
codling moth, life history. E. H. Siegler and F. L. Simanton	252	1–50
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1885–1920	1199	56–61
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	8
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	9–10
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	11–12
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	54–59
game laws, 1913	22	12, 26, 39, 45, 48, 54
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 45–61
oats, yields of several varieties	823	8, 66
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	41–42, 43
peach growing	806	4, 5, 10
potato production, costs and farm practices, 1919	1188	1–39

	Bulletin no.	Page
Maine—Continued.		
Presque Isle, potato-set experiments	1248	15, 16, 19–23
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. L. D. Barrows	388	6–9
road-building rock tests, results	1132	14–15, 47, 51
sardine industry. F. C. Weber, H. W. Houghton, and J. B. Wilson	908	1–127
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	211
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	11
Maize—		
brachytic variation. J. H. Kempton	925	1–28
breeding methods, comparison. G. N. Collins	1396	1–22
inheritance of—		
ramose inflorescence. J. H. Kempton	971	1–20
waxy endosperm. J. H. Kempton	754	1–99
meal—		
manufactured by different processes, composition and its influence on keeping qualities. A. L. Winton, W. C. Burnet, and J. H. Bornmann	215	1–31
raw, digestibility experiments	1213	13–15
seed characters, variability in linkage of two. G. N. Collins and J. H. Kempton	1468	1–64
See also Corn.		
Malaria—		
control by bats, discussion	1395	10–11
prevalence in Mississippi Delta region	1098	1–2
relation to cotton crop production	564	44–51
Male berry, disease list	1366	61
Mallards, banded—		
in Utah, migration records	1145	4–5
returns, 1920–23	1268	8–16
Mallein, ophthalmic, for diagnosis of glanders. J. R. Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn	166	1–11
MALLORY, A. C.: The Bean Ladybird in Colorado in 1919	843	21–24
MALMSTEN, H. E.: Grazing Periods and Forage Production on the National Forests. With A. W. Sampson	1405	1–55
Malts, barley and grain sorghums, diastatic power, comparisons	1129	5–7
Malus spp. *See* Apples.		
Manchuria, production of soybeans and products, methods, yields, and exports, 1909–13	439	2–4, 5
Mandioca, description and use in Argentina	1409	56
Manganese—		
action—		
in soils. J. J. Skinner, M. X. Sullivan, J. H. Beattie, F. B. Reid, and H. Winckelmann	42	1–32
under acid and neutral soil conditions. J. J. Skinner and F. B. Reid	441	1–12
effect on—		
field crops, experiments	42	19–31
growth and yield of different crops, experiments by foreign investigators	42	2–9
in aqueous extracts of soils, experiments	42	9–19
occurrence in soils	122	3, 8–9, 27
Mangel-wurzel, disease list	1366	26
Mangifera indica. *See* Mango(es).		
Mango(es)—		
anthracnose of, in Florida. S. M. McMurran	52	1–15
description, uses and varieties	445	23–24
diseases	1366	64
flowering habits	542	16–20
infection with anthracnose, experiments	52	3–4
pollen, description and culture	542	9–13

	Bulletin no.	Page
Mango(es)—Continued.		
pollination—		
Wilson Popenoe	542	1–20
influence of weather	52	10–11
production, relation to weather conditions	52	11–14
spraying for anthracnose control, experiments	52	4–10
Manholes, farm drainage system, construction and use	1408	2–4
Manihot esculenta, diseases	1366	64
Manitoba, game laws, 1913	22	35, 42, 47, 50, 58
MANN, ALBERT: Morphology of the Barley Grain with Reference to Its Enzym-Secreting Areas. With H. V. Harlan	183	1–32
MANN, C. W.: Factors Governing the Successful Storage of California Table Grapes. With A. V. Steubenrauch	35	1–31
Manti National Forest, erosion control and range preservation	675	2–35
Manure(s)—		
and fertilizers, extension course	355	54–62
cow, value and credit to milk cost	1144	9–10
green. *See* Green manure(s).		
hauling—		
and spreading, standard day's work in central Illinois	814	29
labor requirements in Kansas	1296	53–54
on farms, labor requirements in Minnesota	1271	66–67
horse, fly larvae in—		
destruction, experiments, 1915. F. C. Cook and R. H. Hutchinson	408	1–20
destruction, further experiments. F. C. Cook, R. H. Hutchinson, and F. M. Scales	245	1–22
treatment for destruction, experiments. F. C. Cook, R. H. Hutchinson, and F. M. Scales	118	2–3
presence in fresh milk, experiments	739	3–9, 32–33
role in fly breeding	118	2–3
value per animal unit, investigations in Pennsylvania and Michigan	341	96–99
Manuring, day's work, data	3	23–24
Manzanita, diseases	1366	23
Maple—		
disease list	1366	13–15
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	15–16
production, by States, 1920	1119	46, 58–59
sap, products, description	466	41–42
shoe-last blocks, drying schedule	1136	41, 43
silver, plantations, yield, value, and profits	153	25
varieties adaptable to city streets	816	27–31
wood, commercial uses in United States	12	32–56
Maple sugar. *See* Sugar, maple.		
Maps, pathological, for forest diseases surveys, making and use	658	19–23
Margaropus annulatus, effect on milk production of dairy cows	147	1–22
Marigold, disease	1366	100
MARKELL, E. L.:		
The Handling and Precooling of Florida Lettuce and Celery. With H. J. Ramsey	601	1–29
The Handling and Storage of Apples in the Pacific Northwest. With H. J. Ramsey, A. W. McKay, and H. S. Bird	587	1–32
Market(s)—		
city, onion unloads	1325	33–42, 59–63
classes and grades, dressed lamb and mutton. W. C. Davis and J. A. Burgess	1470	1–48
livestock, need for standardization	1360	1–3
meat, types patronized by housewives	1443	17–18, 48
milk, cost of production and requirements in northwestern Indiana. J. B. Bain and R. J. Posson	858	1–31
news service, reports on sweetpotatoes	1206	41–42

	Bulletin no.	Page
Market(s)—Continued.		
open—		
establishment, survey and preliminary work of community	1002	10–17
ownership, control, and conditions for success	1002	5–10
public, open types. McFall Kerbey	1002	1–18
statistics. C. J. West and L. B. Flohr	982	1–279
terminal—		
hay sales	979	24–45
livestock handling methods	1150	30–33
wholesale distribution of fruits and vegetables. J. H. Collins, J. W. Fisher, Jr., and W. A. Sherman	267	1–28
Markets, Bureau of, reports of cold-storage holdings	709	7–43
Marketing—		
agency, national, sales methods and policies. Asher Hobson and J. B. Chaney	1109	1–36
cooperative. *See* Cooperative marketing.		
crops in Colorado, sugar-beet districts	917	40–42
methods, development	1109	5–11
perishables, in city, expense factors	1411	1–36
plantation system	1269	65–67
retail, of meats. H. C. Marshall	1317	1–86
See also under specific crop.		
MARR, J. C.: Drainage by Means of Pumping from Wells in Salt River Valley, Arizona	1456	1–22
MARSH, C. D.:		
Cicuta, or Water Hemlock. With A. B. Clawson and Hadleigh Marsh	69	1–27
Cockleburs (Species of *Xanthium*) as Poisonous Plants. With G. C. Roe and A. B. Clawson	1274	1–24
Larkspur Poisoning of Live Stock. With A. B. Clawson and Hadleigh Marsh	365	1–91
Lupines as Poisonous Plants. With A. B. Clawson and Hadleigh Marsh	405	1–45
Nuttall's Death Camas (*Zygadenus nuttallii*) as a Poisonous Plant. A. B. Clawson and G. C. Roe	1376	1–14
Oak-Leaf Poisoning of Domestic Animals. With A. B. Clawson and Hadleigh Marsh	767	1–36
Poisonous Properties of the Whorled Milkweeds, *Asclepias pumila* and *A. verticillata* var. *geyeri*. With A. B. Clawson	942	1–14
Rayless Goldenrod (*Aplopappus heterophyllus*) as a Poisonous Plant. With G. C. Roe and A. B. Clawson	1391	1–24
Stagger Grass (*Chrosperma muscaetoxicum*) as a Poisonous Plant. With A. B. Clawson and Hadleigh Marsh	710	1–15
Stock-Poisoning Plants of the Range	575 1245	1–24 1–36
The Death Camas Species, *Zygadenus paniculatus* and *Z. elegans*, as Poisonous Plants. With A. B. Clawson	1012	1–25
The Meadow Death Camas (*Zygadenus venenosus*) as a Poisonous Plant. With A. B. Clawson	1240	1–14
The Mexican Whorled Milkweed (*Asclepias mexicana*) as a Poisonous Plant. With A. B. Clawson	969	1–16
The Whorled Milkweed (*Ascelpias galioides*) as a Poisonous Plant. With A. B. Clawson, J. F. Couch, and W. W. Eggleston	800	1–40
The Wooly-Pod Milkweed (*Asclepias eriocarpa*) as a Poisonous Plant. With A. B. Clawson	1212	1–14
Western Sneezeweed (*Helenium hoopesii*) as a Poisonous Plant. With A. B. Clawson, J. F. Couch, and Hadleigh Marsh	947	1–46
Zygadenus, or Death Camas. With A. B. Clawson and Hadleigh Marsh	125	1–46
MARSH, H. O.:		
The Bean Ladybird. With F. H. Chittenden	843	1–21
The Beet Leaf-Beetle. With F. H. Chittenden	892	1–24
The Western Cabbage Flea-Beetle. With F. H. Chittenden	902	1–21

	Bulletin no.	Page
Marsh, Hadleigh:		
Cicuta, or Water Hemlock. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	69	1–27
Larkspur Poisoning of Live Stock. With A. B. Clawson and C. Dwight Marsh	365	1–91
Lupines as Poisonous Plants. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	405	1–45
Oak-Leaf Poisoning of Domestic Animals. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	776	1–36
Stagger Grass (*Chrosperma muscaetoxicum*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	710	1–15
Western Sneezeweed (*Helenium hoopesii*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and J. F. Couch	947	1–46
Zygadenus, or Death Camas. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	125	1–46
Marshall, F. R.:		
Features of the Sheep Industries of United States, New Zealand, and Australia Compared	313	1–35
Flushing and Other Means of Increasing Lamb Yields. With C. G. Potts	996	1–14
The Woolgrower and the Wool Trade. With L. L. Heller	206	1–32
Marshall, H. C.: Retail Marketing of Meats	1317	1–86
Marshall, R. E.: The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, M. H. Haller, W. S. Graham, D. B. Carrick, F. S. Howlett, H. H. Plagge, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64
Marshall, W. D.: Distillation of Stumpwood and Logging Waste of Western Yellow Pine. With M. G. Donk and C. H. Shattuck	1003	1–69
Marshall, W. K.: Experimental Milling and Baking. With D. A. Coleman and J. H. Shollenberger	1187	1–54
Marshes—		
duck food, destruction by various agencies	936	16–18
Great Basin region, description	61	39–60
Marshland, bird life, reports from observers	1165	24–27
Martin, G. H.: Check List of Diseases of Economic Plants in the United States. With P. J. Anderson, R. J. Haskell, W. C. Muenscher, C. J. Weld, and J. I. Wood	1366	1–112
Martin, J. G.:		
Handling and Marketing Durango Cotton in the Imperial Valley. With G. C. White	458	1–23
The Handling and Marketing of the Arizona-Egyptian Cotton of the Salt River Valley	311	1–16
Martin, J. H.:		
Classification of American Wheat Varieties. With J. A. Clark and C. R. Ball	1074	1–238
Distribution of the Classes and Varieties of Wheat in the United States. With J. A. Clark, K. S. Quisenberry, J. R. Hooker, C. E. Leighty, and C. N. Dubois	1498	1–68
Experiments with Cereals on the Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	1039	1–72
Experiments with Emmer, Spelt, and Einkorn. With C. E. Leighty	1197	1–60
Relative Resistance of Wheat to Bunt in the Pacific Coast States. With W. H. Tisdale, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
Varietal Experiments with Hard Red Winter Wheats in the Dry Areas of Western United States. With J. A. Clark	1276	1–48
Varietal Experiments with Spring Wheat on the Northern Great Plains. With J. A. Clark and R. W. Smith	878	1–48
Martin, J. N.:		
Red-Clover Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With J. M. Westgate, H. S. Coe, A. T. Wiancko, F. E. Robbins, H. D. Hughes, and L. H. Pammel	289	1–31
Sweet-Clover Seed. With H. S. Coe	844	1–39

	Bulletin no.	Page
MARTIN, L. H.: Peach Supply and Distribution in 1914. With W. A. Sherman and H. F. Walker	298	1–16
Martin, purple, habitat and food habits	619	3–6
MARTINI, M. L.: Tests of Barley Varieties in America. With M. N. Pope and H. V. Harlan	1334	1–219
Maryland—		
cereal experiments. T. R. Stanton	336	1–52
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	61–64
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	8
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	10
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	12
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	59–66
game laws, 1913	22	27, 39, 45, 48, 54
loblolly forest management	11	1–59
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43, 48, 49, 56, 58
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 19–20
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. H. C. McAvoy	387	26–29
road-building rock tests, results	1132	15–16, 47, 51
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	211
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	11
MASON, A. C.:		
Biology of the Papaya Fruit Fly, *Toxotrypana curvicauda*, in Florida	1081	1–10
The Camphor Thrips. With W. W. Yothers	1225	1–30
MASON, B. B.:		
A Classification of Ledger Accounts for Creameries. With G. O. Knapp and A. V. Swarthout	865	1–40
A System of Bookkeeping for Grain Elevators. With Frank Robotka and A. V. Swarthout	811	1–53
MASON, D. T.:		
The Life History of Lodgepole Pine in the Rocky Mountains	153	1–35
Utilization and Management of Lodgepole Pine in the Rocky Mountains	234	1–54
MASON, S. C.:		
Botanical Characters of the Leaves of the Date Palm Used in Distinguishing Cultivated Varieties	223	1–28
Date Culture in Egypt and the Sudan	1457	1–72
Dates of Egypt and the Sudan	271	1–40
The Saidy Date of Egypt	1125	1–13
Massachusetts—		
cranberry growers, organizations for marketing	1109	5–11
Experiment Stations, bulletins, list—		
1853–1920	1199	65–70
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	8–9
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	10
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	12–13
farm labor, 1921. J. C. Folsom	1220	1–26
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	97–98
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	66–73
game laws, 1913	22	13, 27, 40, 45, 49, 54
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 45, 56, 58
peach growing	806	4, 5, 8, 11
road-building rock tests, results	1132	16–19, 48, 51

	Bulletin no.	Page
Massachusetts—Continued.		
soils—		
various sections, descriptions	140	12–29
with especial reference to apples and peaches. H. J. Wilder	140	1–73
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	211
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	11
Matches, manufacture from basswood	1007	43–44, 62
MATHESON, K. J.:		
Manufacture of Cows' Milk Roquefort Cheese	970	1–28
The Manufacture of Camembert Cheese. With S. A. Hall	1171	1–28
The Manufacture of Neufchatel and Cream Cheese in the Factory. With F. R. Cammack	669	1–28
MATHEWS, O. R.:		
Storage of Water in Soil and Its Utilization by Spring Wheat. With E. C. Chilcott	1139	1–28
Use of Water by Spring Wheat on the Great Plains. With J. S. Cole and E. C. Chilcott	1004	1–34
Water Penetration in the Gumbo Soils of the Belle Fourche Reclamation Project	447	1–12
MATHEWSON, E. H.: The Culture of Flue-Cured Tobacco	16	1–36
MATHEWSON, W. E.: Separation and Identification of Food-Coloring Substances	448	1–56
MATTOON, W. R.:		
Forestry Lessons on Home Woodlands. With Alvin Dille	863	1–46
Life History of Shortleaf Pine	244	1–46
Longleaf Pine	1061	1–50
Shortleaf Pine: Its Economic Importance and Forest Management	308	1–67
The Southern Cypress	272	1–74
MATTSON, SANTE: Properties of the Colloidal Soil Material. With M. S. Anderson	1452	1–47
Mauritius, sugar industry, history and extent	473	65
MAXWELL, HU: Uses of Commercial Woods of the United States: Beech, Birches, and Maples	12	1–56
May beetle, bird enemies in Puerto Rico	326	11
MAYER, L. S.: The Productiveness of Successive Generations of Self-Fertilized Lines of Corn and of Crosses between Them. With F. D. Richey	1354	1–19
McALEER, H. A.:		
A Wheatless Ration for the Rapid Increase of Flesh on Young Chickens. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, A. W. Broomell, L. E. Harker, and H. L. Shrader	657	1–12
The Prevention of Breakage of Eggs in Transit When Shipped in Carlots. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, F. X. Dailey, and H. C. Albin	664	1–31
The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, M. K. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
McATEE, W. L.:		
Attracting Birds to Public and Semipublic Reservations	715	1–13
Eleven Important Wild-Duck Foods	205	1–25
Five Important Wild Duck Foods	58	1–19
Food Habits of the Mallard Ducks of the United States	720	1–36
Propagation of Wild-Duck Foods	465	1–40
Wild-Duck Foods in the Sandhill Region of Nebraska	794	37–79
McAVOY, H. C.: Maryland Public Road Mileage and Revenues, 1914	387	26–29
McBRYDE, C. N.: Changes in Fresh Beef during Cold Storage above Freezing. With Ralph Hoagland and W. C. Powick	433	1–100

	Bulletin no.	Page
McCalip, M. A.:		
Boiling and Skimming Method [of Cane Sirup Manufacture]. With C. F. Walton, Jr.	1370	21–28
Equipment and Costs for Making Sirup on a Small Scale. With C. F. Walton, Jr.	1370	13–21
McCall, M. A.: Experiments in Wheat Production on the Dry Lands of the Western United States. With D. E. Stephens and A. F. Bracken	1173	1–60
McCallie, S. W.: Georgia Public Road Mileage and Revenues, 1914	387	18–20
McClure, H. B.:		
A Study of Haymaking Crews and Labor Costs	578	1–50
Farm Practice in the Production of Hay in Steuben County, N. Y., and Washington County, Pa.	641	1–16
Inspection and Grading of Hay. With G. A. Collier	980	1–16
Marketing Hay at Country Points. With G. A. Collier	977	1–28
Marketing Hay through Terminal Markets. With G. A. Collier	979	1–52
The Shrinkage of Market Hay	873	1–33
The Weighing of Market Hay. With G. A. Collier	978	1–13
McConnell, O. J.: A Study of Cotton Market Conditions in North Carolina with a View to Their Improvement. With W. R. Camp	476	1–19
McConnell, W. R.: Rate of Multiplication of the Hessian Fly	1008	1–8
McCormick, E. B.: Dust Explosions and Fires in Grain Separators in the Pacific Northwest. With D. J. Price	379	1–22
McCray, A. H.: The Diagnosis of Bee Diseases by Laboratory Methods. With G. F. White	671	1–15
McCreight, A. M.:		
Crossties Purchased and Treated in 1915	549	1–8
Poles Purchased, 1915	519	1–4
McCrory, S. H.: Report upon the Cypress Creek Drainage District, Desha and Chicot Counties, Arkansas. With O. G. Baxter, D. L. Yarnell, L. A. Jones, and W. J. Schlick	198	1–20
McCullough, C. B.: Highway Bridge Location	1486	1–32
McDonnell, C. C.:		
Chemical Changes in Calcium Arsenate during Storage. With C. M. Smith and B. R. Coad	1115	1–28
Deterioration of Commercially Packed Chlorinated Lime. With Leslie Hart	1389	1–20
Insect Powder. With R. C. Roark and G. L. Keenan	824	1–100
Loss of Nicotine from Nicotine Dusts during Storage. With H. D. Young	1312	1–15
Poisonous Metals on Sprayed Fruits and Vegetables. With W. D. Lynch, J. K. Haywood, A. L. Quaintance, and M. B. Waite	1027	1–66
McDonough, F. L.: The Red Spider on Cotton. With E. A. McGregor	416	1–72
McDowell, J. C.:		
Farming on the Cut-Over Lands of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. With W. B. Walker	425	1–24
Influence of Age on Value of Dairy Cows and Farm Work Horses	413	1–12
Influence of Season of Freshening on Production and Income from Dairy Cows	1071	1–10
Relation of Production to Income from Dairy Cows	1069	1–20
McGehee, T. F.: Collection of Weevils and Infested Squares as a Means of Control of the Cotton Boll Weevil in the Mississippi Delta. With B. R. Coad	564	1–51
McGregor, E. A.: The Red Spider on Cotton. With F. L. McDonough	416	1–72
McIndoo, N. E.:		
Chemical, Physical, and Insecticidal Properties of Arsenicals. With F. C. Cook	1147	1–58

	Bulletin no.	Page
McIndoo, N. E.—Continued.		
Effects of Nicotine Sulphate as an Ovicide and Larvicide on the Codling Moth and Three Other Insects. With F. L. Simanton, H. K. Plank, and R. J. Fiske	938	1–19
Effects on Honeybees of Spraying Fruit Trees with Arsenicals. With G. S. Demuth	1364	1–32
Plants Tested for or Reported to Possess Insecticidal Properties. With A. F. Sievers	1201	1–62
McKay, A. W.:		
Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50
Management Problems of Cooperative Associations Marketing Fruits and Vegetables. With W. J. Kuhrt	1414	1–52
Operating Methods and Expense of Cooperative Citrus-Fruit Marketing Agencies. With W. M. Stevens	1261	1–35
Organization and Development of a Cooperative Citrus-Fruit Marketing Agency. With W. M. Stevens	1237	1–68
The Handling and Storage of Apples in the Pacific Northwest. With H. J. Ramsey, E. L. Markell, and H. S. Bird	587	1–32
McKay, M. B.: The Stem Nematode, *Tylenchus dipsaci*, on Wild Hosts in the Northwest. With G. H. Godfrey	1229	1–10
McKee, Roland:		
Alfalfa Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With C. V. Piper, M. W. Evans, and W. J. Morse	75	1–32
Australian Saltbush	617	1–12
Common Vetch and Its Varieties. With H. A. Schoth	1289	1–20
Hairy-Vetch Seed Production in the United States. With L. W. Kephart	876	1–32
Hungarian Vetch. With H. A. Schoth	1174	1–12
Moisture Content and Shrinkage of Forage and the Relation of These Factors to the Accuracy of Experimental Data. With H. N. Vinall	353	1–37
McKeever, H. G.: Community Production of Acala Cotton in the Coachella Valley of California	1467	1–48
McKinney, H. H.:		
A Mosaic Disease of Winter Wheat and Winter Rye	1361	1–11
Foot-Rot Diseases of Wheat in America	1347	1–40
Symptoms of Wheat Rosette Compared with Those Produced by Certain Insects. With W. H. Larrimer	1137	1–8
McKinney, K. B.: Report on Investigations of the Pink Bollworm of Cotton in Mexico. With U. C. Loftin and W. K. Hanson	918	1–64
McLachlan, Argyle: Community Production of Durango Cotton in the Imperial Valley	324	1–16
McLane, J. W.: The Mulched-Basin System of Irrigated Citrus Culture and Its Bearing on the Control of Mottle-Leaf. With L. J. Briggs and C. A. Jensen	499	1–31
McLaughlin, W. W.:		
Capillary Movement of Soil Moisture	835	1–70
The Capillary Distribution of Moisture in Soil Columns of Small Cross Sections	1221	1–23
McMurdo, G. A.: Cereal Experiments at the Akron Field Station, Akron, Colo	402	1–35
McMurran, S. M.:		
Pecan Rosette in Relation to Soil Deficiencies	756	1–11
The Anthracnose of the Mango in Florida	52	1–15
Walnut Blight in the Eastern United States	611	1–7
McMurtrey, J. E., Jr.: Field Experiments with Atmospheric-Nitrogen Fertilizers. With F. E. Allison and J. M. Braham	1180	1–44
McNair, A. D.: Labor Requirements of Arkansas Crops	1181	1–63
McNamara, H. C.: Cotton-Spacing Experiments at Greenville, Tex	1473	1–48

	Bulletin no.	Page
McNaughton, G. C.: Ground-Wood Pulp. Pt. I.—The Grinding of Cooked and Uncooked Spruce. Pt. II.—Substitutes for Spruce in the Manufacture of Ground-Wood Pulp. With J. H. Thickens	343	1–151
McNeil, G. L.: Dusting Cotton from Airplanes. With B. R. Coad and E. Johnson	1204	1–40
McNulty, J. B.:		
The Open Shed Compared with the Closed Barn for Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward, W. F. Turner, and W. R. Hale	736	1–15
Values of Various New Feeds for Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward, H. T. Converse, and W. R. Hale	1272	1–16
Meade, R. M.: Single-Stalk Cotton Culture at San Antonio	279	1–20
Meadow lark, western, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	20–22
Meadows, W. R.:		
Comparative Spinning Tests of Meade and Sea Island Cottons. With W. G. Blair	946	1–5
Comparative Spinning Tests of Superior Varieties of Cotton Grown under Weevil Conditions in the Southeastern States; Crop of 1921. With W. G. Blair	1148	1–7
Economic Conditions in the Sea Island Cotton Industry	146	1–18
Preliminary Manufacturing Tests of the Official Cotton Standards of the United States for Color for Upland Tinged and Stained Cotton. With W. G. Blair	990	1–16
Spinning Tests of Cotton Compressed to Different Densities. With W. G. Blair	1135	1–19
Meadowsweet, disease list	1366	47
Meal—		
corn. *See* Corn meal.		
Indian, moth, life history and hibernation	235	3–5
water content, determination with special flask. J. H. Cox	56	1–7
Mealybug, citrophilus, control. R. S. Woglum and A. D. Borden	1040	1–20
Mealybugs, injury to cypress trees	838	7
Measures, foreign, equivalents in United States	987	68–69
Meat(s)—		
abstinence from, reports by housewives	1443	8–11, 34, 41
American, German market for	1399	12, 109
antineuritic properties, experiments and studies	1138	2–20
chain stores, margins, expenses, and profits	1442	49–50
cold-storage holdings, 1917, review	709	25–42
consumer, relation to production and distribution problems	1443	1–2
consumption, reports by housewives	1443	8–16, 34, 41
cooking, effect on antineuritic value	1138	18–19, 45–46
cured, infestation by cheese skipper. Perez Simmons	1453	1–56
curing, use of substitute for sucrose. Ralph Hoagland	928	1–28
distribution to retailers, channels	1317	5–7
extracts, nutritive value, composition, and cost	27	3–4
foreign trade, 1852–1914	296	9–14
frozen, storage holdings, 1918, reports	792	4–15
fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, danger	1307	7
grades, buying by housewives	1443	20–21
injury by cheese skipper	1453	8–9
juices, commercial, nutritive value and prices	27	4
kinds, preferences of consumers	1443	11–16, 42–43
market statistics	982	22–25, 58–61, 90–91, 102–130
markets, semiwholesale, margins, expenses, and profits	1442	46–48, 50–53
merchandising methods	1317	8–43

	Bulletin no.	Page
Meat(s)—Continued.		
preparations, home-made and commercial food value and cost, comparison	27	7
prices, wholesale and retail, spread	1441	17–20
purchase and consumption, habits and preferences of consumers. K. B. Gardner and L. A. Adams	1443	1–64
purchasing, consumer preferences	1443	35–36
retail—		
business—		
development	1317	4–5
investment and stock turn	1317	77–82
marketing—		
H. C. Marshall	1317	1–86
definitions of terms	1442	5–9
markets—		
classification	1442	10–11
margins and expenses	1442	12–27
margins, expenses, and profits, 1923–24	1442	38–45
profits and total returns	1442	27–34
sales per employee	1442	34–38
stores, numbers, types, and efficiency	1441	2–9
retailing—		
factors essential to success	1441	7–23
margins, expenses, and profits. K. B. Gardner	1442	1–56
methods and practices. W. C. Davis	1441	1–24
operating expenses and profits	1317	43–85
shops, types and service	1317	8–37
storage holdings, 1918, and comparisons with holdings in 1917	792	4–25
stores, operating expenses and net profit	1317	52–77, 83–84
substitutes for, report by housewives	1443	16, 17, 46–47
trade—		
accounts, classification	1317	46–50
retail in rural communities	1317	37–43
Medicago—		
falcata—		
agronomic characteristics	428	35–51
botanical description and relationship	428	13–33
yellow-flowered alfalfa. R. A. Oakley and Samuel Garver	428	1–70
spp., disease list	1366	64–65
Medical Milk Commissions—		
American Association of, organization	1	11–13
and certified milk. Ernest Kelly	1	1–38
Medicinal plants, American, their flowers, fruits, and seeds. Alice Henkel	26	1–16
Mediterranean—		
countries, citrus-fruit insects. H. J. Quayle	134	1–35
fruit fly. *See* Fruit(s) fly, Mediterranean.		
MEHL, J. M.:		
Cooperative Grain Marketing	937	1–21
The Organization of Cooperative Grain Elevator Companies. With O. B. Jesness	860	1–40
MEIGS, E. B.: The Influence of Calcium and Phosphorus in the Feed on the Milk Yield of Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward	945	1–28
MEINECKE, E. P.: Forest Pathology in Forest Regulation	275	1–63
Melaphini, genera, description and key	826	73–75
MELCHERS, L. E.:		
Rust Resistance in Winter-Wheat Varieties. With J. H. Parker	1046	1–32
Sorghum Smuts and Varietal Resistance in Sorghums. With G. M. Reed	1284	1–56
MELHUS, I. E.: Powdery Scab (*Spongospora subterranea*) of Potatoes	82	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Melia spp., disease list	1366	65
Melilotus—		
alba. See Sweetclover.		
spp., seed-coat structure, studies	844	26–30
Melindeae, genera, key and descriptions	772	18, 212–213
MELL, C. D.:		
Trees of Porto Rico. With W. D. Brush and L. S. Murphy	354	56–97
True Mahogany	474	1–24
Melon(s)—		
aphid, carrier of cucumber mosaic	1461	1, 13
fly—		
E. A. Back and C. E. Pemberton	643	1–32
control measures	491 643	45–54 25–30, 31
description, spread, and importance	643	3–8
food plants	491 643	12–18 16–22
in Hawaii. E. A. Back and C. E. Pemberton	491	1–64
injuries, description	491	8–12
life history and habits	491	18–43
injury by melon fly	643	8–16
seeds, oil from, digestibility experiments	781	8–10, 16
See also Cantaloup(s); Watermelon(s).		
MELOY, G. S.:		
Lint Percentage and Lint Index of Cotton and Methods of Determination	644	1–12
Meade Cotton, an Upland Long-Staple Variety Replacing Sea Island	1030	1–24
MELVIN, A. D.: The Control of Hog Cholera with a Discussion of the Results of Field Experiments. With M. Dorset	584	1–18
Mendelian theory of inheritance, explanation	905	18–20, 30–33
MENDUM, S. W.: Cost of Milk Production on Forty-Eight Wisconsin Farms	1144	1–23
Menhaden—		
industry, extent, 1873–98	2	7
use as fertilizer material	2	7–14
Meningitis, cerebrospinal (forage poisoning)—		
J. R. Mohler	65	1–14
etiology	65	4–8
nomenclature	65	2–4
occurrence	65	8–10
symptoms and control	65	10–14
Menispermum canadense, disease list	1366	66
Mentha—		
piperita. See Peppermint.		
spp., disease list	1366	66
Mercuric chloride, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	15
MERRILL, A. T.: Digestibility of Raw Starches and Carbohydrates. With C. F. Langworthy	1213	1–16
MERRILL, J. L.:		
Hemp Hurds as Paper-Making Material. With L. H. Dewey	404	1–26
The Manufacture of Paper from Hemp Hurds	404	7–24
Utilization of American Flax Straw in the Paper and Fiber-Board Industry	322	1–24
Zacaton as a Paper-Making Material. With C. J. Brand	309	1–28
MERRITT, EUGENE:		
The Production and Consumption of Dairy Products	177	1–19
The Use of Land in Teaching Agriculture in Secondary Schools	213	1–12
MERZ, A. R.:		
The Computation of Fertilizer Mixtures from Concentrated Materials. With W. H. Ross	1280	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
MERZ, A. R.—Continued.		
The Recovery of Potash as a By-Product in the Cement Industry. With W. H. Ross and C. R. Wagner	572	1–23
The Recovery of Potash as a By-Product in the Blast-Furnace Industry. With W. H. Ross	1226	1–22
Mesquite—		
beans—		
chemical and structural study	1194	5–15
feeding value for stock	1194	3–4, 5
prairie, disease list	1366	81
Metacresol, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	32
Metals—		
effect of gas fumigation	893	9, 12
injury by boring insects	1107	1–9, 24–27
poisonous, on sprayed fruits and vegetables. W. D. Lynch, C. C. McDonnell, J. K. Haywood, A. L. Quaintance, and M. B. Waite	1027	1–66
Methane, daily production from cows, experiment in energy utilization	1281	12
Mexico—		
agricultural statistics, 1905–07	987	40
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	10
pink bollworm—		
in, studies. W. Ohlendorf	1374	1–64
of cotton, investigations, report. U. C. Loftin, K. B. McKinney, and W. K. Hanson	918	1–64
sugar industry, history and extent	473	24–25
MEYER, H. F.: Marketing Creamery Butter. With R. C. Potts	456	1–38
Mice, infection with *Ascaris*, experiments	817	31–34
MICHAEL, L. G.:		
Agricultural Survey of Europe: Germany	1399	1–112
Agricultural Survey of Europe: The Danube Basin. Part I	1234	1–111
Michigan—		
cut-over lands, farming. J. C. McDowell and W. B. Walker	425	1–24
dairy farm, milk production cost	501	2–3, 4–5, 7–8, 10–19
Detroit, market milk business in 1915. C. E. Clement and G. P. Warber	639	1–28
Experiment Stations, bulletins, list—		
1885–1920	1199	70–76
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	9–10
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	11
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	13–14
farms, value, income and tenancy classification	1224	98
game laws, 1913	22	13, 27, 40, 45, 49, 54
hairy-vetch seed growing, areas, methods, and yields	876	5–25
Lenawee County, farm management problems, study. H. M. Dixon and J. A. Drake	694	1–36
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 45–61
paper industry and pulpwood requirements	1241	44–45
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 15–16
potato production, costs and farm practices, 1919	1188	1–39
road-building rock tests, results	1132	19, 48, 51
sugar-beet farming, practices. R. S. Washburn, L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, and C. O. Townsend	748	1–45
tenant farms, size and value	1432 1433	4, 5, 7, 9 11–16
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	211–212
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	12
Microbracon mellitor, parasite of pink bollworm in Mexico	1374	35–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Microscope—		
petrographic, use in analysis of fertilizer substances	1108	3–4
use in identification of inorganic salts, tables. W. H. Fry	1108	1–22
MIDDLETON, H. E.:		
Absorption by Colloidal and Noncolloidal Soil Constituents. With M. S. Anderson, W. H. Fry, P. L. Gile, and W. O. Robinson	1122	1–20
Estimation of Colloidal Material in Soils by Adsorption. With P. L. Gile, W. O. Robinson, W. H. Fry, and M. S. Anderson	1193	1–42
MIDDLETON, WILLIAM: The Imported Pine Sawfly	1182	1–22
Mignonette, diseases	1366	89
Migration, harvest hands, extent and direction	1211	20–22
Mildew, powdery, of apple—		
control—		
in arid regions of Pacific Northwest. D. F. Fisher	712	1–28
in Pajaro Valley. W. S. Ballard and W. H. Volck	120	1–26
description	120	5–10
Milk(s)—		
aeration—		
effect on flavor and odor	1190 1208	8–9 5–6
value and methods	1097	21–22, 23
agitating at several temperatures, effect on creaming ability	1344	18–20
alcohol test. W. T. Johnson, Jr., and S. H. Ayers	202	1–35
bacteria—		
alkali-forming, study. S. H. Ayers, Philip Rupp, and W. T. Johnson, Jr	782	1–39
number in certified milk	1	19
bacterial—		
count—		
comparison with sediment or dirt test. H. C. Campbell	361	1–7
relation to temperatures	744	4–5
flora, slow cooling after pasteurization, effect	420	26–30
reduction by pasteurization in bottles	240	3–7, 12–14
bottled—		
heating by forced air, experiments	420	32–35
temperature variations	420	19–23
bottling and capping	973	7–16
buying—		
from farmers, and prices paid, in Detroit, 1915	639	4–7
systems	973	39–42
cans, types and efficiency	744	21–24, 25–28
care of, school lesson	763	7–9
certified—		
and medical milk commissions. Ernest Kelly	1	1–38
definition and regulations	1	3, 9–10
keeping qualities	1	21
prices, comparison with market milk	1	8
production—		
equipment, methods, and status	1	13–18
methods and standards	1	25–38
changes caused by temperature and time	98	3–40
chloramins in, detection. Philip Rupp	1114	1–5
clean, production, school lesson	763	5–7
collecting and handling in the country	639	8–11
commissions, work	1	1–13
condenseries, experiments with acidity and alcohol tests of milk	944	9–13
consumption in New York City	177	10–12
contamination—		
causes and effect on bacterial content	642	3–37
sporogenes test as an index. S. H. Ayers and P. W. Clemmer	940	1–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Milk(s)—Continued.		
contests. Ernest Kelly, L. B. Cook, and J. A. Gamble	356	1–24
cooling—		
at receiving stations and bottling plants	98	72–78
effect on cream volume	1344	9–11
on the farm	98	65–69
rate, comparison with water	420	5
storing and shipping at low temperatures. J. A. Gamble and J. T. Bowen	744	1–28
time required under various conditions	744	18–21
with still and forced air, experiments	420	5–18
creaming rapidity	1344	12–14
dirt test, comparison with bacterial count of milk. H. C. Campbell	361	1–7
distributing plant(s)—		
cooperative, establishment and essentials for success	1095	2–4
location, arrangement, and equipment	1095	7–17
managers, requirements and suggestions for	1095	17–44
operating problems	1095	20–25
producers' cooperative. O. B. Jesness, W. H. Barber, A. V. Swarthout, and C. E. Clement	1095	1–44
distribution in Detroit	639	19–23
dried, fumigation with hydrocyanic acid, danger	1307	7
evaporated, whipping quality	1075	21
fermented—		
L. A. Rogers	319	1–31
food value	319	7–24
therapeutic value, experiments	319	2–7
filtering, effect on creaming ability	1344	21–22
flavor and odor, effect of—		
aeration	1190 1208	8–9 5–6
feeding—		
alfalfa and green corn. C. J. Babcock	1190	1–12
cabbage and potatoes. C. J. Babcock	1297	1–12
green rye and cowpeas to cows. C. J. Babcock	1342	1–8
turnips. C. J. Babcock	1208	1–8
garlic. C. J. Babcock	1326	1–11
silage. J. A. Gamble and Ernest Kelly	1097	1–24
food value and home use, school lesson	763	21–22
fresh, bacterial counts on average farm	642	43–45
garlicky, time for entrance and disappearance of flavor after consumption of garlic	1326	4–7
handling, application to refrigeration. J. T. Bowen	98	1–88
heating, effect on cream volume	1344	4–7
hot, pasteurized in bulk, bottling, and pasteurizing milk in bottles. S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr	240	1–27
hot-bottled pasteurized, cooling by forced air. S. H. Ayers, J. T. Bowen, and W. T. Johnson, Jr	420	1–38
hypochlorites in, detection. Philip Rupp	1114	1–5
low bacterial content, four essential factors in production. S. H. Ayers, L. B. Cook, and P. W. Clemmer	642	1–63
market—		
business of Detroit, Mich., 1915. C. E. Clement and G. P. Warber	639	1–28
cost of production and requirements in northwestern Indiana. J. B. Bain and R. J. Posson	858	1–31
creaming ability, factors affecting. H. A. Whittaker, R. W. Archibald, L. Share, and C. E. Clement	1344	1–24
influence on butter and cheese production	177	12–13
production in—		
Delaware, unit requirements. J. B. Bain and R. P. Hotis	1101	1–16
eastern Nebraska, unit requirements. J. B. Bain, G. E. Braun, and E. A. Gannon	972	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Milk(s)—Continued.		
market—continued.		
production in—continued.		
southeastern Louisiana, unit requirements. J. B. Bain, G. E. Braun, and W. D. Wood	955	1–15
Vermont, unit requirements. J. B. Bain, R. J. Posson, and R. P. Hotis	923	1–18
marketing methods in cooperative milk plants	1095	4–44
ordinance, guide for formulating	585	1–4
pasteurization—		
effect on cream volume	1344	3–4, 7–11
present status. S. H. Ayers	342	1–16
pasteurized—		
and hot-bottled, cooling by force-air method. S. H. Ayers, J. T. Bowen, and W. T. Johnson, Jr	420	1–38
recreaming, effect on cream volume	1344	15
pasteurizers, selection and use in milk plants	890	8–24
pasteurizing—		
and cooling at milk plant	973	4–7
apparatus, tests	85	2–4
cost. J. T. Bowen	85	1–12
in bottles and bottling hot milk pasteurized in bulk. S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr	240	1–27
machinery	240	7–11
plant(s)—		
city—		
construction and arrangement. Ernest Kelly and C. E. Clement	849	1–35
cost	849	33–34
location, essential points	849	4–6
sanitation	973	25–28
cottage cheese manufacture. A. O. Dahlberg	576	1–16
equipment—		
Ernest Kelly and C. E. Clement	890	1–42
cost and requirements for various capacities	890	38–42
fuel, economical use. J. T. Bowen	747	1–47
labor-saving devices	890	32
operation. C. E. Clement	973	1–46
power, location, and requirements	890	33–38
sanitary requirements	849	30–33
pollution, sources	739	3–19
prices—		
feed cost, and labor requirements in Delaware	1101	13–14
in Wisconsin, markets, condenseries, and creameries	1144	16–19
production—		
cost(s)—		
and factors involved	858	10–15, 19–27
for feeds, pasture and labor	1101	7–13, 14–16
of 100 pounds	955	3–4, 11–13
on 48 Wisconsin farms. S. W. Mendum	1144	1–23
on four dairy farms in Wisconsin, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina. M. O. Cooper, C. M. Bennett, and L. M. Church	501	1–35
dairy cows, effect of cattle tick. T. E. Woodward, W. F. Turner, and Cooper Curtice	147	1–22
energy utilization and body increase of dairy cow. J. A. Fries, W. W. Braman, and D. C. Cochrane	1281	1–36
experiments	642	5–25
factors involved	919 923 955 972 1277	10–15, 17–19 9–17 7–10, 13–15 9–13, 15–16 31–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
Milk(s)—Continued.		
production—continued.		
from cows in open sheds and closed barns	736	4–5, 6, 13
labor requirements and cost	1144	10–12
relation to—		
calving season	1071	3–4, 7–8, 10
income over cost of feed	1069	14–19
requirements	1101	3–7
requirements for 100 pounds	858 923	6–7 4–5
transmitting ability of Holstein-Friesian sires	1372	3–11, 14–17
unit requirements in western Washington. J. B. Bain and G. E. Braun	919	1–19
pumping, effect on creaming ability	1344	16–18
quality for condenseries, alcohol test. A. O. Dahlberg and H. S. Garner	944	1–13
raw, colon count, significance. S. H. Ayers and P. W. Clemmer	739	1–35
raw, recreaming and age, effect on creaming ability	1344	14–15
recreaming, effect on cream volume	1344	14–15
requirements for Camembert cheese	1171	5
sales, methods in cooperative distributing plant	1095	22–28
sanitary quality, factors influencing	642	1–2
sediment test, utility	361	1–2
shipping at low temperatures, experiments	744	24–28
skim, manufacture of casein from, methods	661	22–31
storage—		
at low temperature	724	21–24
temperature, effect on cream volume	1344	11–13
supply, various cities	177	10–15
taints, causes	1097	1–2
testing—		
for contamination, sporogenes test. S. H. Ayers and P. W. Clemmer	940	1–20
school lessons	763	11–12
tests for—		
garlic flavor and odor	1326	2–10
hypochlorites and chloramins. Philip Rupp	1114	1–5
transportation—		
maintenance of low temperature	98	69–72
to the city, and costs	639	11–14
undesirable flavors and odors, causes	1190	1–2
use in cooking, school studies	763	23–24
weight per gallon and specific gravity	973	44–45
yield, influence of calcium and phosphorus in feed of cows. E. B. Meigs and T. E. Woodward	945	1–28
Milking—		
cost by hand and machine, comparison	423	14–15
machine(s)—		
effect on cows	423	15–16
influence on labor requirements of dairy farms. H. N. Humphrey	423	1–17
Milkweed(s)—		
description and poisonous effects on livestock	1245	25–27
feeding to livestock, experiments	800	9–20, 25–38
host of mosaic, eradication	1461	4–7, 9, 11–13
Mexican whorled—		
as a poisonous plant. A. B. Clawson and C. D. Marsh	969	1–16
toxicity, experiments on sheep	969	4–16
poisoning—		
of livestock	575	18
symptoms, results, pathology, and remedies	800	25–38

	Bulletin no.	Page
Milkweed(s)—Continued.		
whorled—		
(*Asclepias galioides*) as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, J. F. Couch, and W. W. Eggleston	800	1–40
Asclepias pumila and *A. verticillata*, poisonous properties. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	942	1–14
description, distribution, and habits	800	5–8
eradication methods	800	38–39
woolly-pod (*Asclepias eriocarpa*)—		
as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	1212	1–14
description	1212	2–3
toxicity to sheep, experiments and results	1212	4–13
Mill—		
attrition. *See* Attrition Mill.		
feeds, marketing. G. C. Wheeler	1124	1–20
products—		
moisture in, and in wheat. J. H. Shollenberger	788	1–12
yield, relation to humidity and temperature, tests	1013	5–8, 10–11
Miller, A. D.: American Fruit and Produce Auctions. With C. W. Hauck	1362	1–36
Miller, C. F.: The Relation of Some of the Rarer Elements in Soils and Plants. With W. O. Robinson and L. A. Steinkoenig	600	1–27
Miller, D. G.: The Drainage of Irrigated Shale Lands. With L. T. Jessup	502	1–40
Miller, E. A.:		
Correlating Agriculture with the Public-School Subjects in the Southern States. With C. H. Lane	132	1–40
Exercises with Plants and Animals for Southern Rural Schools	305	1–63
Lessons in Elementary Agriculture for Alabama Schools Outlined by Months	258	1–36
Lessons on Pork Production for Elementary Rural Schools	646	1–26
Lessons on Tomatoes for Rural Schools	392	1–18
Miller, F. E.: Effect of Planting Distances on Yield of Peanuts. With J. H. Beattie and R. E. Currin	1478	1–4
Miller, G. H.:		
Cost of Producing Apples in Five Counties in Western New York	851	1–47
Cost of Producing Apples in Yakima Valley, Wash. With S. M. Thomson	614	1–75
Cost of Production of Apples in the Payette Valley, Idaho. With S. M. Thomson	636	1–36
Operating Costs of a Well-Established New York Apple Orchard	130	1–16
The Cost of Producing Apples in Hood River Valley. With S. M. Thomson	518	1–52
The Cost of Producing Apples in the Wenatchee Valley, Wash. With S. M. Thomson	446	1–35
The Cost of Producing Apples in Western Colorado. With S. M. Thomson	500	1–44
Miller, J. M.:		
Cone Beetles: Injury to Sugar Pine and Western Yellow Pine	243	1–12
Insect Damage to the Cones and Seeds of Pacific Coast Conifers	95	1–7
Miller, R. C.: Milling and Baking Tests of Wheat Containing Admixtures of Rye, Corn Cockle, Kinghead, and Vetch	328	1–24
Millet(s)—		
breeding for drought adaption. A. C. Dillman	291	1–19
digestibility, determination, experiments. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	525	1–11
disease lists	1366	34, 69
growing in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	32–33, 47

	Bulletin no.	Page
Millet(s)—Continued.		
water requirements	291	3, 16–18
wild, description—		
distribution, and propagation	58	11–14
value as duck food, and propagation	465	32–34
yields, comparison with other forage plants, Great Plains	291	12–15
MILLIKEN, F. B.:		
Results of Work on Blister Beetles in Kansas	967	1–25
The Cottonwood Borer	424	1–7
Milling—		
experimental. J. H. Shollenberger, W. K. Marshall, and D. A. Coleman	1187	1–54
grain, experimental, preparation, equipment, and operation	1187	6–14
rice. *See* Rice, milling.		
spring wheat grown in northern Great Plains, tests	878	41–44
tests of—		
Australian wheat	877	18–23
wheat varieties. J. H. Shollenberger and J. A. Clark	1183	1–93
Mills—		
flour—		
fumigation, directions	872	11–27
insect—		
control. E. A. Back	872	1–40
sanitation	872	1–2
rice, machinery	330	7–14
MILNER, R. D.: Heat Production of Honeybees in Winter. With G. S. Demuth	988	1–18
Milo(s)—		
cultural methods, relation to production in southern Great Plains area. E. C. Chilcott, W. D. Griggs, and C. A. Burmeister	242	1–20
growing—		
by different methods, cost per acre in southern Great Plains	242	12–15
in Texas Panhandle, experiments	698	27–39, 52, 87–89
hybrids, growing in Texas, experiments	698	45–46, 88
kernels, physical and chemical study. G. L. Bidwell, L. E. Bopst, and J. D. Bowling	1129	1–8
malt, diastatic power, comparison with barley malt	1129	5–7
production, San Antonio region, importance of thick seeding. S. H. Hastings	188	1–21
seeding, effect of different methods on yield, experiments	188	3–20
smut inoculations, experiments	1284	31–35, 41–43
varietal experiments on Great Plains	1260	18–47, 54–55
varieties, growing in Oklahoma, Woodward Field Station	1175	17–20, 36, 37, 39–44, 53–59
yields in Great Plains area, relation of cultural methods	268	19–28
See also Sorghum(s), grain.		
MILTON, R. H.: Strains of White Burley Tobacco Resistant to Root Rot. With James Johnson	765	1–11
Mindarinae, genus, description	826	4, 8, 61–62
Mine timbers—		
consumption in Colorado	77	11–14
Rocky Mountain—		
N. de W. Betts	77	1–34
tests of varieties	77	1–11, 19–34
Minerals, soil, absorptive capacity of various kinds	1122	7–13
Minidoka Reclamation Project, sheep industry. E. F. Rinehart	573	1–28

	Bulletin no.	Page
Minnesota—		
Cottonwood County, agriculture, description, and history	1271	2–13
creameries, marketing practices. R. C. Potts	690	1–15
cut-over lands, farming. J. C. McDowell and W. B. Walker	425	1–24
drainage of Red River of the North, plans and surveys	1017	2–89
Experiment Station—		
bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	76–80
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	10
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	11–12
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	14–15
tests of oat varieties	99	24
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	99–102
game laws, 1913	22	13, 27, 40, 45, 49, 54
harvest labor, demand, distribution, and wages	1230	25–27, 31–39, 41–45
Jackson County, agriculture, description and history	1271	2–13
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 45–61
oats, yields of several varieties	823	20–23, 30, 67, 68
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	46–47
potato production, costs and farm practices, 1919	1188	1–39
road-building rock tests, results	1132	20, 48, 51
southwestern, farm organization, study. G. A. Pond and J. W. Tapp	1271	1–100
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	212
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	12
MINOTT, C. W.: The Gipsy Moth on Cranberry Bogs	1093	1–19
Mirabilis jalapa, diseases	1366	66
Mississippi—		
Big Black River, overflowed lands, reclamation, methods and cost, report. L. A. Jones, W. J. Schlick, and C. E. Ramser	181	1–39
calf feeding, 5 years' work. W. F. Ward and S. S. Jerdan	631	1–54
cotton seed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	97–113, 204, 207
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	80–83
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	10–11
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	12–13
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	15
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	102–104
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	73–75
game laws, 1913	22	28, 40, 45, 49, 54
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–61
plantations, crops, acreage, location, labor, and tenancy	1269	2–7, 69–73, 75
road-building rock tests, results	1132	20, 52
steers, fattening on summer pasture, 1915, 1916	777	12–22
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	212
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	13
Mississippi Delta, cotton boll-weevil control—		
by collection of weevils and infested squares. B. R. Coad and T. F. McGehee	564	1–51
by square picking and weevil picking. B. R. Coad	382	1–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
Mississippi Farm Bureau Cotton Association	1392	14
Mississippi Valley—		
cottonwood in. A. W. Williamson	24	1–62
Mexican cotton boll weevil, studies. R. W. Howe	358	1–32
Upper, drainage by pumping	304	7–55
Mississippi-Yazoo Delta, tenant system of farming, study. E. A. Boeger and E. A. Goldenweiser	337	1–18
Missouri—		
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	113–115, 205
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1883–1920	1199	83–87
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	11–12
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	13–14
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	15–17
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	105–106
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	75–80
game laws, 1913	22	13, 28, 40, 45, 49, 54
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–58
Monett, successful farming, factors. W. J. Spillman	633	1–28
oats, yields of several varieties	823	31–32, 67, 68
Ozark region—		
farm management. H. M. Dixon and J. M. Purdom	941	1–51
location and character	941	3–11
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17
road-building rock tests, results	1132	20, 48, 52
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	212
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	13
Missouri Cotton Growers' Cooperative Association, organization	1392	15
Mistletoe—		
burls, effect on merchantability of larch	317	22–23
control—		
in pine forests	1112	30–34, 35
measures for the Northwest	360	33–37
infection of forest trees, silvicultural aspect	1112	29–30, 35
injury to—		
conifers in the Northwest. J. R. Weir	360	1–39
Hevea in Amazon Valley	1380	53–55, 94–96
western yellow pines	1112	4–29, 35
larch—		
control measures	317	23–24
effects on its host	317	12–22
some economic considerations of its injurious effects J. R. Weir	317	1–27
western yellow pine. C. F. Korstian and W. H. Long	1112	1–36
MITCHELL, J. A.: Incense Cedar	604	1–40
MITCHELSON, A. T.: Spillways for Reservoirs and Canals	831	1–40
Mite, chicken, control experiments, results. W. M. Davidson	1228	1–11
Mites, citrus, control by spraying in Florida. W. W. Yothers	645	1–19
Mockorange. *See* Syringa.		
MOHLER, J. R.:		
Cerebrospinal Meningitis. (Forage Poisoning)	65	1–14
Immunization Tests with Glanders Vaccine. With Adolph Eichhorn	70	1–13
Ophthalmic Mallein for the Diagnosis of Glanders. With Adolph Eichhorn	166	1–11
Vesicular Stomatitis of Horses and Cattle	662	1–11
MOIR, W. S.: White-Pine Blister Rust in Western Europe	1186	1–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
Moisture—		
content of flour, determination	1187	33–35
effect on plants before and during fumigation	907	10, 23, 40
in wheat and mill products. J. H. Shollenberger	788	1–12
relation to damping-off of seedlings	934	75–79
requirements, *Opuntia* spp	31	22–23
soil. *See* Soil moisture.		
tester, Brown-Duvel—		
and how to operate it. D. A. Coleman and E. G. Boerner	1375	1–44
description	1375	3–16
See also Humidity.		
Molasses, cane—		
production, 1899–1909, by States	66	11
value as supplementary feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	12–14
Mold(s)—		
Camembert, growing and use	1171	10–12, 20
cigar, prevention. R. H. True	109	1–8
fungi, growth, factors affecting	1037	14–17
in green wood, control, with special reference to vehicle stock. N. O. Howard	1037	1–55
occurrence on wrapper-leaf tobacco	109	4–5
sooty, damage to peach orchards	351	66–67
tomato products	581	3–14, 18–22
wood, control measures	1037	21–50
Moles, M. L., technical description of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*. With A. C. Baker	885	39–42
Molybdenum, occurrence in soils	122	4, 7, 27
Monaphidina, genus of, description	826	7, 32
Monarda punctata, horsemint, commercial production of thymol from. S. C. Hood	372	1–12
Monellia—		
californica, history and description	100	34–35
caryae, description, damage, and life cycle	100	19–26
caryella, description, damage, and life cycle	100	26–34
Money, circulation and deposits, relation to prices	999	5
Monkshood, disease list	1366	16
Monochlorobenzene, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	38
Monopolies, nature and legal phases	1106	35–46
Montana—		
Billings region, farm practice in growing sugar beets. S. B. Nuckols and E. L. Currier	735	1–40
birds, reports from observers, 1915–17, 1920	1165	13, 27
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1894–1920	1199	87–89
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	12
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	14–15
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	17
game laws, 1913	22	13, 28, 40, 45, 49, 55
Huntley—		
dry-land pasture crops for hogs. A. E. Seamans	1143	1–24
Reclamation Project, crop production on alkali land, experiments. Dan Hansen	135	1–19
irrigation—		
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 11–19, 26–31, 49
State laws	1257	15
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 43–61
Moccasin, cereal experiments at the Judith Basin substation. N. C. Donaldson	398	1–42
north-central, fallow experiments. G. W. Morgan	1310	1–16
oats, yields of several varieties	823	38–39, 48, 49, 61, 62, 66, 67

	Bulletin no.	Page
Montana—Continued.		
road-building rock tests, results	1132	21, 51
western, injury to pine by Sequoia pitch moth. Josef Brunner	111	1–11
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	212
characteristics and quality. L. M. Thomas	522	1–34
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	13–14
Montenegro, agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	104–105
Montgomery, Frank:		
Farm Management and Farm Organization in Sumter County, Ga. With H. W. Hawthorne and H. M. Dixon	1034	1–97
Influence of a City on Farming. With J. H. Arnold	678	1–24
Moomaw, C. W.: Apple Market Investigations, 1914–15. With M. M. Stewart	302	1–23
Moomaw, Leroy: Tillage and Rotation Experiments at Dickinson, Hettinger, and Williston, N. Dak	1293	1–23
Moonseed, disease list	1366	66
Moorefield, C. H.:		
Brick Roads. With V. M. Peirce	373	1–40
Drainage Methods and Foundations for County Roads. With E. W. James and V. M. Peirce	724	1–86
Earth, Sand-Clay, and Gravel Roads	463	1–68
Portland Cement Concrete Pavements for Country Roads. With J. T. Voshell	249	1–34
Vitrified Brick as a Paving Material for Country Roads. With V. M. Peirce	23	1–34
Vitrified Brick Pavements for Country Roads. With V. M. Peirce	246	1–38
Moorhouse, L. A.:		
Cost of Producing Sugar Beets in Utah and Idaho, 1918–1919. With S. B. Nuckols	963	1–41
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets for Three Districts in Colorado, 1914–15. With R. S. Washburn, T. H. Summers, and S. B. Nuckols	726	1–60
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets for Three Districts in Utah and Idaho, 1914–15. With T. H. Summers, R. S. Washburn, and J. W. Jones	693	1–44
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in Michigan and Ohio. With R. S. Washburn, T. H. Summers, and C. O. Townsend	748	1–45
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in Three California Districts. With T. H. Summers, R. S. Washburn, and C. O. Townsend	760	1–48
Labor and Material Requirements of Field Crops. With O. A. Juve	1000	1–56
The Cost of Producing Cotton. With M. R. Cooper	896	1–59
Moravia. *See* Czechoslovakia.		
Morgan, A. C.: The Tobacco Splitworm. With S. E. Crumb	59	1–7
Morgan, G. W.: Experiments with Fallow in North-Central Montana	1310	1–16
Morgan, W. J.: Effectiveness against the San Jose Scale of the Dry Substitutes for Liquid Lime-Sulphur. With W. S. Abbott and J. J. Culver	1371	1–27
Morning-glory, disease list	1366	54
Morris Act, effect on Norway pine stand	139	25
Morse, W. J.:		
Alfalfa Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With C. V. Piper, M. W. Evans, and Roland McKee	75	1–32
Five Oriental Species of Beans. With C. V. Piper	119	1–32
The Bonavist, Lablab, or Hyacinth Bean. With C. V. Piper	318	1–15
The Soy Bean, with Special Reference to Its Utilization for Oil, Cake, and Other Products. With C. V. Piper	439	1–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Mortar, injury by—		
sea water, bibliography	1314	17–26
sewage, acids, oils, and chemicals, bibliography	1314	26–33
soil salts, bibliography	1314	10–17
Mortgage—		
farm, loans by banks, insurance companies, and other agencies. V. N. Valgren and E. E. Engelbert	1047	1–23
second, use in buying farms	968	11–20, 23–27
See also Credit; Loan(s).		
Morus sp., disease list	1366	66
Mosaic disease—		
cucurbits. S. P. Doolittle	879	1–69
sugarcane and other grasses. E. W. Brandes	829	1–26
symptoms on cucurbits	879	8–17
tobacco. H. A. Allard	40	1–33
transmission methods	879	40–47
winter wheat and winter rye. H. H. McKinney	1361	1–11
Mosher, F. H.: Food Plants of the Gipsy Moth in America	250	1–39
Moss, E. G.: The Control of Tobacco Wilt in the Flue-Cured District. With W. W. Garner and F. A. Wolf	562	1–20
Mosquitoes—		
Anopheles, destruction by bats, discussion	1395	1, 10–11
breeding in impounded water, factors preventing	1098	17–18, 21
control by plant insecticides	1201	27–52
malaria, breeding control by impounding water in a bayou. D. L. Van Dine	1098	1–22
Moth(s)—		
cause of timber defects	1490	37–38, 39
clothes, control—		
by use of redcedar chests, experiments	1051	1–14
tests of various substances	707	16–29
control by plant insecticides	1201	26, 35–49
damage, protection against by use of redcedar chests. E. A. Back and Frank Rabak	1051	1–14
satin. *See* Satin moth.		
Sequoia pitch—		
description and life history	111	1–4
injury to forest and control	111	4–9
menace to pine in western Montana. Josef Brunner	111	1–11
Motor—		
transportation—		
operation cost, estimate	770	9–15
rural districts. J. H. Collins	770	1–32
truck(s)—		
advantages and disadvantages—		
on farms	1254	7–9
reports of farmers	931	8–10
annual mileage	910	21–22
experience of Corn-Belt farmers. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church	931	1–34
farm, operation in the New England and Central Atlantic States. L. M. Church	1254	1–28
freight and express rates	770	18–20
hauling, cost per mile	1254	23–24
operating costs	910 931 1254	23, 32–34 22–26, 29–30 18–23
size most desirable on farms	1254	9–10
use by—		
eastern farmers, experience. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church	910	1–37
farmers, advantages and disadvantages	910	9–10
vehicles, registration and revenues	1279	81–88
Mountain-ash, disease list	1366	98

	Bulletin no.	Page
Mountain-laurel, disease list	1366	57
Mountain States, public-road mileage and revenues, 1914	389	1–56, I–LXXV
Mowry, H. H.:		
A Normal Day's Work for Various Farm Operations	3	1–44
Farm Experience with the Tractor. With A. P. Yerkes	174	1–44
Machinery Cost of Farm Operations in Western New York	338	1–24
The Normal Days' Work of Farm Implements, Workmen, and Crews in Western New York	412	1–16
Moznette, G. F.: The Red Spider on the Avocado	1035	1–15
Muenscher, W. C.: Check List of Diseases of Economic Plants in the United States. With R. J. Haskell, C. J. Weld, J. I. Wood, G. H. Martin, and P. J. Anderson	1366	1–112
Muesebeck, C. F. W.:		
A Study in Hyperparasitism, with Particular Reference to the Parasites of *Apanteles melanoscelus* (Ratzeburg). With S. M. Dohanian	1487	1–36
Zygobothria nidicola, an Important Parasite of the Brown-Tail Moth	1088	1–9
Mulberry, disease list	1366	66
Mulch, injury to conifers, and preventive measures	44	18–19
Mulched-basin system of irrigated citrus culture, and bearing on control of mottle-leaf. L. J. Briggs, C. A. Jensen, and J. W. McLane	499	1–31
Mulford, F. L.: Street Trees	816	1–58
Mullein, habitat, description, and uses	26	14–15
Munch, J. C.: Volume Variation of Bottled Foods. With H. Runkel	1009	1–20
Munger, T. T.:		
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Douglas Fir Region	1493	1–42
Western Yellow Pine in Oregon	418	1–48
Munro, Willis: Management of Typical Woodlots Infested with the Gipsy Moth in the White-Pine Region	484	17–48
Munson, J. J.: Equipment and Costs for Making Sirup on a Large Scale. With L. J. Lassalle	1370	39–57
Murphy, L. S.:		
Forests of Porto Rico, Past, Present, and Future, and Their Physical and Economic Environment	354	1–99
The Red Spruce: Its Growth and Management	544	1–100
Trees of Porto Rico. With W. D. Brush and C. D. Mell	354	56–97
Murwin, H. F.: The Brown Root Rot of Tobacco and Other Plants. With James Johnson and C. M. Slagg	1410	1–30
Musa sp., diseases	1366	66
Musca domestica, preoviposition period, notes. R. H. Hutchison	345	1–14
Muscari—		
production under glass	1462	17–18
spp., characteristics and uses	1326	1–2, 4
spp. *See* Grape-hyacinth.		
Muscle, voluntary, of ox, sheep, and hog, source of vitamin B	1138	2–20
Mushroom(s)—		
and other common fungi. F. W. Patterson and V. K. Charles	175	1–64
descriptions, glossary	175	56–58
disease—		
control experiments	127	10–20
in America, investigations	127	6–20
growing, dairy farms in southeastern Pennsylvania	1400	13–17, 18–19, 35–38, 39, 48
morphological structure	175	2–4
mycogone disease and control. F. J. Veihmeyer	127	1–24
poisonous, list	175	56
recipes for cooking	175	58–64
species, list and descriptions	175	4–5, 7–55

	Bulletin no.	Page
Musical instruments—		
manufacture from sycamore wood	884	9, 10, 16, 24
use of basswood	1007	41, 61
Musk grasses, value as duck food, and description	205	1–3
Muskmelon(s)—		
disease list	1366	40
injury by mosaic disease	879	3, 4
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	7, 32–33, 61
western, marketing and distribution in 1915. O. W. Schleussner and C. W. Kitchen	401	1–38
Mustard—		
black, habitat, description, and uses	26	6
Japanese, seed oil, food use and digestibility, experiments	687	11–13, 17–18
white, habitat, description, and uses	26	7
Mutton—		
antineuritic value in diet, experiments	1138	12–14
carcasses—		
definition	1470	9–12, 14–15
grades	1470	20–28
consumption on the farm	20	50–52
cuts, definitions, and descriptions of grades	1470	29–31, 43–48
dressed, market classes and grades. W. C. Davis and J. A. Burgess	1470	1–48
fat, digestibility experiments	310	11–13, 20–21
See also Lamb.		
Myadestes townsendi, food habits	280	3–5
Mycelia sterilia, cause of seedling disease of rice	1116	3–4
Mycelium, wood-rotting fungi, description and character, studies	1053	19–26
Mycogone disease, mushrooms—		
and control. F. J. Veihmeyer	127	1–24
occurrence in Europe and identity	127	2–6
Myelomas, definition and structure	1449	15
Myoma, definition and structure	1449	15–16
Myrica spp., disease list	1366	66
Nahstoll, G. A.:		
A System of Accounting for Cooperative Fruit Associations. With W. H. Kerr	225	1–25
A System of Accounting for Fruit Shipping Organizations. With J. R. Humphrey	590	1–60
Accounting Records for Country Creameries. With J. R. Humphrey	559	1–37
Cooperative Organization Business Methods. With W. H. Kerr	178	1–24
Naphthalene—		
effectiveness against chicken lice and dog fleas	888	6, 8, 10–11, 14, 15
use in fumigating for mite control	1228	2, 9
Narcissus—		
bulbs—		
bedding and forced, handling	1270	4–5
production. David Griffiths	1270	1–32
diseases	1366	67
fertilizers in commercial culture	1270	15–16
growing at Bellingham bulb garden	28	13–16
injury by flies	1270	23–24
planting, cultivation, and storing	1270	5–11
stock, for planting, procurement	1270	2–4

	Bulletin no.	Page
Narcissus—Continued.		
varieties—		
and classification	1270	18, 29–30
list and description	797	37–41
See also Daffodils.		
Nason, W. C.: Rural Community Buildings in the United States. With C. W. Thompson	825	1–36
Nasturtium—		
disease list	1366	103
spraying for control of black aphid	1160	2–16
Natal, sugar industry, history and extent	473	70
National forests—		
Arizona and New Mexico, effects of grazing on western yellow-pine reproduction. R. R. Hill	580	1–27
California, cover type and fire control. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	1495	1–36
grazing periods and forage production on, in Utah. A. W. Sampson and H. E. Malmsten	1405	1–55
nursery practice. C. R. Tillotson	479	1–86
range management. J. T. Jardine and Mark Anderson	790	1–98
reforestation. C. R. Tillotson	475	1–63
roads, construction	284	53–57
timber disease surveys	658	1–23
Nature study in southern rural schools, exercises	305	2–60
Naval stores—		
foreign trade, 1914	296	47
industry—		
A. W. Schorger and H. S. Betts	229	1–58
history	1064	1–2
production, exports and imports	229	3–8
See also Resin; Rosin; Turpentine.		
Nazieae, genera, key and description	772	15–16, 165–170
Nebraska—		
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	89–92
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	12–13
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	15
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	17–18
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	107–108
game laws, 1913	22	28, 40, 45, 49, 55
irrigation districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 16, 26 27, 28, 31, 43, 44, 49
milk production, unit requirements. J. B. Bain, G. E. Braun, and E. A. Gannon	972	1–16
oats, yields of several varieties	823	27–28, 30, 46, 67, 68
road-building rock tests, results	1132	21, 52
sandhill region—		
description for waterfowl breeding	794	4–6, 10–21, 37–38
waterfowl and their food plants. H. C. Oberholser and W. L. McAtee	794	1–29
tractors and horses on farms	1202	1–59
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	212
harvest labor, study	1230	5–14, 25–27, 30–44
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	14
Nectarine, disease list	1366	21
Negro(es)—		
farm families, living standards in Virginia	1404	20–24
farmers—		
migration and stability in Virginia	1404	24–25
net worth and kinds of property owned in Virginia	1404	11–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
Negro(es)—Continued.		
farmers—continued.		
tenancy and ownership in Virginia, Southampton County. W. S. Scarborough	1404	1–27
wealth accumulation	1404	14–18
population and farm tenure, Southampton County, Va	1404	1–4, 7–8
NEIFERT, I. E.:		
Absorption and Retention of Hydrocyanic Acid by Fumigated Food Products. With E. L. Griffin, N. Perrine, and A. B. Duckett	1149	1–16
Experiments on the Toxic Action of Certain Gases on Insects, Seeds, and Fungi. With G. L. Garrison	893	1–16
Fumigation against Grain Weevils with Various Volatile Organic Compounds. With F. C. Cook, R. C. Roark, W. H. Tonkin, E. A. Back, and R. T. Cotton	1313	1–40
NELLIS, J. C.:		
Lumber Used in the Manufacture of Wooden Products	605	1–18
Production of Lumber, Lath, and Shingles in 1915, and Lumber in 1914	506	1–45
NELSON, A. L.: Dry Farming in Southeastern Wyoming	1315	1–20
NELSON, E. W.:		
Bats in Relation to the Production of Guano and the Destruction of Insects	1395	1–12
introduction to Reindeer in Alaska	1089	1–4
Status of the Pronghorned Antelope, 1922–1924	1346	1–64
NELSON, J. A.: The Rate of Growth of the Honeybee Larvae. With A. P. Sturtevant	1222	1–24
Nematode(s)—		
disease of wheat, caused by *Tylenchus tritici*. L. P. Byars	842	1–40
galls, factor in marketing and milling of wheat. D. A. Coleman and S. A. Regan	734	1–16
injury to Hungarian vetch	1174	11
larvae, treatment with heat and with chemicals	842	19–27
stem, *Tylenchus dipsaci*, on wild hosts in the Northwest. G. H. Godfrey and M. B. McKay	1229	1–10
Neoplasms—		
classification and nomenclature	1449	4–8
connective-tissue, definitions and descriptions	1449	8–15
domestic animals, study of	1449	1–39
epithelial, definition	1449	28
teratoid, description	1449	37–38
Nephi substation, Utah—		
cereal investigations. P. V. Cardon	30	1–50
description, location, soil, and climatic conditions	157	2–4
experimental work in tillage and rotation. P. V. Cardon	157	1–45
Nerium oleander, disease list	1366	67
Netherlands—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–20	987	41–42
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	18
sugar industry, history and extent	473	51–52
Neuroma, definition and appearance	1449	17–18
Nevada—		
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	92–93
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	13
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	15–16
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	18
game laws, 1913	22	14, 28, 40, 45, 49, 55
irrigation—		
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 11, 16, 26, 28, 29, 43, 50
State laws	1257	15
lumber cut, 1870–1920, and value	1119	30–35
Moapa district, muskmelon marketing	401	28–29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Nevada—Continued.		
oats, yields of several varieties	823	53, 61, 65–66, 67
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	213
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	14
New Brunswick, game laws, 1913	22	35, 42, 50, 58
New England—		
farm motor-truck operation. L. M. Chruch	1254	1–28
gypsy moth—		
and brown-tail moth, solid-steam spraying against. L. H. Worthley	480	1–16
control by calosoma beetle, work and results	251	1–40
work, report. A. F. Burgess	204	1–32
paper industry and pulpwood requirements	1241	41–44
States—		
farm motor truck operation. L. M. Church	1254	1–28
public road mileage and revenues, 1914	388	1–74
New Hampshire—		
birds on forested area, report, 1920	1165	27–28
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	93–96
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	13
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	16
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	18–19
game laws, 1913	22	29, 40, 45, 49, 55
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	27, 30–35, 45–58
oats, yields of several varieties	823	8–9, 66
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	42–43
road-building rock tests, results	1132	21, 48, 52
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	213
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	15
New Jersey—		
cranberry growers, organization for marketing	1109	5–11
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1880–1920	1199	97–102
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	13–14
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	16–17
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	19–20
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	80–82
game laws, 1913	22	14, 29, 40, 46, 49, 55
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 48, 56, 58
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13
public road mileage and revenues, 1914	386	6–14
road-building rock tests, results	1132	22, 52
southern, soils and their uses. J. A. Bonsteel	677	1–78
southwestern, systems of renting truck farms. H. A. Turner	411	1–20
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 7, 9
truck farms, labor, 1922. J. C. Folsom	1285	1–38
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	213
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	15
New Mexico—		
birds, reports from observers, 1916–20	1165	13–14, 21
Carlsbad Cavern, guano production	1395	7
cattle production on the Jornada Range Reserve	588	1–31
climatic and soil conditions	211	308

	Bulletin no.	Page
New Mexico—Continued.		
cotton cooperatives, organization	1392	16
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal by counties and months	948	116, 205
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1890–1920	1199	102–104
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	14–15
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	17–18
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	20
game laws, 1913	22	29, 40, 46, 49, 55
grasshopper outbreak, summer of 1913. H. E. Smith	293	1–12
irrigation districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 14, 16, 18, 26, 27, 28, 50
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 44, 56, 58
national forests, grazing, effects upon western yellow-pine reproduction. R. R. Hill	580	1–27
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 30
Pecos Valley—		
control of codling moth. A. L. Quaintance	88	1–8
life history of the codling moth. A. L. Quaintance and E. W. Geyer	429	1–90
range—		
caterpillar and its control. V. L. Wildermuth	443	1–12
lands, forage crop and its distribution	211	20–25
management, factors affecting. E. O. Wooton	211	1–39
road-building rock tests, results	1132	22, 52
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	213
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	15
New York—		
apple—		
orcharding, operation costs. G. H. Miller	130	1–16
production, cost in western counties. G. H. Miller	851	1–47
Belleville community, analysis	984	7–51
birds, reports, 1916–18	1165	15–17, 31
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	104–121
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	15–16
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	18–21
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	20–22
extension work, effectiveness for farm families	1384	1–20
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	109
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	82–86
game laws, 1913	22	14, 29–30, 40, 46, 49, 56
haymaking, practices in Steuben County, and in Washington County, Pa. H. B. McClure	641	1–16
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 44–58
metropolitan area, distribution of perishables in	1411	1–36
oats, yields of several varieties	823	9–10, 66, 68
paper production and pulpwood resources	1241	38–39
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12–13
potato production, costs and farm practices, 1919	1188	1–39
road-building rock tests, results	1132	23, 48, 52
southern, farm management, successful example. M. C. Burritt and J. H. Barron	32	1–24
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 7, 9

	Bulletin no.	Page
New York—Continued.		
western—		
day's work for farm implements, workmen, and crews. H. H. Mowry	412	1–16
machinery cost of farm operations. H. H. Mowry	338	1–24
wheat—		
acreage by varieties	1074	213
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	15–16
New Zealand—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–19	987	43–44
sheep—		
breeds and types	313	17–21
industry features, comparison with United States and Australia. F. R. Marshall	313	1–35
NEWCOMER, E. J.:		
Life History of the Codling Moth in the Yakima Valley of Washington. With W. D. Whitcomb	1235	1–77
The Dock False-Worm: An Apple Pest	265	1–40
The Pear Leaf-Worm. With R. L. Nougaret and W. M. Davidson	438	1–24
NEWELL, H. D., discussion of flow of water in concrete pipe	852	100
Newfoundland, game laws, 1913	22	35, 42, 47, 50, 59
NEWLIN, J. A.:		
Mechanical Properties of Woods Grown in the United States. With T. R. C. Wilson	556	1–47
Strength Tests of Structural Timbers Treated by Commercial Wood-Preserving Processes. With H. S. Betts	286	1–12
Tests of Wooden Barrels	86	1–12
The Relation of the Shrinkage and Strength Properties of Wood to Its Specific Gravity. With T. R. C. Wilson	676	1–35
Newsprint paper, materials used, sources and consumption	1241	22–23, 24
NEWTON, R. L.: A System of Accounts for Cotton Warehouses. With J. R. Humphrey	520	1–32
Nezara viridula—		
cause of pecan kernel spot	1102	5–14, 15
life stages, description	689	3–11
seasonal history and habits	689	14–21
NICHOLS, C. G.: Connecticut Public Roads, Mileage and Revenues, 1914	388	21–24
NICHOLS, P. F.: Commercial Dehydration of Fruits and Vegetables. With Ray Powers, C. R. Gross, and W. A. Noel	1335	1–40
NICHOLS, R. D.: A Study of Farm Organization in Central Kansas. With W. E. Grimes, J. A. Hodges, and J. W. Tapp	1296	1–75
Nickel, occurrence in soils	122	4, 7, 27
Nicotiana—		
spp., infection with mosaic disease	40	11–15
tabacum. *See* Tobacco.		
Nicotine—		
loss from nicotine dusts during storage. C. C. McDonnell and H. D. Young	1312	1–15
solutions, volatility	1312	13
sulphate—		
effects as an ovicide and larvicide on the codling moth and three other insects. N. E. McIndoo, F. L. Simanton, H. K. Plank, and R. J. Fiske	938	1–19
solutions, mixture with arsenicals, composition and toxicity	1147	19–20, 51
Ninebark, disease list	1366	73
Nitrates—		
artificial, production and imports	37	7–8
reduction in media	782	30–33, 37
Nitric acid, effect on pine seedlings and weeds in sandy soils, tests	169	23, 24, 25, 26–27, 34–35

	Bulletin no.	Page
Nitrobenzene, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	38
Nitrogen—		
ammonia, percent in frozen egg products, determination	846	4–13, 20–54, 72–80
atmospheric, fertilizers, field experiments. F. E. Allison, J. M. Braham, and J. E. McMurtrey, Jr	1180	1–44
balance with carbon in cows in milk production	1281	15–16
determination in coal-tar food dyes	1390	33–34
in fertilizers, sources	798	7–12
in processed fertilizers. E. C. Lathrop	158	1–24
losses from corn during ensiling. R. H. Shaw, P. A. Wright, and E. F. Deysher	953	1–16
sources in milk	782	11, 36
supply of soil	355	41–46
Nixon, R. L.:		
Cotton Warehouse Construction	277	1–38
Cotton Warehouses: Storage Facilities Now Available in the South	216	1–26
Weather Damage to Cotton	1438	1–15
Noble, E. G.: Fertilizer Experiments with Alfalfa, Conducted at the United States Yuma Field Station, Bard, Calif., 1919 to 1925. With H. L. Westover	1418	1–11
Noctuidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	20–22
Noel, W. A.: Commercial Dehydration of Fruits and Vegetables. With P. F. Nichols, Ray Powers, and C. R. Gross	1335	1–40
Nolan, W. J.: The Brood-Rearing Cycle of the Honeybee	1349	1–56
North Carolina—		
beef cattle, fattening and wintering. W. F. Ward, R. S. Curtis and F. T. Peden	628	1–53
beekeeping, survey. E. G. Carr	489	1–16
Catawba County, farm management. J. M. Johnson and E. D. Strait	1070	1–23
cotton—		
cooperatives, organization	1392	10–11, 22, 31
market conditions, study with a view to their improvement. O. J. McConnell and W. R. Camp	476	1–19
single-stalk culture, experiments and yields	526	19–27, 28–30
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal by counties and months	948	117–133, 205, 208
dairy farm, milk production, cost	501	3–5, 9–19
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1877–1920	1199	121–127
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	16–17
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	21
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	22–23
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	110
game laws, 1913	22	14, 30, 40, 46, 49, 56
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 43–61
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 22
peanut industry, discussion	1401	3, 6, 8, 10–12, 14–17, 21–30, 37, 39, 41, 46, 52
plantations, crops, acreage, location, labor, and tenancy	1269	2–7, 69–73, 75
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. J. H. Pratt	387	32–34
road-building rock tests, results	1132	24–26, 48, 52

	Bulletin no.	Page
North Carolina—Continued.		
steers, wintering and summer fattening. F. W. Farley, F. T. Peden, and R. S. Curtis	954	1–18
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	213
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	16
North Central States—		
cost of fencing farms. H. N. Humphrey	321	1–32
tenant-farm ownership. H. A. Turner	1433	1–40
North Dakota—		
agricultural development and farming conditions	757	2–5
Cass County, farm ownership, economic aspects	1322	1–24
Dickinson—		
cereal experiments. J. A. Clark	33	1–44
Experiment Station, tillage and rotation experiments. Leroy Moomaw	1293	1–23
substation, description	33	1–9
drainage of Red River of the North, plans and surveys	1017	2–89
Edgeley, crop rotation and cultural methods. J. S. Cole	991	1–24
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1891–1920	1199	127–131
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	17
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	21
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	23
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	111
game laws, 1913	22	14, 30, 41, 46, 49, 56
grain farming, practices. C. M. Hennis and R. E. Willard	757	1–35
harvest labor, demand, distribution, and wages	1230	25–39, 41–44
Hettinger Experiment Station, tillage and rotation experiments. Leroy Moomaw	1293	1–23
irrigation districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 16, 26 27, 28, 50
Mandan Field Station—		
report for 10-year period, 1913–22, inclusive. J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, T. K. Killand, and J. C. Brinsmade, Jr	1301	1–80
work in 1923	1337	1–17
Northern Great Plains Field Station, dry-land gardening. T. K. Killand	1427	1–16
oats, yields of several varieties	823	24, 39–43, 67, 68, 69
tenant farms, size and value	1432 1433	4, 5, 7, 9 11–16
vegetable varieties for gardening	1427	5–6, 12–14
western—		
climate and soils	1293	2–4
tillage and rotation experiments	1293	1–22
wheat—		
acreage by varieties	1074	214
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	16
Williston Experiment Station, tillage and rotation experiments. Leroy Moomaw	1293	1–23
Williston substation, cereal experiments	270	1–36
Northern Great Plains Field Station—		
experiments with flax on new land	883	4–28
Mandan, N. Dak., dry-land gardening. T. K. Killand	1427	1–16
report for 10-year period, 1913–22, inclusive. J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, T. K. Killand, and J. C. Brinsmade, Jr	1301	1–80
study of grazing effect on vegetation. J. T. Sarvis	1170	1–46
work in 1923. J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, and T. K. Killand	1337	1–18

	Bulletin no.	Page
Northern States—		
bird censuses	1165	6–9
public school subjects, correlation with agriculture. C. H. Lane and F. E. Heald	281	1–42
Northwest—		
boxed apples, distribution. C. W. Kitchen, E. M. Seifert, Jr., and M. B. Hall	935	1–27
conifers, injury by mistletoe. J. R. Weir	360	1–39
Northwest Territories, game laws, 1913	22	36
Norway—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–20	987	44–46
fruits, imports and exports	483	19
white pine injury by blister rust, and control measures	1186	11–12, 18, 23
Nosema apis—		
cause of bee disease, description and studies	780	3–4
resistance to heat, fermentation, putrefaction, and sunlight	780	29–39
virulence, experiments	780	39–43
Nosema-disease—		
G. F. White	780	1–59
of bees, diagnosis by laboratory methods	671	13–14
symptoms and diagnosis	780	21–22, 48–53
transmission, studies	780	46–48
Notodontidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	18–19
NOUGARET, R. L.:		
The Grape Phylloxera in California. With W. M. Davidson	903	1–128
The Pear Leaf-Worm. With W. M. Davidson and E. J. Newcomer	438	1–24
Nova Scotia, game laws, 1913	22	35, 42, 47, 50, 59
NUCKOLS, S. B.:		
An Economic Study of Irrigated Farming in Twin Falls County, Idaho. With Byron Hunter	1421	1–75
Cost of Producing Sugar-Beets in Utah and Idaho, 1918–1919. With L. A. Moorhouse	963	1–41
Farm Management Problems on Irrigated Farms in Hay and Potato Areas of the Yakima Valley, Washington. With E. R. Johnson	1388	1–64
Farm Practice in Growing Field Crops in Three Sugar-Beet Districts of Colorado. With T. H. Summers	917	1–52
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets for Three Districts in Colorado, 1914–15. With L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, and T. H. Summers	726	1–60
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in the Billings Region of Montana. With E. L. Currier	735	1–40
Nursery(ies)—		
forest—		
damping-off in. Carl Hartley	934	1–99
injury to seed and roots by disinfectants in sandy soils	169	1–35
practices	1264	4–10
practice, national forest. C. R. Tillotson	479	1–86
site, selection	479	1–7
stock—		
coniferous, blights. Carl Hartley	44	1–21
diseases and injuries	479	68–79
Nut(s)—		
cooperative associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	8, 10–11, 25–27, 38–39, 46
imports and sources, 1884–1914	296	35–36
oils, digestibility, studies. A. D. Holmes	630	1–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Nuthatches, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	49
Nuttall's death camas. *See* Death camas, Nuttall's.		
Nymphalidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	14–18
Nyssa spp., disease list	1366	67
Oak(s)—		
death from *Armillaria mellea*. W. H. Long	89	1–9
disease list	1366	87–88
distribution in national forests of northern California	1495	3
feeding to cattle and sheep, experiments	767	7–36
leaf(ves)—		
effect upon livestock	575	20
poisoning of domestic animals. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	767	1–36
poisonous effects on range stock	1245	6–7
logs, spraying for insect control, experiments	1079	5–11
lumber production—		
1913	232	11–12
1915	506	14, 17–18
1920, by States	1119	44, 58–59
red, planting in eastern United States	153	33
slash, rotting in Arkansas forests	496	3–7
varieties suitable for city streets	816	31–36
wheel stock, drying schedule	1136	39–40, 43
white, foliage injury by gypsy moth	1093	1011
OAKLEY, R. A.:		
Forage Crops in Relation to the Agriculture of the Semi-Arid Portion of the Northern Great Plains. With H. L. Westover	1244	1–54
Medicago falcata, a Yellow-Flowered Alfalfa. With Samuel Garver	428	1–70
Oat(s)—		
acreage and production, trends, 1885–1924	1458	29
Albion, growing in Corn Belt, experiments	1343	3–10
aphid—		
J. J. Davis	112	1–16
control measures	112	13–16
description, host plants, and injuries	112	2–9
life history	112	9–13
bleaching—		
apparatus, description	725	2–3
with sulphur dioxid, preliminary study. G. H. Baston	725	1–11
condition reports and futures as price indicators	1351	20–23
crown rust, control, greenhouse experiments	629	1–15
disease list	1366	24
electrocultural treatment, effect on yield	1379	24, 25, 28, 29
fall-sown experiments in the South. T. R. Stanton, R. R. Childs, J. W. Taylor, and F. A. Coffman	1481	1–32
farm prices—		
1871–1915	755	11–12, 21–28
1909–21	999	37, 40, 43, 68
geographical phases. L. B. Zapoleon	755	1–28
Great Plains area, cultural methods, relation to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	218	1–42
growing—		
and harvesting, labor required	1292	4–5, 26–27
cultural methods in Great Plains	218	8–10
dry-farming experiments in Wyoming	1315	8–10
experiments at—		
Akron Field Station, Colo	402	24–28
Arlington Farm, Va	1309	20–23

	Bulletin no.	Page
Oat(s)—Continued.		
growing—continued.		
experiments at—continued.		
Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	297	29–34
Cheyenne Experiment Farm, 1913–15	430	26–30, 39
Dickinson, N. Dak.	33	24–31
fourteen field stations in Great Plains	218	11–42
Nephi substation, Utah	30	26–29
Sheridan Station, Wyo.	1306	8–12, 15, 17, 20–22, 29–30
Williston substation, N. Dak.	270	24–28
in—		
California, varietal experiments	1172	29–31, 33
Colorado, experiments	1287	40–44
Indiana, Clinton County	1258	11–19
Michigan, Lenawee County	694	3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 25, 26–27
South Dakota, experiments	39	19–27
labor requirements in Kansas	1296	26–30
on fallow land, San Antonio, Tex., experiments on Sassafras soils	159	29, 41
on irrigated land, experiments at Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	1039	52–56
on Louisiana hill farms, labor requirements	961	4, 25–26
under fall irrigation, experiments at Scottsbluff Experiment Farm	133	9–11, 14
halo blight, relation to sterility, investigations	1058	2–8
hybrids and commercial varieties, tests. C. W. Warburton, L. C. Burnett, and H. H. Love	99	1–25
infection with crown rust from buckthorn species	1162	3–19
inoculation—		
experiments, 1918, 1920	1058	2–8
with smuts, experiments	1275	6–36
Iogren, growing in Corn Belt, experiments	1343	20–23
Iowar, growing in Corn Belt, experiments	1343	15–20
irrigated, yield after alfalfa	881	7–9
Kherson and Sixty-Day, growing, experiments. C. W. Warburton and T. R. Stanton	823	1–72
labor—		
and seed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	24–29
requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 21–22, 29–30, 61
market statistics	982	187–195
price(s)—		
analysis	1480	29–30
annual, factors affecting	1351	4–13
at farm and terminal markets	1083	43–56
factors affecting. H. B. Killough	1351	1–40
seasonal variations and trend	1351	13–18
production—		
in Montana, experiments at Judith Basin	398	26–31
labor and material requirements, various States	1000	33–35
resistance to—		
crown rust, greenhouse experiments	629	1–15
stem rust, greenhouse experiments	629	1–15
Richland, growing in Corn Belt, experiments	1343	10–15
rotation and fertilizer study	1377	18–38, 44–51, 53, 55–67
rust-resistant varieties, greenhouse experiments. J. H. Parker	629	1–16
situation in Germany	1399	6, 23, 50–53

	Bulletin no.	Page
Oat(s)—Continued.		
Sixty-Day and Kherson, growing, experiments. C. W. Warburton and T. R. Stanton	823	1–72
smut resistance, greenhouse experiments	1275	34–36
smuts, characteristics	1275	5–6
spring, growing at Moro, eastern Oregon, tests	498	26–31, 35, 37
statistics—		
and calculations, 1881–1923	1351	27–35
for Hungary, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	24–27, 42
for Yugoslavia, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	95–96, 99, 102, 104–109
stem rust, control, greenhouse experiments	629	1–15
sterility—		
Charlotte Elliott	1058	1–8
relation of halo blight to	1058	2–8
stubble, effects of different times of plowing, experiments	253	4–15
susceptibility to loose and covered smuts. G. M. Reed, M. A. Griffiths, and F. N. Briggs	1275	1–40
tests of varieties at several experiment stations	99	7–25
value as poultry feed	561	11
varietal resistance and susceptibility to smuts, experiments	1275	6–36
varieties—		
improved, for the Corn Belt. L. C. Burnett, T. R. Stanton, and C. W. Warburton	1343	1–31
rust resistance, greenhouse experiments. J. H. Parker	629	1–16
winter, experiments in Maryland and Virginia	336	34–42, 49–51
yield(s)—		
at various experiment stations, comparisons	1197	14–48, 54
experiments at—		
Akron Station, Colo	1304	14–16
Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	53
in dry-land experiments in North Dakota	1293	6–13, 15–20
in Great Plains area, relation to cultural methods	268	11–14, 21–28
per acre, 1885–1924	1458	29
under different rotation and cultural methods, 1909–19	991	3–21, 24
OATES, M. B.: Standards of Labor on the Hill Farms of Louisiana. With L. A. Reynoldson	961	1–27
OBERHOLSER, H. C.: Waterfowl in Nebraska	794	3–35
OBST, M. M.: Bacteria in Commercial Bottled Waters	369	1–14
Oceanspray, diseases	1366	52
Ochromeigenia ormioides, parasite on *Popillia japonica* in Japan	1429	17–19
Ohio—		
Experiment Station—		
bulletins, list—		
1883–1920	1199	131–137
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	18
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	21–22
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	23–24
tests of oat varieties	99	21–22
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	111–113
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	86–97
game laws, 1913	22	14, 30, 41, 46, 49, 56
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 44–58
northern, grape-berry moth—		
control. H. G. Ingerson and G. A. Runner	837	1–26
life history. H. G. Ingerson	911	1–38

	Bulletin no.	Page
Ohio—Continued.		
oats, yields of several varieties	823	13–14, 19, 66, 68
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14
road-building rock tests, results	1132	26–29, 49, 52
sugar-beet farming, practices. R. S. Washburn, L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, and C. O. Townsend	748	1–45
tenant farms, size and value	1432 1433	4, 5, 7, 9 11–16
Washington County—		
farm management survey, Palmer Township, 1912–16. H. W. Hawthorne	716	1–53
profits, 25 farms, 1912–18	920	3, 5, 7–22
wheat—		
acreage by varieties	1074	214
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	17
OHLENDORF, W.: Studies of the Pink Bollworm in Mexico	1374	1–64
Oil(s)—		
adhesive value in arsenate-of-lead sprays, experiments	1439	2–15
animal, production, 1917	769	32–43
byproduct, digestibility. A. D. Holmes	781	1–16
cake, foreign trade, 1855–1914	296	33
castor. *See* Castor oil.		
chaulmoogra. *See* Chaulmoogra oil.		
consumption by industries, 1912–18	769, Supp.	6–7
content of flaxseed, with comparisons of tests for determination. D. A. Coleman and H. C. Fellows	1471	1–35
corn. *See* Corn oils.		
derivatives, production, 1912–17	769	43–44
edible, preparation from crude corn oil. A. F. Sievers and J. H. Shrader	1010	1–25
effect on mortar and concrete, bibliography	1314	26–33
emulsions, stabilizing	1217	2–4
fatty, production and utilization in United States. G. S. Jamieson	1475	1–36
fish, production and utilization in United States	1475	30–31, 34–35
fly repellents, value and use	131	8–12, 16–18
for roads, specifications for applications	691	5–8
fruit-kernel, digestibility experiments	781	4–8, 10–12
gynocardia, chemistry	1057	9–10
hydnocarpus, chemistry	1057	9
lubricating, mixing with deep-well waters and lime-sulphur solutions. W. W. Yothers and J. R. Winston	1217	1–6
nut, digestibility, studies. A. D. Holmes	630	1–19
oleo, digestibility experiments	613	12–15, 24–25
petroleum, efficacy in barberry eradication, comparison	1451	33, 34–38
production and—		
conservation in United States. H. S. Bailey and B. E. Reuter	769 769, Supp.	1–48 1–7
consumption, statistics for 1921–25	1475	34–36
foreign trade—		
1912–17	769	2–8
1912–18	769, Supp.	1–5
repellent action against screw-worm fly	1472	26, 32
seed, digestibility. A. D. Holmes	687	1–20
soybeans used for	439	1–20
sweet-orange, production, and a new machine for peeling citrus fruits. S. C. Hood and G. A. Russell	399	1–19
use for ore flotation	1003	54–56, 67

	Bulletin no.	Page
Oil(s)—Continued.		
used in wood preservation, toxicity to fungi	227	1–36
vegetable—		
digestibility experiments	505	1–19
foreign trade, 1895–1914	296	33–35
production—		
1917	769	10–32
and utilization in United States	1475	2–26, 34–36
seed, digestibility experiments	781	8–10, 12–16
See also Fat(s); *also* under specific kinds of oils.		
Okey, C. W.:		
Land Drainage by Means of Pumps. With S. M. Woodward	304	1–60
The Wet Lands of Southern Louisiana and Their Drainage	71 652	1–82 1–67
Oklahoma—		
birds, reports from observers, 1920	1165	12
cotton market conditions, studies. W. A. Sherman, Fred Taylor, and C. J. Brand	36	1–36
cottonseed, yield of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	134–146, 205
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1891–1920	1199	138–139
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	18
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	22
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	24
farms, value, income and tenancy classification	1224	114–115
game laws, 1913	22	15, 30, 41, 46, 49, 56
irrigation districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 16, 26, 27, 28, 51
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 43, 46, 52, 57, 59
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 27
road-building rock tests, results	1132	29, 49
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
tractors and horses on farms	1202	1–59
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	214
harvest labor, study	1230	5–14, 24–27, 30–42
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	17
Woodward, broomcorn growing, experiments. B. E. Rothgeb and J. B. Sieglinger	836	1–53
Woodward Field Station—		
grain-sorghum experiments. J. B. Sieglinger	1175	1–66
location, soil, and climate	1175	1–12
Oklahoma Cotton Growers' Association, organization	1392	5–6, 21, 31
Okra—		
disease list	1366	50–51
use and preparation	123	38
Olea europaea, disease list	1366	67–68
Oleander—		
disease list	1366	67
scale, occurrence, injury, and enemies	134	19
Oleo oil, digestibility experiments	613	12–15
Oleomargarine, market statistics	982	155

	Bulletin no.	Page
Oleoresin—		
definition and description	1064	3–4
production—		
by different methods, experiments	1064	12–33, 34, 37–38, 42
microscopic study of effects produced on woody tissues of southern pines by different methods of turpentining. Eloise Gerry	1064	1–46
Oleostearin, digestibility experiments	613	15–17, 24–25
Olive(s)—		
California, chemical study of ripening and pickling. R. W. Hilts and R. S. Hollingshead	803	1–24
canning, inspection instructions	1084	24–25
disease list	1366	67–68
fly, occurrence, habits, and injury to olives	134	27–28
fresh, examination, results	803	13–19
oil, digestibility experiments	505	2–5, 18–19
pickled, examination, results	803	19–24
pickling, methods	803	5–7
ripening, chemical changes	803	3–5
Onion(s)—		
Bermuda—		
American-grown, marketing and distribution. W. M. Stevens	1283	1–56
commercial producing areas in the United States	1283	3–5
harvesting, grading, and packing	1325	11–14
prices	1283	29–52
sale methods	1283	22 25
seasonal production and shipments	1283	5–9
shipments, distribution	1283	9–22
transportation costs	1283	25–29
classes and types	1325	2–4
commercial regions	1325	4–11
crop, financing	1325	16–18
disease list	1366	17
drying directions	1335	33, 37
freezing points	1133	6, 7, 8
growing in Virginia trucking districts	1005	43, 44, 53–63, 70
harvesting, grading, and packing	1325	11–18
imports and exports	1325	52–55, 67–68
kinds, use and cooking	123	20–24
market statistics, 1919, 1920	982	220–221, 233–234, 243–250, 256, 264–266
marketing. A. E. Cance and G. B. Fiske	1325	1–71
price tendencies	1325	46–49, 65–67
production development	1325	1–2
sales, methods	1325	18–20
shipments—		
by States and by stations, 1916	667	11, 159–165
volume	1325	44–46, 63–65
storage	729 1325	5–6 21–24
transportation and areas of distribution	1325	24–31
use as food	503	13–14
water requirements and yields	1340	45
Ontario game laws, 1913	22	35, 42, 47, 50, 59

	Bulletin no.	Page
Ophiobolus graminis, cause of foot rot of wheat, study	1347	3–17, 32, 33, 35, 36
Opuntia—		
plants, habits, study	31	20–22
spp., behavior under cultural conditions. David Griffiths	31	1–24
spp., fruit proliferation, study	31	19–20
Orange(s)—		
blue-mold decay, symptoms, causes, and control methods	63	14–17, 25–29, 43–45, 47, 48
coloring—		
methods and results	1367	1–20
plant, construction, equipment, and management	1159	13–22
crop, Florida, handling methods	63	6–12, 47, 48, 49
culture in Louisiana, status	647	4–8
disease lists	1366	35–37
Florida, keeping quality	63	12–13, 47, 48, 49, 50
freezing points	1133	3, 4, 5, 7
grading, sizing, and packing	1261	11–12
groves, irrigation by mulched-basin system, experiments	499	1–31
growers' receipts in California, 1917–21	1261	28–30
growing in Polk County, Fla., economic aspects	1435	1–40
infestation with Mediterranean fruit fly	134	4–7
injury by katydids in California. J. R. Horton and C. E. Pemberton	256	1–24
juice, preparation, experiments	241	16–17
leaves, testing for copper after spraying	785	6
navel—		
culture in Bahia, Brazil	445	7–15
of Bahia, and some little-known Brazilian fruits. P. H. Dorsett, A. D. Shamel, and Wilson Popenoe	445	1–35
origin and history	445	1–6
packing and shipping experiments in Florida	63	29–43, 45–46, 47–50
packing-house expense analyses and variations	1261	18–28
Satsuma—		
coloring—		
experiments, 1919–21	1159	5–13
in Alabama. R. C. Wright	1159	1–23
maturation in Alabama, studies	1159	2–5
shipment(s)—		
by States and by stations, 1916	667	8, 94–96
from Florida, factors governing. A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50
spraying with Bordeaux-oil emulsion, experiments	1178	10–11, 13–17
sweet, oil, commercial production from waste oranges, possibility. S. C. Hood and G. A. Russell	399	1–12
transportation—		
costs	1261	32–33
in wire-basket bunkers in refrigerator cars, tests	1398	3–10
trees, damage by Argentine ant	647	2–4
Valencia—		
bud selection: Progeny tests of limb variations. A. D. Shamel, C. S. Pomeroy, and R. E. Caryl	1483	1–38
bud variation, study. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	624	1–120
history and variability within the variety	624	2–4

	Bulletin no.	Page
Orange(s)—continued.		
Valencia—Continued.		
limb variations, progeny tests. A. D. Shamel, C. S. Pomeroy, and R. E. Caryl	1483	1–38
progeny performance records	1483	5–32
strains, description	624 1483	8–12 5–32
tree performance, records	624	7–8, 14–114
Washington Navel—		
bud variation, study. A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. S. Pomeroy	623	12–146
history and variability within the variety	623	2–5
infestation by citrus thrips	616	22–23
strains, description	623	14–24
tree performance records	623	9–13, 29–140
waste—		
possible source of commercially produced sweet-orange oil. S. C. Hood and G. A. Russell	399	1–12
use in making pectin	1323	1–16
Orchard(s)—		
apple, maintenance in Yakima Valley	614	14–49
cover crops	140	32–34
development on farms, southern New England	140	34–35
equipment, costs in West Virginia	29	14
grass, disease list	1366	42
grass straw-worm, injury and life history	808	16
injury by—		
hickory tiger-moth. Dwight Isely	598	1–16
Parandra borer. F. E. Brooks	262	1–7
insects, control experiments with nicotine sulphate	938	15–18
management—		
principles of economy	29	22–24
relation to the rosette of pecan trees. J. J. Skinner and J. B. Demaree	1378	1–16
site, selection, factors influencing	1189	20–23
size, relation to management	29	15
southern, peach bacterial spot in, control. J. W. Roberts	543	1–7
Orcharding—		
commercial, in West Virginia, crew work, costs and returns. J. H. Arnold	29	1–24
southern New England, discussion	140	29–32
Oregmini, genera of, description and key	826	84–86
Oregon—		
eastern—		
cropping systems for the moister portions. L. W. Fluharty	625	1–12
dry-farming substation, experiments with spring cereals. D. E. Stephens	498	1–38
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	140–142
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	18–19
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	22
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	24
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	116–117
game laws, 1913	22	15, 30–31, 41, 46, 49, 56
grape, disease list	1366	62
irrigation—		
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 11–17, 26–31, 43, 44, 45, 51
State laws	1257	15, 16, 17
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 43–61

	Bulletin no.	Page
Oregon—Continued.		
Moro Station, wheat-growing experiments	1173	1–60
oats, yields of several varieties	823	53, 56–57, 60, 67
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 32
red alder, utilization, growth, and management	1437	1–45
road-building rock tests, results	1132	29, 52
Sherman County—		
wheat farming incomes and winter production costs. R. S. Washburn and H. D. Scudder	1446	1–40
wheat farms, cost of using horses, tractors, and combines. R. S. Washburn and H. D. Scudder	1447	1–44
western yellow pine. T. T. Munger	418	1–48
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	214
farms, power costs	1447	1–44
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	18
Willamette Valley—		
fresh cherries and prunes, handling and shipping	331	1–28
profitable farm management. Byron Hunter and S. O. Jayne	705	1–24
Oriole, Bullock's, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	22–23
Ornamentals—		
fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas. E. R. Sasscer and A. D. Borden	513	1–20
planting experiments at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	34–38
Orthoptera, on vegetables in Puerto Rico	192	4–5
Orthotoluidine, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	39
ORTON, C. R.: Investigations of Potato Wart. With Freeman Weiss and R. E. Hartman	1156	1–16
ORTON, W. A.:		
Lessons for American Potato Growers from German Experiences	47	1–12
Potato Wilt, Leaf-Roll, and Related Diseases	64	1–48
The Potato Quarantine and the American Potato Industry	81	1–20
Oryza sativa. *See* Rice.		
Oryzeae genera, key and descriptions	772	18, 204–206
Osage-orange, disease list	1366	61
Osmanthus, diseases	1366	68
Ostrya sp., disease list	1366	68
Ovicide, action of nicotine sulphate	938	4–7, 10–14
Oviposition, response of insects. C. H. Richardson	1324	1–18
OWEN, W. L.: Canning Sirup	1370	58–60
Owls, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	30
Ox—		
marrow fat, digestibility experiments	613	17–19, 24–25
muscle and viscera, vitamin content, studies	1138	7–11, 23–24, 27, 29–44, 45
tail fat, digestibility experiments	613	19–22, 24–25
warbles—		
biologies and suggestions for control. F. C. Bishopp, E. W. Laake, H. M. Brundrett, and R. W. Wells	1369	1–120
See also Cattle grubs.		
Oxydendrum sp., diseases	1366	68
Oysters—		
chemical changes during preparation for market, study. E. E. Smith	740	1–24
decomposition, amino-acid and nitrogen as index, studies	740	6–23
pink color, cause, studies	819	2–24
spoilage by pink yeast. A. C. Hunter	819	1–24
washing at commercial plants, effects on composition, studies	740	9–23

	Bulletin no	Page
Ozark region, Missouri, farm management. H. M. Dixon and J. M. Purdom	941	1–51
Ozonium—		
omnivorum—		
distribution	1417	2–3
hyphae, development in tissues	1417	22–23
inoculation experiments	1417	14–15, 20
pure-culture isolation	1417	11–12, 15
stages of, description	1417	12–14
root rot—		
pathological anatomy. G. L. Peltier and R. W. Samson	1417	20–25
studies in Arizona and Texas. G. L. Peltier and C. J. King	1417	1–19
symptoms and time of appearance	1417	3–4
Pacific coast—		
area, wheat, Australian varieties. J. A. Clark, D. E. Stephens, and V. H. Florell	877	1–25
conifers, insect damage to cones and seeds. J. M. Miller	95	1–7
cranberry blackhead fireworm. H. K. Plank	1032	1–46
cranberry disease investigations. H. F. Bain	1434	1–29
fish waste, utilization for manufacture of fertilizer. J. W. Turrentine	150	1–71
Pacific Coast States—		
Bartlett pears, handling, shipping, and cold storage. J. R. Magness	1072	1–16
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	47–53
wheat, relative resistance to bunt. W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stephenson	1299	1–30
See also Pacific States.		
Pacific Northwest—		
apples, handling and storage. H. J. Ramsey, A. W. McKay, E. L. Markell, and H. S. Bird	587	1–32
arid regions, apple powdery mildew, control. D. F. Fisher	712	1–28
Douglas fir—		
decay, study. J. S. Boyce	1163	1–20
natural regeneration. J. V. Hofmann	1200	1–63
grain separators, dust explosions and fires. D. J. Price and E. B. McCormick	379	1–22
pasture and grain crops for hogs. Byron Hunter	68	1–27
prune and cherry brown-rot investigations. Charles Brooks and D. F. Fisher	368 1252	1–10 1–22
red alder, utilization, growth, and management. H. M. Johnson, E. J. Hanzlik, and W. H. Gibbons	1437	1–46
Pacific States—		
plums, varietal characteristics in relation to pruning. C. F. Kinman	1477	1–38
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914	389	1–56, I–LXXV
See also Pacific Coast States.		
Packages, food, weight variations. H. Runkel	897	1–20
Packing, fruit and vegetables, difficulties	1414	11–12
Packing-house products, foreign trade, 1906–14	296	9–18
Paeonia sp., disease list	1366	68
PAGE, L. W.:		
introduction to Standard Forms for Specifications, Tests, Reports, and Methods of Sampling for Road Materials	555	1–3
Oil-Mixed Portland Cement Concrete	230	1–26
Progress Reports of Experiments in Dust Prevention and Road Preservation, 1913	105	1–46
Pagoda tree, diseases	1366	98
PAILTHORP, R. R.: Marketing Western Boxed Apples. With G. B. Fiske	1415	1–96

	Bulletin no.	Page
Paine, H. S.:		
Composition and Food Value of Cane Sirup	1370	69–72
Marketing Cane Sirup. With C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	72–75
Prevention of Crystallization by the Invertase Process. With C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	61–68
Sugar-Cane Sirup Manufacture. With C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	1–76
Paine, J. H.: The Lesser Bud-Moth. With E. W. Scott	113	1–16
Paints, effects of gas fumigation	893	9, 12
Pajaro Valley, apple powdery mildew, control. W. S. Ballard and W. H. Volck	120	1–26
Palates, hard, fat, digestibility experiments	613	8–10, 24–25
Palestine, citrus-fruit industry	134	34
Palm(s)—		
guinea oil, description and uses	445	24–25
injury by nematode carried by termites	1232	13–21
kernel oil, production, 1912, 1918	769	22
oil, production, 1917	769	22–23
use for city streets	816	37–40
Palmer, L. J.:		
Progress of Reindeer Grazing Investigations in Alaska	1423	1–37
Reindeer in Alaska. With Seymour Hadwen	1089	1–74
Palmer, R. C.:		
Yield from the Destructive Distillation of Certain Hardwoods	508	1–8
Yields from the Destructive Distillation of Certain Hardwoods. With L. F. Hawley	129	1–16
Palmer, T. S.:		
Game as a National Resource	1049	1–48
Game Laws for 1913. With W. F. Bancroft and F. L. Earnshaw	22	1–59
Palmetto—		
cabbage, pulping, suitability and methods	1485	63
saw, habitat, range, description, and uses	26	3–4
use for city streets	816	36–37
Pammel, L. H.: Red-Clover Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With J. M. Westgate, H. S. Coe, A. T. Wiancko, F. E. Robbins, H. D. Hughes, and J. N. Martin	289	1–31
Panama, termites, damage and prevention. T. E. Snyder and James Zetek	1232	1–26
Panax quinquefolium, disease list	1366	69
Pancreas, vitamin B content, feeding tests	1138	38–39
Panicatae tribes, key to	772	7–8
Paniceae genera, key and descriptions	772	18–20, 213–252
Panicum miliaceum—		
disease list	1366	69
See also Proso.		
Pansy, disease list	1366	107
Papaw, diseases	1366	23
Papaya—		
diseases	1366	31
fruit fly—		
control measures	1081	9–10
description and life history	1081	2–8
Toxotrypana curvicauda, in Florida, biology. A. C. Mason	1081	1–10
varieties, susceptibility to fruit-fly infestation	1081	8–9
Paper—		
Alaskan, markets for	950	19–22
cartons, sealed, use to protect cereals from insect attack. W. B. Parker	15	1–8
imports and exports	758	8, 19
industry—		
statistics, tables	1241	71–89
utilization of American flax straw. J. L. Merrill	322	1–24

	Bulletin no.	Page
Paper—Continued.		
making material—		
use of hemp hurds. L. H. Dewey and J. L. Merrill	404	1–26
zacaton. C. J. Brand and J. L. Merrill	309	1–28
manufacture from hemp hurds. J. L. Merrill	404	7–24
newsprint, materials used, sources and consumption	1241	22–23, 24
pulp, aspen, properties, yield, and uses	80	44–47
pulp—		
soda, from aspen, cooking experiments	80	1–63
sulphite, production from spruce, effect of varying cooking conditions	620	1–23
unbleached, properties	80	18–26, 54–56
use of longleaf pine, suitability. H. E. Surface	72	1–26
quality tests of white spruce	343	78–85
requirements of pulpwood, increase	1241	4–5, 11–19, 27–30
wrapping, manufacture, mill tests	322	11–13
Papilionidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	7, 24
Papilloma, definition and structure	1449	28–29
Paprika—		
American, characteristics	43	4–11
culture, climatic and soil requirements	43	12–16
definition	43	2–4
pepper, American-grown. T. B. Young and R. H. True	43	1–24
Para rubbertree in the Amazon Valley, pathological survey. J. R. Weir	1380	1–130
Paradichlorobenzene—		
chemical and physical properties	167	6–7
control of peach-tree borer, experiments	796	4–23
efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	31
laboratory experiments	1169	13–17
treatment, correct method in peach orchards	1169	12–13
use as insect fumigant. A. B. Duckett	167	1–7
use in peach borer control, further studies. O. I. Snapp and C. H. Alden	1169	1–19
Paraguay—		
agricultural—		
products, prices	1409	89
survey. L. M. Estabrook	1409	72–91
agriculture, potential production	1409	90
crop production	1409	80–87
geography and climate	1409	73–78
imports and exports	1409	65, 86, 88
livestock industry	1409	87–89
population and political subdivisions	1409	79
sugar industry, history and extent	473	32
Parandra—		
borer—		
as orchard enemy. F. E. Brooks	262	1–7
enemies and remedial measures	262	6–7
life history	262	4–6
brunnea. *See* Parandra borer.		
Parasites—		
spread by dogs	260	5–24
See also Hyperparasites; *also* under specific host.		
Paranitrochlorobenzene, use in barberry eradication	1451	38
Paratoluenemonosulphonic acid, use in barberry eradication	1451	38
Paratoluenesodiumsulphonate, use in barberry eradication	1451	38
Paratoluenesulphochloride, use in barberry eradication	1451	39
Parcel post, marketing of berries and cherries. C. C. Hawbaker and C. A. Burmeister	688	1–18
Paria canella. *See* Strawberry(ies), rootworm.		
Paris green, composition and toxicity, tests	1147	8–9, 10, 17, 22, 26, 27, 32, 36–48, 51

	Bulletin no.	Page
PARKER, J. H.:		
Greenhouse Experiments on the Rust Resistance of Oat Varieties	629	1–16
Rust resistance in Winter-Wheat Varieties. With L. E. Melchers	1046	1–32
PARKER, W. B.:		
A Sealed Paper Carton to Protect Cereals from Insect Attack	15	1–8
Control of Dried-Fruit Insects in California	235	1–15
Quassiin as a Contact Insecticide	165	1–8
Parkinsonia, diseases	1366	69
Parks, public, bird-attraction methods	715	5–8
Parlatoria zizyphus, injury to citrus fruits, occurrence and natural enemies	134	18–19, 26–27
PARMAN, D. C.: Chemotropic Tests with the Screw-Worm Fly. With F. C. Bishopp, E. W. Laake, F. C. Cook, and R. C. Roark	1472	1–32
Parsley, disease list	1366	70
Parsnip(s)—		
disease list	1366	69
drying directions	1335	33, 37
use and preparation	123	32, 33
use as food	503	10–11
Parthenogenesis, hyperparasites, study	1487	7
Pasteurization—		
effect on cream volume of milk	1344	3–4, 7–11
milk—		
and cream, cost. J. T. Bowen	85	1–12
apparatus and methods	890	7–24
for cheesemaking	669	3–4, 19–20, 23–25
in bottles and bottling hot pasteurized milk. S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr	240	1–27
present status. S. H. Ayers	342	1–16
Pastinaca sativa, disease list	1366	69
Pasturage, cost in milk production	1101	8, 15, 16
Pasture(s)—		
alfalfa, for hogs, experiments	488	3–19, 24–25
bluegrass, grazing value, data	397	2–5, 9–12
clearing in Missouri, Ozark region, and management	941	34–40
crops—		
dry-land, for hogs at Huntley, Mont. A. E. Seamans	1143	1–24
for hogs, Pacific Northwest. Byron Hunter	68	1–27
gains of calves, effect of winter rations. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1042	1–15
gains of steers, effect of winter rations. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1251	1–24
grasses, native of the United States. David Griffiths, G. L. Bidwell, and C. E. Goodrich	201	1–52
grazed, efficiency, measurement	1170	17–19, 40–42
hog, management	68	1–3
land, area on farms in United States. E. A. Goldenweiser and J. S. Ball	626	1–94
native—		
botanical studies	1170	19–33
injury by grazing, and capacity	1170	38–42
pine woods region, conditions and possibilities	827	20–34, 51
value of Australian saltbush	617	2, 8–9
Pasturing frequency, effect on forage production and longevity of vegetation	1405	26–41
PATTERSON, F. W.: Mushrooms and Other Common Fungi. With V. K. Charles	175	1–64
Paulownia tomentosa, diseases	1366	70

	Bulletin no.	Page
Pavement(s)—		
brick, cost and maintenance	373	21–25
concrete—		
construction—		
methods and equipment	249	19–25
organization and equipment	1077	47–55
cost and maintenance	249 1077	25–29 55–59
expansion and contraction	532	27–29
Federal-aid, cost tables	1077	64–67
materials—		
and construction	249	7–18
requirements, tables	1077	10, 61–62
portland cement concrete, for country roads. C. H. Moorefield and J. T. Voshell	249	1–34
vitrified brick, for country roads. V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	23 246	1–34 1–38
Payette Valley, Idaho, apples, production cost. S. M. Thomson and G. H. Miller	636	1–36
Pea(s)—		
aphid—		
bibliography	276	56–67
control, natural and artificial	276	52–55
description and life history	276	12–51
food plants	276	9–12
generation experiments, tabulated data	276	27–43
history and injuries in Europe and America	276	5–7
relation to forage crops. J. J. Davis	276	1–67
cannery, inspection instructions and form	1084	18–20, 33–34
canning—		
experiments	1022	25–29
temperature changes	956	21–24
disease list	1366	79
edible, shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	13, 185–186, 188–189
field—		
growing in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	37–38, 48
hogging-off tests, results	752	29–32, 36–37
freezing points	1133	5, 6, 7, 8
garden, injury by aldehydes	108	24, 25
kinds, use and preparation	123	41–43
pasturing with hogs, experiments	1143	3, 4, 5–6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18
scalding before canning, experiments	1265	12–19
use as nurse crop for cotton	668	3–12
water requirements and yields	1340	48
Peach(es)—		
bacterial spot—		
control in southern orchards. J. W. Roberts	543	1–7
description	543	2–3
borer, control with paradichlorobenzene, further studies. O. I. Snapp and C. H. Alden	1169	1–19
brown rot control in Georgia, experiments. O. I. Snapp, J. W. Roberts, J. C. Dunegan, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
canning, inspection instructions	1084	25–26
commercial districts and varieties, and production estimates. H. P. Gould and Frank Andrews	806	1–35
disease list	1366	20–21
dried, packing for market	1141	59–61
drying directions	1335	32, 35

	Bulletin no.	Page
Peach(es)—Continued.		
evaporation, details	1141	45–48
freezing points	1133	3, 4, 5, 7
growing—		
at San Antonio Experiment Farm	162	5–11
in apple orchards, investigations	29	5–24
Massachusetts and Connecticut soils. H. J. Wilder	140	1–73
juice, preparation, experiments	241	14
kernels, oil from, digestibility experiments	781	10–12, 16
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 42, 61
market statistics, 1919, 1920	982	222, 234–235, 243–250, 258, 264
orcharding—		
costs	29	17–19
West Virginia, crew work, costs and returns	29	1–24
orchards—		
bacterial spot, control in South. J. W. Roberts	543	1–7
cultural methods	140	32–34
insect enemy, the terrapin scale. F. L. Simanton	351	1–96
life period and yield per tree	29	16–17
yields and profits in West Virginia	29	19–21
production—		
commercial, by States	298	5–6
estimates and important commercial districts and varieties. H. P. Gould and Frank Andrews	806	1–35
scab—		
and its control. G. W. Keitt	395	1–66
control experiments in Georgia. O. I. Snapp, C. H. Alden, J. W. Roberts, J. C. Dunegan, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
shipments—		
1914, by States	298	7, 9–15
1916, by States and by stations	667	6, 7, 74–80, 92
shipping seasons, by States	298	3–4
sizing machine. Manley Stockton and J. F. Barghausen	864	1–6
supply and distribution in 1914. W. A. Sherman, H. F. Walker, and L. H. Martin	298	1–16
tree(s)—		
borer, control by use of toxic gases. E. B. Blakeslee	796	1–23
dusting—		
and spraying after harvest for control of the plum curculio. O. I. Snapp and C. H. Alden	1205	1–19
for disease control	1482	8–29, 32
injury from paradichlorobenzene	796	13, 15–20
spraying—		
for control of plum curculio	1205	11–18
for disease control in Georgia	1482	8–29, 31
with arsenicals, experiments	278	9–11
treatment with paradichlorobenzene, results	1169	2–12
young, injury by paradichlorobenzene, Georgia experiments	1169	7, 9
varieties, descriptions	1189	55–62
worm, striped—		
H. G. Ingerson	599	1–16
biology and control	599	1–13
Peanut(s)—		
butter, preparation and sale	1401	61–65
cake and meal, preparation and uses	1401	73–75
candy, preparation and sale	1401	65–68
cleaning and shelling plants, operation	1401	23–30
commercial types, descriptions	1401	3–4

	Bulletin no.	Page
Peanut(s)—Continued.		
crushing—		
byproducts from. J. B. Reed	1096	1–12
industry, growth, relation of boll weevil to	1096	1
disease list	1366	22–23
effect on quality of pork	1492	5–6, 12–16
feed—		
comparison with cottonseed meal for dairy cows, experiments	1272	3–4
for hogs—		
cause of soft and oily pork	1086	1–3
value	1401	76–77
feeding to hogs for soft pork, experiments	1407	21–34, 55–62
flour(s)—		
digestibility experiments	717	19–24
food value and use	1401	75
preparation and digestibility. A. D. Holmes	717	1–28
grades for various types	1401	30–34
growing on Louisiana hill farms, labor requirements	961	4, 19–20
harvesting and curing	1401	4–5
hulls, uses	1401	75–76
imports and exports	1401	77–85
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 18, 61
market news reports, Federal	1401	51–54
marketing—		
H. J. Clay and P. M. Williams	1401	1–99
methods, description	1401	9–23
oil—		
cake, definition	1096	9
digestibility	505	8–10, 18–19
manufacture, processes	1096	2–4
meal, definition	1096	9
preparation and uses	1401	68–73, 75
production, 1912–17	769	17–19
picking or threshing	1401	5–7
planting distances, effect on yield. J. H. Beattie, F. E. Miller, and R. E. Currin	1478	1–4
production—		
financing	1401	7–9
in Paraguay	1409	86
products—		
description	1401	55–76
from crushing, analyses	1096	4–9
protein, digestibility, experiments with press-cake flour	717	19–22
salted, preparation and sale	1401	55–60
sauce, manufacture, experiments	1152	19–20
seed—		
germination and yield, effect of time of shelling. J. H. Beattie, C. J. Hunn, R. E. Currin, and E. D. Kyzer	1478	4–11
planting distances and shelling time, effect on yields. J. H. Beattie, C. J. Hunn, F. E. Miller, R. E. Currin. Beattie, C. J. Hunn, R. E. Currin, and E. D. Kyzer	1478	4–11
shelled and cleaned, distribution and transportation	1401	38–51, 91–92
shelling time, effects on germination and yield	1478	4–11
Spanish, value for oil production	1096	2
use and preparation	123	44–45
uses	1401	48, 61–77
yield(s)—		
and germination, effect of time of shelling seed. J. H. Beattie, C. J. Hunn, R. E. Currin, and E. D. Kyzer	1478	4–11

	Bulletin no.	Page
Peanut(s)—Continued.		
yield(s)—continued.		
effect of—		
planting distances. J. H. Beattie, F. E. Miller, and R. E. Currin	1478	1–4
planting distances and time of shelling seed. J. H. Beattie, C. J. Hunn, F. E. Miller, R. E. Currin, and E. D. Kyzer	1478	1–12
Pear(s)—		
Bartlett—		
cold storage in Pacific Coast States	1072	13–16
handling—		
for canneries	1072	12–13
for shipment in a fresh state	1072	3–12
shipping, and cold storage in Pacific Coast States. J. R. Magness	1072	1–16
shipping quality, relation to climatic conditions	1072	5–10
borer—		
F. E. Brooks	887	1–8
life history and control	887	4–8
canning, inspection instructions	1084	26
commercial districts and varieties and production estimates. H. P. Gould and Frank Andrews	822	1–16
disease list	1366	86–87
dried, preparation for market	1141	59–61
drying—		
directions	1335	32, 35
green, directions	1335	33, 37
evaporation, details	1141	49
freezing points	1133	5, 7
growing in San Antonio region	162	12–14
injury by leaf-worm	438	3
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 49, 61
leaf-worm—		
R. L. Nougaret, W. M. Davidson, and E. J. Newcomer	438	1–24
control	438	17–23
description and habits	438	4–17
market statistics, 1919 and 1920	982	236
production estimates and important commercial districts and varieties. H. P. Gould and Frank Andrews	822	1–16
scald, development in storage, causes	1072	15–16
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	6, 7, 81–85
thrips—		
anatomy	173	22–24
California, life history and habits. S. W. Foster and P. R. Jones	173	1–52
description	173	19–21
economic importance	173	7–11
enemies	173	51–52
injuries, character	173	11–19
trees—		
injury by pear borer	887	2–3
spraying with arsenicals	278	35–38
varieties—		
descriptions	1189	62–63
production estimates, and important commercial districts. H. P. Gould and Frank Andrews	822	1–16
PEARSON, G. A.: Natural Reproduction of Western Yellow Pine in the Southwest	1105	1–144
Peat—		
land(s)—		
examination	1419	2–6
mineral substratum	1419	18–21
selection for different uses, factors, and problems. A. P. Dachnowski	1419	1–24
structural features, effect	1419	11–15

	Bulletin no.	Page
Peat—Continued.		
layers, differences between	1419	6–11
material(s)—		
classification	802	9–38
important types, quality, and value. A. P. Dachnowski	802	1–40
utilization, present status	802	1–9
Pecan(s)—		
disease list	1366	51
growing in San Antonio region, experiments	162	15–16
injury by—		
leaf case-bearer	571	5–6
pecan nut case-bearer	1303	3
kernel spot—		
and its cause. J. B. Demaree	1102	1–15
cause, study	1102	4–11
control measures	1102	11–14
description	1102	3
leaf case-bearer—		
J. B. Gill	571	1–28
control methods	571	15–25, 26
description	571	6–8
life cycle and seasonal history	571	6–14
nut case-bearer—		
J. B. Gill	1303	1–12
control measures	1303	11–12
description and life history	1303	3–4
parasitic enemies	1303	11
seasonal history and habits	1303	4–11
oil, digestibility experiments	630	15–17
orchards, soil examination for study of rosette	1378	10–16
rosette—		
histology, cytology, and relation to other chlorotic diseases. F. V. Rand	1038	1–42
prevention and control	756	9–10
relation to soil deficiencies. S. M. McMurran	756	1–11
studies	1038	13–36
trees, rosette—		
effect of soil treatment	1378	2–9
relation of soil conditions and orchard management. J. B. Demaree	1378	1–16
Peck, F. W.: Methods of Conducting Cost of Production and Farm Organization Studies	994	1–47
Pecos Valley, New Mexico—		
codling moth control. A. L. Quaintance	88	1–8
codling moth, life history. A. L. Quaintance and E. W. Geyer	429	1–90
Pectin(s)—		
citrus—		
H. D. Poore	1323	1–20
proportion necessary in making jellies	1323	12–15
composition	1323	12
determination methods	1323	2–3
extraction from citrus residue, methods	1323	5–8
powdered and concentrate, preparation	1323	8–11
variation, effect in making jellies	1323	14–15
Peden, F. T.		
Wintering and Fattening Beef Cattle in North Carolina. With W. F. Ward and R. S. Curtis	628	1–53
Wintering and Summer Fattening of Steers in North Carolina. With F. W. Farley and R. S. Curtis	954	1–18
Pediculoides ventricosus, parasite of pink bollworm	1397	12
Peirce, V. M.:		
Brick Roads. With C. H. Moorefield	373	1–40
Drainage Methods and Foundations for County Roads. With E. W. James and C. H. Moorefield	724	1–86

	Bulletin no.	Page
PEIRCE, V. M.—Continued.		
Vitrified Brick as a Paving Material for Country Roads. With C. H. Moorefield	23	1–34
Vitrified Brick Pavements for Country Roads. With C. H. Moorefield	246	1–38
Pelargonium sp., disease list	1366	70
Pelicans, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	7
PELTIER, G. L.: Ozonium Root Rot. With C. J. King and R. W. Samson	1417	1–28
PEMBERTON, C. E.:		
Katydids Injurious to Oranges in California. With J. R. Horton	256	1–24
The Mediterranean Fruit Fly. With E. A. Back	640	1–44
The Mediterranean Fruit Fly in Hawaii. With E. A. Back	536	1–119
The Melon Fly. With E. A. Back	643	1–32
The Melon Fly in Hawaii. With E. A. Back	491	1–64
Pemphigini, genera, description and key	826	9, 68–73
PENNINGTON, C. E.:		
Bulletins of the Experiment Stations, 1921 and 1922	1199, Supp. 1	1–24
Bulletins of the Experiment Stations, 1923 and 1924	1199, Supp. 2	1–54
Bulletins of the Experiment Stations, 1925 and 1926	1199, Supp. 3	1–62
PENNINGTON, M. E.:		
A Bacteriological and Chemical Study of Commercial Eggs in the Producing Districts of the Central West. With M. K. Jenkins, E. Q. St. John, and W. B. Hicks	51	1–77
A Study of the Preparation of Frozen and Dried Eggs in the Producing Section. With M. K. Jenkins, W. A. Stocking, S. H. Ross, E. Q. St. John, Norman Hendrickson, and W. B. Hicks	224	1–99
A Wheatless Ration for the Rapid Increase of Flesh on Young Chickens. With H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, A. W. Broomell, L. E. Harker, and H. L. Shrader	657	1–12
How to Candle Eggs. M. K. Jenkins and H. M. P. Betts	565	1–20
Shrimp: Handling, Transportation, and Uses. With E. D. Clark and Leslie MacNaughton	538	1–8
The Installation and Equipment of an Egg-Breaking Plant. With M. K. Jenkins	663	1–26
The Prevention of Breakage of Eggs in Transit When Shipped in Carlots. With H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, F. X. Dailey, and H. C. Albin	664	1–31
The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. K. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E L. Connolly	17	1–35
Pennsylvania—		
Chester County—		
farm management practice. W. J. Spillman, H. M. Dixon, and G. A. Billings	341	1–99
farmers' earning, 1922–23, factors affecting	1400	20–25
seasonal distribution of farm labor. G. A. Billings	528	1–29
dairy farm, milk production cost	501	3, 4–5, 8, 10–19
Experiment Station—		
bulletins, list—		
1882–1920	1199	143–145
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	19
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	23
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	24–25
tests of oat varieties	99	18–19
farm management, practice in Chester County. W. J. Spillman, H. M. Dixon, and G. A. Billings	341	1–99
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	117–118
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	97–99

	Bulletin no.	Page
Pennsylvania—Continued.		
game laws, 1913	22	15, 31, 41, 46, 49, 56
haymaking, practices in Washington County, and in Steuben County, N. Y. H. B. McClure	641	1–16
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 44–58
northwestern, farm organization and management. E. D. Strait and H. M. Dixon	853	1–32
oats, yields of several varieties	823	10–11, 66, 68
paper production and pulpwood resources	1241	39–41
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13–14
road-building rock tests, results	1132	30–31, 49, 52
southeastern—		
economic conditions, 1922–23	1400	4–7
farmers' earnings, factors affecting. Mordecai Ezekiel	1400	1–64
State College, investigations of grain-dust explosions in experimental attrition mill. B. D. Dedrick, R. B. Fehr, and D. J. Price	681	1–54
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	215
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	18–19
PENNYBACKER, J. E.:		
Convict Labor for Road Work. With H. S. Fairbank and W. F. Draper	414	1–218
Economic Surveys of County Highway Improvement. With M. O. Eldridge	393	1–86
Pentalonina, genera, description and key	826	8, 59–61
Peony—		
disease list	1366	68
freezing point of cut blooms	1133	7, 8
roots, treatment for Japanese beetle larvae	1332	12–13, 15–16
Pepper(s)—		
canning methods	1084	34
kinds, use and preparation	123	38
paprika, American-grown. T. B. Young and R. H. True	43	1–24
pimiento, effect on keeping qualities of cheese	669	26–27
Pepperidge, disease list	1366	67
Peppermint—		
disease	1366	66
oil—		
physical and chemical properties	454	5–11
yield and quality, effect of cultural and climatic conditions. Frank Rabak	454	1–16
yield from fresh and dry plants	454	3–5
Peppertree, California, diseases	1366	95
Peppervine, diseases	1366	19
Pepsin, use as rennet substitute in cheese making	669	6, 16, 26
Pera de campo, description and characteristics	445	32
Perfume industry, use of acacias	9	33
Periodicals, titles in Experiment Station Record, abbreviations for. F. A. Bartholow	1330	1–160
Perishables—		
city distribution, expense factors. C. E. Artman	1411	1–36
commodity differences, analysis and expense factors	1411	7–14 30–36
distribution, expense apportionment	1411	14–19
PERRINE, N.: Absorption and Retention of Hydrocyanic Acid by Fumigated Food Products. With E. L. Griffin, I. E. Neifert, and A. B. Duckett	1149	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
PERRY, ELLIOTT: Our Foreign Trade in Farm and Forest Products	296	1–51
Persea spp., disease list	1366	70
Persia, fruits, production and exports, 1909–13	483	38
Persimmon(s)—		
disease list	1366	44
growing in San Antonio region, experiments	162	15
Japanese, freezing points	1133	5, 7
timber—		
annual cut and present supply	1436	9–10
cutting and marketing	1436	10–11
tree, description and occurrence	1436	5–8
utilization. J. B. Cuno	1436	1–43
wood, appearance, structure, and properties	1436	11–15
Peru, sugar industry, history and extent	473	30–31
PETERS, J. G.: Forest Conservation for States in the Southern Pine Region	364	1–14
Petrochelidon lunifrons, habitat and food habits	619	6–11
Petrography, application to analysis in chemical problems	1108	2–4
Petrolatum, repellent action against screw-worm flies	1472	22
Petroleum—		
fuel oil, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	33
gas oil, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	34–35
oils, efficacy in barberry eradication, comparison	1451	33, 34–38
Petroselinum hortense, disease list	1366	70
PETTIGREW, R. L.: Increased Yield of Turpentine and Rosin from Double Chipping. With A. W. Schorger	567	1–9
Petunia, disease list	1366	70
Phalarideae, genera, key and descriptions	772	17, 199–204
Phalarope(s)—		
American, distribution and food habits	1359	1–12
Wilson's, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	6
Phaseolus spp.—		
disease lists	1366	70–71
See also Bean(s).		
Phenol(s)—		
estimation in saponified cresol solutions	1308	8–17
use in barberry eradication	1451	27
Philadelphus spp., disease list	1366	72
Philippine Islands—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–20	987	65–66
source of binder-twine fiber	930	3–8
sugar industry, history and extent	473	18–20
PHILLIPS, E. F.: The Temperature of the Honeybee Cluster in Winter. With G. S. Demuth	93	1–16
PHILLIPS, W. J.:		
Studies on the Life History and Habits of the Jointworm Flies of the Genus Harmolita (Isosoma) with Recommendations for Control	808	1–27
The Rough-Headed Corn Stalk-Beetle. With Henry Fox	1267	1–34
Phleum pratense—		
disease list	1366	72
See also Timothy.		
Phlox—		
disease list	1366	72
perennial, treatment for Japanese beetle larvae	1332	11–12, 15–16
Phoebe, Say's, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	10
Phoenix spp. *See* Date(s), palm.		
Phoma lingam, cause of cabbage black-leg	1029	1–4
Phomopsis citri—		
cause of citrus melanose	1474	1
study	1474	14–28
Phorantha occidentis, parasite of chinch bug	1016	14
Phosgene, effects on insects and seed germination	893	4–5

	Bulletin no.	Page
Phosphate(s)—		
acid, effectiveness in alfalfa growing	1418	3–9
acid, manufacture. W. H. Waggaman	144	1–28
briquetting, composition and preparation of briquets	1179	27–32
classes and origin	18	3–4
deposits of the United States	312	3–7
enrichment, processes	312	19, 35
fields, South Carolina, report. W. H. Waggaman	18	1–12
ground raw rock, use as fertilizer, experimental work, analysis. W. H. Waggaman, C. R. Wagner, and R. F. Gardiner	699	1–119
mine-run, smelting in electric furnaces	1179	13–17
mining and washing	18	6–8
physical and chemical properties	18	5–6
production—		
cost	18	8–9
miscellaneous processes	312	20–37
rock—		
fusion with feldspar, experiments	143	4–7
impurities	144	6–11
methods proposed for its utilization as a fertilizer. W. H. Waggaman and W. H. Fry	312	1–37
treatment for production of two or more fertilizer elements	312	17–18, 31–34
use in fertilizers	798	5–6
Phosphoric acid—		
and potash, citric soluble, production and fertilizer value. W. H. Waggaman	143	1–12
manufacture—		
by volatilization process, investigations. W. H. Waggaman, H. W. Easterwood, and T. B. Turley	1179	1–55
processes	312	8–12
production cost by various methods	1179	15–16, 20–24, 46–48
volatilization—		
by use of fuel furnace	1179	19–48
processes	312	15–16, 29–31
Phosphorus—		
content of soil	355	47–50, 52–54
production methods, review	1179	6–13
Photinia sp., disease list	1366	72
Photoperiodism—		
study of timothy plant	1450	49
See also Light; Sunlight.		
Phthorimaea opercuella. *See* Potato tuber moth.		
Phycomycetes, pine seedlings, investigations	934	61–64
Phyllaphidina, genera, description and key	826	6, 23–25
Phyllostachys spp., diseases	1366	73
Phyllosticta solitaria, cause of apple blotch, description	534	3–8
Phylloxera—		
diffusion, means of	903	8–9, 100–122
grape, in California. W. M. Davidson and R. L. Nougaret	903	1–28
Physocarpus sp., disease list	1366	73
Phytolacca americana. *See* Pokeweed.		
Phytonomus posticus. *See* Alfalfa weevil.		
Phytophthora spp., inoculation on pine seedlings, experiments	934	59–61
Picea spp.—		
descriptive key	327	42
injury by frost, studies	1131	2, 3, 5, 11
See also Spruce.		
Pickering sprays. F. C. Cook	866	1–47

	Bulletin no.	Page
Picric acid, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	27–28
Piedmont Plateau soils, description and use	46	3–7
Piedmont region, soils, character	180	18–20
Pierce, H. C.—		
The Poultry and Egg Industry in Europe	1385	1–61
The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. J. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
Pierce, R. G.: The Control of Damping-Off of Coniferous Seedlings. With Carl Hartley	453	1–32
Pierson, A. H.:		
Lumber Cut of the United States, 1870–1920. With R. V. Reynolds	1119	1–63
Production of Lumber, Lath, and Shingles in 1916. With F. H. Smith	673	1–43
Production of Lumber, Lath, and Shingles in 1917. With F. H. Smith	768	1–44
Production of Lumber, Lath, and Shingles in 1918. With F. H. Smith	845	1–47
Pig(s)—		
fattening for market, costs	1381	17–29
feeding—		
for soft and hard pork, study	1407	1–68
with fishmeal	610	3–9
infection with *Ascaris* pneumonia	817	28–29, 37–42
market classes and grades	1360	32–35
pasturing on dry-land crops, experiments and results, 1915–21	1143	3–17
raising by mill operatives, cost and returns	602	8–9
Pigeonpea, disease	1366	30
Pigeons, feeding in vitamin experiments	1138	4–20,23–46
Pigweed family, saltbush species, descriptions and analysis	1345	28–30
Pilocrocis tripunctata—		
life and seasonal history	609	3–9
See also Sweetpotato leaf folder.		
Pine(s)—		
cutting, relation to reproduction	1105	56–92, 137–138
destruction by *Diprion simile* in various countries	1182	20–21
disease(s)—		
caused by *Cronartium pyriforme*. G. G. Hedgecock and W. H. Long	247	1–20
control methods	799	22–23
list	1366	74–79
distillate product emulsion, production method, chemical properties, and disinfectant action. L. P. Shippen and E. L. Griffin	989	1–16
experimental plantations	1264	17–23, 31–33, 37–38
forests—		
California, fires in. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	1294	1–80
moth-infested, management	295	10
generic characteristics, Rocky Mountain region	460	2–46
growing—		
and logging practice in—		
California region. S. B. Show and W. B. Greeley	1402	1–76
Lake States	1496	7–8,12–14, 27–28, 52–56, 61–62
in Lake States, recommendations	1497	8–31, 43–68

Pine(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
injury by—		
frost, studies	1131	2,6,7–8,11
Sequoia pitch moth in western Montana. Josef Brunner	111	1–11
Zimmerman pine moth	295	3, 8–9
inoculation with blister rust, experiments and results	957	12–14
jack—		
W. D. Sterrett	820	1–47
characteristics, range, and forest types	820	2–5
diseases	212	2–8
forest management	820	28–33
form, development, and reproduction	820	7–20
infestation with saprophytic fungi	212	8
lumber, stumpage values	820	27–28
pathology, observations. J. R. Weir	212	1–10
stand and volume tables	820	35–47
wood, characteristics and utilization	820	22–28
lands, cut-over, of the South, for beef-cattle production. F. W. Farley and S. W. Greene	827	1–51
limber, growth, relation to forest conditions in central Rocky Mountains	1233	3–151
loblolly—		
characteristics	11	4–11, 43–44
distribution and importance	11	1–4
lumber, uses	11	11–20
management in Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia	11	1–59
lodgepole—		
climatic and soil requirements	154	3–6
description, range, and use for telephone poles	67	1, 2, 5–7, 12–13, 15–17, 20–25
growth—		
rate, tables	154	16–19
relation to forest conditions in central Rocky Mountains	1233	3–151
injury, causes of	154	19
life history in the Rocky Mountains. D. T. Mason	153	1–35
light requirements	154	6–9
logging methods	1499	11–12
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	27
production, by States, 1920	1119	54, 56–57
lumbering methods	234	10–14
products, cost and selling prices	234	14–20
region—		
location, acreage, and general features	1499	5–7
timber growing and cutting practice. M. W. Thompson	1499	1–34
reproduction, study	154	9–16
stand, management	234	21–46
stands, yield tables	154	29–35
type, description	1499	7–8
uses	234	4–7
utilization and management in the Rocky Mountains. D. T. Mason	234	1–54
logs, spraying for insect control, experiments	1079	5–11
longleaf—		
W. R. Mattoon	1061	1–50
absorption and penetration of coal tar and creosote. C. H. Teesdale and J. D. MacLean	607	1–43
growth rate	1061	6–18
range and importance	1061	1–6
suitability for paper pulp. H. E. Surface	72	1–26
supply for turpentine operations	229	40–43
timber production	1061	13–22

Pine(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
lumber—		
air seasoning, problems	1425	43–51
cut, factors affecting	440	10–13
manufacture in California	440	65–92
production in 1915	506	14, 15–16, 18–19, 21, 30, 32, 33
lumbering, cost factors in California	440	92–99
mortality from mistletoe infection	1112	22–25, 35
moth, Zimmerman—		
Josef Brunner	295	1–12
description, life history, and habits	295	2–5
enemies	295	6–7
Norway—		
botanical characteristics	139	4
forest management	139	25–33
growth and yield	139	15–25
in the Lake States. T. S. Woolsey, Jr., and H. H. Chapman	139	1–42
planting in eastern United States	153	32–33
reproduction, comparison with white pine	139	5–7
supply and cut	139	12–13
volume tables	139	34–42
wood, appearance, structure, and strength	139	7–10
oil—		
emulsion—		
disinfectant action	989	11–15
production method, chemical properties, and disinfectant action. L. P. Shippen and E. L. Griffin	989	1–16
production and chemical composition	989	2–7, 14–15
use for ore flotation	1003	54–56
products, repellent action against screw-worm fly	1472	27, 32
pulping, suitability and methods	1485	29–38, 70–77
region of California—		
lumbering. Swift Berry	440	1–99
timber growing and logging practice. S. B. Show and W. B. Greeley	1402	1–76
rots, relation to age, site, and other factors	799	6–19
sawfly(ies)—		
control	1182	21
description, and life and seasonal history	1182	2–14
hosts	1182	17–20
imported. William Middleton	1182	1–22
parasites, list	1182	16–17
Scotch, planting in eastern United States	153	27–28
seedlings—		
inoculation with damping-off fungi, experiments	934	41–61
resistance to heat, experiments	1263	5–13
shoot moth, European—		
character of injury to pine	170	6–7
description, different stages	170	7
introduction and distribution in America	170	4–5
life history	170	5–6
menace to pine timber in America. August Busck	170	1–11
natural enemies and control measures	170	8–10
shortleaf—		
economic importance and forest management. W. R. Mattoon	308	1–67
forest management	308	32–55
growth habits, soil and climatic requirements	244	7–18, 21–34
life history. W. R. Mattoon	244	1–46
lumber industry	308	11–21

Pine(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
shortleaf—continued.		
range, geographic and economic	244	2–3
reproduction, studies	244	18–28
stands—		
character	244	4–6
injury, causes	244	34–39
stumpage value	308	21–23
timber yield	308	27–32
yield, factors influencing	244	39–46
slash, rotting in Arkansas forests	496	7–9
source of turpentine and rosin	1061	22–34
southern—		
region, forest conservation. J. G. Peters	364	1–14
turpentining, effects on woody tissues by different methods, study. Eloise Gerry	1064	1–46
use for kraft pulp	72	1–2
yellow, annual cut	308	5–6
species resistant to sulphuric acid disinfectant	169	15–18
stumpage values in Lake States	1497	69–78, 81–82
sugar—		
L. T. Larsen and T. D. Woodbury	426	1–40
and western yellow, injury by cone beetles. J. M. Miller	243	1–12
growth—		
and yield	426	24–30
rate on cut-over areas	1176	4, 5, 6, 13
lumber—		
production, by States, 1920	1119	53, 56–57
sawed, 1913	232	24
values and grades	426	16–20
region, lumbering in California. Swift Berry	440	1–99
susceptibility to injury and disease	426	4–7
uses	426	20–22
wood, description	426	10–12
suitability for paper pulp, experiments	343	35–38, 42–45, 49–67, 104–114, 122, 135–140, 147–151
tar, fly repellent for livestock, experiments	131	14–15
timber. *See* Timber, pine.		
treatment—		
by wood-preserving processes, strength tests	286	2–14
with creosote as preservative	101	10, 29–36, 39–40, 41–43
trees, Rocky Mountain region. G. B. Sudworth	460	1–47
turpentine, structure of wood	1064	5–7
western, lumber output, 1913	232	14
western white—		
growing and logging, northern Rocky Mountains	1494	5–31
importance	1494	6–7
losses from fungi	799	1–2, 13–15
rots, study. J. R. Weir and E. E. Hubert	799	1–24
seed crop, measurement	210	2–5
seed production. Raphael Zon	210	1–15
western yellow—		
and sugar, injury by cone beetles. J. M. Miller	243	1–12
car sills, joists, and small clear pieces, tests. C. W. Zimmerman	497	1–16
cone beetle, life history and damage	243	8–10
distillation, commercial processes	1003	43–46
distillation, feasibility	1003	46–51
distribution by States	1003	2–13
distribution in national forests of northern California	1495	2–6

	Bulletin no.	Page
Pine(s)—Continued.		
western yellow—continued.		
felled, deterioration on insect-control projects. J. S. Boyce	1140	1–8
growth, relation to forest conditions in central Rocky Mountains	1233	3–151
growth studies	418	23–29
in Oregon. T. T. Munger	418	1–48
infection by western red rot, preliminary report	490	1–8
lumber production, by States, 1920	1119	44, 56–57
miscellaneous enemies	1105	133–135, 141
mistletoe injury	1112	4–29, 35
mistletoe on. C. F. Korstian and W. H. Long	1112	1–36
natural reproduction in the Southwest. G. A. Pearson	1105	1–144
reproduction—		
factors	418 1105	6–9 41
in central Idaho, effect of grazing. W. N. Sparhawk	738	1–31
in national forests of Arizona and New Mexico, effects of grazing. R. R. Hill	580	1–27
relation to climate	1105	22–29, 136
seed supply, relation to reproduction	1105	9–22, 136
soil relations to reproduction	1105	29–38, 137
source of naval stores, possibilities	229	44–49
stump wood and logging waste, distillation. M. G. Donk, C. H. Shattuck, and W. D. Marshall	1003	1–69
utilization	418	30–35
wood, characteristics	418	29–30
white—		
blister rust. *See* Blister rust, white pine.		
damage by blister rust in Europe, and control measures	1186	11–25
generic characteristics	460	4–26
importance in European forestry	1186	6–9, 26–28
lumber—		
industry, history	13	4–7
production, 1913	232	12–13
production, 1920, by States	1119	45, 56–57
planting—		
and sowing, methods	13	47–59
in eastern United States	153	28–29
region, wood lots infested with gypsy moth, management. Willis Munro	484	17–48
second growth, investment possibilities	13	24–34
stands, characteristics	13	7–24
timber growing, practicability	1494	28–31
under forest management. E. H. Frothingham	13	1–70
woods, identification key	426	39
yellow—		
generic characteristics	460	26–46
growth rate on cut-over areas	1176	4, 5, 6, 13, 14
lumber production—		
1913	232	9–10
1920, by States	1119	43, 56–57
region, lumbering in California. Swift Berry	440	1–99
reproduction, factors favorable to	1176	17–18, 20, 23
See also Conifers.		
Pineapple(s)—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	26–27
diseases	1366	21
juice, preparation, experiments	241	13–14
Pinene, occurrence in turpentine	1064	4

	Bulletin no.	Page
Piney Woods region, cattle production, study	827	1–51
Pinholes in timber, cause, description, and prevention	1490	5, 6, 7–23
Pintail(s), banded—		
description and food habits	862	31–36, 49–67
in Utah, migration records	1145	9–11
returns, 1920–23	1268	26
Pinus—		
echinata. *See* Pine(s), shortleaf.		
excelsa, host of white-pine blister rust	116	6
lambertiana. *See* Pine(s), sugar.		
ponderosa, infection by western red rot, preliminary report. W. H. Long	490	1–8
spp., Rocky Mountains, identification key	460	46
spp. *See also* Pine(s).		
Piophila casei. *See* Cheese skipper.		
Pipe(s)—		
concrete, flow of water in. F. C. Scobey	852	1–100
culvert, test and inspection methods	1216	84
grade-line, water flow	852	66–91
irrigation systems, design	906	23–54
machine-banded wood, description and use	155	24–33
pressure, water flow	852	5–65
stave, description and use	155	3–24
suction and discharge, types	1067	3–5
use in irrigation	906	2–23
wood—		
durability, factors affecting	155	33–40
use for conveying irrigation water. S. O. Jayne	155	1–40
wood-stave, flow of water in. F. C. Scobey	376	1–96
Piper, C. V.:		
Agricultural Species of Bentgrasses. With F. H. Hillman	692	1–27
Alfalfa Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With M. W. Evans, Roland McKee, and W. J. Morse	75	1–32
Five Oriental Species of Beans. With W. J. Morse	119	1–32
Rhode Island Bent and Related Grasses	692	3–14
The Bonavist, Lablab, or Hyacinth Bean. With W. J. Morse	318	1–15
The Soy Bean, with Special Reference to Its Utilization for Oil, Cake, and Other Products. With W. J. Morse	439	1–20
Pipit, food habits, winter and summer	1249	27–32
Pisum sativum. *See* Pea(s).		
Pitanga, description and uses	445	22
Pitch—		
moth, Sequoia. *See* Moth, Sequoia pitch.		
pockets in timber, description, cause, and control	1490	5, 37–38
Pitomba, description and propagation	445	20–21
Plagge, H. H.: The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, M. H. Haller, W. S. Graham, D. B. Carrick, F. S. Howlett, R. E. Marshall, and G. J. Raleigh	1406	1–64
Planetree. *See* Sycamore.		
Plank, H. K.:		
Effects of Nicotine Sulphate as an Ovicide and Larvicide on the Codling Moth and Three Other Insects. With N. E. McIndoo, F. L. Simanton, and R. J. Fiske	938	1–19
Experiments and Suggestions for the Control of Codling Moth in the Grand Valley of Colorado. With E. H. Siegler	959	1–38
Life History of the Codling Moth in the Grand Valley of Colorado. With E. H. Siegler	932	1–119
The Blackhead Fireworm of Cranberry on the Pacific Coast	1032	1–46

	Bulletin no.	Page
Plant(s)—		
ashing, method and equipment	600	19–23
bug, southern green—		
T. H. Jones	689	1–27
control	689	21–25, 26
life history and description	689	1–12
seasonal history and habits	689	14–23
desert, as emergency feed for livestock. E. O. Wooton	728	1–31
economic, diseases of, in United States, list. P. J. Anderson, R. J. Haskell, W. C. Muenscher, C. J. Weld, J. I. Wood, and G. H. Martin	1366	1–112
environmental factors, correlation with growth	700	41–69, 70
growth—		
in certain vegetative associations, effect of climate. A. W. Sampson	700	1–72
studies for southern schools	521	4–7
insecticidal—		
catalog	1201	24–53
properties, tests. N. E. McIndoo and A. F. Sievers	1201	1–62
medicinal, American, their flowers, fruits, and seeds. Alice Henkel	26	1–16
ornamental greenhouse, fumigation with hydrocyanic-acid gas. E. R. Sasscer and A. D. Borden	513	1–20
poisonous—		
Mexican whorled milkweed. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	969	1–16
rayless goldenrod. C. D. Marsh, G. C. Roe, and A. B. Clawson	1391	1–24
to livestock on the range. C. D. Marsh	1245	1–36
woolly-pod milkweed. A. B. Clawson and C. D. Marsh	1212	1–14
rarer elements in, relation to their presence in soils. W. O. Robinson, L. A. Steinkoenig, and C. F. Miller	600	1–27
solanaceous, susceptibility to potato wart, tests	1156	11–13
stock-poisoning—		
of the range. C. D. Marsh	575	1–24
of United States, bibliography	790	86–88
on the range. C. D. Marsh	1245	1–36
studies for southern rural schools. E. A. Miller	305	1–63
succession—		
effect of grazing	791	54–66, 71–72
on ranges, relation to range management. A. W. Sampson	791	1–76
types in successive development on ranges	791	7–54, 66–71
Plant Industry, Bureau of, cooperative studies of tobacco wireworm in Virginia	78	1–29
Plantation(s)—		
labor, classes and wages	1269	19–38, 70–71
organization—		
and management in South	1269	11–19, 76–77
relation to land tenure. C. O. Brannen	1269	1–78
system, characteristics	1269	8–11
Planting operations, labor requirements	1292	8–28
Platanus sp., disease list	1366	80
Plathypena scabra. *See* Clover worm, green.		
Playas, Great Basin region, description	61	39–60, 67
Plectrodera scalator. *See* Cottonwood(s), borer.		
Plowing—		
by tractors, study	174	25–27
day's work, data	3	8–14
fall and spring, comparison of results in North Dakota	991	6–7, 23

	Bulletin no.	Page
Plowing—Continued.		
fallow ground, experiments	1310	9–11
in central Illinois, standard day's work	814	4–8, 30–31
Plows, cost of different kinds per acre and per day	338	7–9
Plum(s)—		
aphid, mealy—		
control measures	774	15
life history and habits. W. M. Davidson	774	1–16
behavior under eastern and western conditions, comparison	1477	36–37
borer—		
American—		
E. B. Blakeslee	261	1–13
life history and habits	261	3–11
enemies and remedial measures	261	12
canning methods	1084	28
curculio—		
attacking the peach in Georgia, control experiments. O. I. Snapp, C. H. Alden, J. W. Roberts, J. C. Dunegan, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
control by dusting and spraying peach trees after harvest. O. I. Snapp and C. H. Alden	1205	1–19
disease list	1366	85–86
freezing points	1133	3, 4, 5, 7
fruit spurs, growing habits	1477	9–13
fruiting habits, relation to growth	1477	9
growing—		
at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	18–21, 26
at San Antonio Experiment Farm	162	11–12
habits, relation to pruning	1477	4–8
injury by mealy plum aphid	774	1, 15
native—		
American species. W. F. Wight	179	1–59
horticultural history and development	179	6–17
varieties and hybrids, origin and species, list	172	8–44
pruning, relation to varietal characteristics, in the Pacific States. C. F. Kinman	1477	1–38
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	6, 85
trees, pruning, importance in Pacific States	1477	1–4
varietal characteristics in relation to pruning, in the Pacific States. C. F. Kinman	1477	1–38
varieties—		
derived from native American species. W. F. Wight	172	1–44
growth and production habits	1477	14–36
recommended for Tennessee, Kentucky, and West Virginia	1189	64, 77
See also Prune(s).		
Plumbing systems, farm homes, studies	57	31–33
Plywood—		
drying practices	1500	31–32
gluing	1500	49
panels, drying directions	1136	41–42
Pneumonia, result of *Ascaris* infection, discussion	817	27–29, 44
Poa spp. *See* Bluegrass.		
Poaceae, general character	772	5–6
Poatae tribes, key	772	6–7
Podosphaera leucotricha, cause of apple powdery mildew, and dissemination	712	4–6, 26
Poinciana, disease	1366	80
Poison(s)—		
for Argentine ant, nature and use	377	11–22
plants of the range	575	1–24
use against kangaroo rats	1091	37
use in control of cotton boll weevil. B. R. Coad and T. P. Cassidy	875	1–31

	Bulletin no.	Page
Poisonous plant. *See* Plant(s), poisonous.		
Pokeberries, medicinal uses, and prices	26	5–6
Pokeweed—		
habitat, description, and uses	26	5–6
host of cucumber mosaic, eradication	1461	10–12
mosaic disease, comparison with tobacco mosaic	40	15–16
Poland, agricultural statistics, 1919	987	46
Poles—		
purchased, 1915. A. M. McCreight	519	1–4
telephone, wood tests, Rocky Mountain region. N. de W. Betts and A. L. Heim	67	1–28
wooden, preservative treatment	519	4
Pollen, deposition—		
by insects, study	1134	31–38, 45–50, 64
relation of place to fertilization	1134	27–34
Pollination—		
alfalfa seed production, studies. C. V. Piper, M. W. Evans, Roland McKee, and W. J. Morse	75	1–32
beet flowers, by thrips. H. B. Show	104	1–12
control, use in growing belladonna	306	2–3
mango. Wilson Popenoe	541	1–20
studies in sweetclover seed production	844	1–25
Polychrosis viteana. *See* Grape-berry moth.		
Polyporaceae, key to genera and description of species	175	37–43
Polyporus—		
amarus—		
cause of dry rot of incense cedar, description	871	1–2, 8–49
infestation of incense cedar, and control	604	29–30
spp., cause of decay in airplane woods	1128	35–36, 38, 40
spp. in wood, revival after air drying	1262	15–16
Pomegranate, disease list	1366	86
POMEROY, C. S.:		
Bud Selection in the Valencia Orange: Progeny Tests of Limb Variations. With A. D. Shamel and R. E. Caryl	1483	1–38
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Eureka Lemon. With A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. L. Dyer	813	1–88
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Lisbon Lemon. With A. D. Shamel, L. B. Scott, and C. L. Dyer	815	1–70
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Marsh Grapefruit. With A. D. Shamel and L. B. Scott	697	1–112
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Valencia Orange. With A. D. Shamel and L. B. Scott	624	1–120
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Washington Navel Orange. With A. D. Shamel and L. B. Scott	623	1–146
Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50
Frost Protection in Lemon Orchards. With A. D. Shamel and L. B. Scott	821	1–30
POND, G. A.: A Study of Farm Organization in Southwestern Minnesota. With J. W. Tapp	1271	1–100
Pondweeds, value as duck food, description and propagation	465	13–20
POORE, H. D.: Citrus Pectin	1323	1–20
POPE, M. N.: Tests of Barley Varieties in America. With H. V. Harlan and M. L. Martini	1334	1–219
POPENOE, WILSON:		
The Avocado in Guatemala	743	1–69

	Bulletin no.	Page
POPENOE, WILSON—Continued.		
The Navel Orange of Bahia; with Notes on Some Little-Known Brazilian Fruits. With A. D. Shamel and P. H. Dorsett	445	1–35
The Pollination of the Mango	542	1–20
Popillia japonica—		
food plants in Japan	1429	47–48
life history in Japan	1429	44–47
parasites in Japan and Chosen (Korea), and their introduction into United States. C. P. Clausen, J. L. King, and Cho Teranishi	1429	1–56
See also Japanese beetle.		
Poplar—		
disease list	1366	80–81
use for city streets	816	40–41
yellow, lumber production, by States, 1920	1119	49, 58–59
Populus—		
deltoides—		
botanical characteristics	24	11
See also Cottonwood(s).		
spp., disease list	1366	80–81
Pork—		
antineuritic value in diet, experiments	1138	14–20
curing—		
and dressing, lessons for rural schools	646	15–17
experiments for destruction of trichinae	880	4–34
processes, effects on trichinae. B. H. Ransom, B. Schwartz, and H. B. Raffensperger	880	1–37
market statistics	982	58–61, 126–130
oily—		
increase in South, and causes	1086	1–3
soft, and firm, comparison	1086	9–12
preference for, reports by consumers	1443	11–14, 42–43
price correlations with wholesale prices of hogs	1440	4–9, 52, 54–67
production—		
costs in Iowa and Illinois, data	1381	7–11, 22–30
lessons for elementary rural schools. E. A. Miller	646	1–26
products, curing, experiments for destruction of trichinae	880	4–34
soft—		
investigations—		
some results. O. G. Hankins and N. R. Ellis	1407	1–68
some results. II. O. G. Hankins, N. R. Ellis, and J. H. Zeller	1492	1–50
problem	1407	1–15
shrinkage under commercial conditions. L. B. Burk	1086	1–40
PORTE, W. S.: The Control of Tomato Leaf-Spot. With F. J. Pritchard	1288	1–19
PORTER, B. A.:		
The Bud Moth	1273	1–20
The Cankerworms. With C. H. Alden	1238	1–38
Porthetria dispar L. *See* Gypsy moth.		
Porto Rico. *See* Puerto Rico.		
Portugal—		
agricultural statistics, 1904–20	987	47
fruits, imports and exports, 1909–13	483	35
POSSON, R. J.:		
Requirements and Cost of Producing Market Milk in Northwestern Indiana. With J. B. Bain	858	1–31
Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Vermont. With J. B. Bain and R. P. Hotis	923	1–18
Posts, fence, life, cost, preservation, and materials	321	21–26

	Bulletin no.	Page
Potash—		
and phosphoric acid, citric-soluble, production and fertilizer value. W. H. Waggaman	143	1–12
content of—		
blast-furnace raw materials and slags	1226	8–14
raw materials and loss in cement plants	572	3–18, 22
from kelp. R. P. Brandt and J. W. Turrentine	1191	1–40
in fertilizers, sources	798	12–13
losses in blast-furnace industry	1226	2–3, 15–16
occurrence in desert basins of United States, relation to topographic features. E. E. Free	54	1–65
recovery—		
as byproduct in—		
blast-furnace industry. A. R. Merz and W. H. Ross	1226	1–22
cement industry. W. H. Ross, A. R. Merz, and C. R. Wagner	572	1–23
from alunite. W. H. Waggaman and J. A. Cullen	415	1–14
salts and other salines, Great Basin region. G. J. Young	61	1–96
solubility, comparison of slag and feldspar products	143	7–9
volatilization in blast furnaces	1226	6–7
Potassium—		
arsenate, composition	1147	10, 11
content of soil	355	50–54
iodid solution, use in testing milk and cream	1114	2
Potato(es)—		
acreage—		
and production, trends	1458	30
production—		
foreign trade, supply, and consumption. G. K. Holmes	695	1–24
price, and value, 1849–1917	695	19
American, group classification and varietal descriptions. William Stuart	176	1–56
beetle, control by—		
arsenical sprays, tests	1147	26, 27–32, 38, 40–41
plant insecticides	1201	4–24
breeding—		
and selection. William Stuart	195	1–35
from seed, sterilities of wild and cultivated varieties. A. B. Stout and C. F. Clark	1195	1–32
technique	195	6–9
Burbank group, description	176	4, 9
chips, manufacturing methods. M. C. Vosbury	1055	1–20
Cobbler group, description	176	4, 5–6
costs of production, statistics	1188	13–16, 33–39
crossbreeding, experiments	195	11–12
cultural practices and labor, Idaho, 1921	1421	55
curly dwarf, description, causes, and control	64	4, 26, 37–40
disease(s)—		
list	1366	97–98
origin and description	81	2–10
wilt, leaf-roll, and others related. W. A. Orton	64	1–48
dried pressed—		
feeding to swine	610	5–8
feeding to swine. F. G. Ashbrook and R. E. Gongwer	596	1–11
drying directions	1335	33, 37
Early Michigan group, description	176	6–7
Early Ohio group, description	176	4, 8
effect of manganese sulphate fertilizer, experiments	42	23–24
electrocultural treatment, effect on yield	1379	19, 24
exports	695	10–11, 22

	Bulletin no.	Page
Potato(es)—Continued.		
farm prices, 1909–21	999	38, 41, 44, 70
feeding to dairy cows, effect on milk flavor and odor, experiments	1297	9–12
food value and uses	784	21–23
foreign-trade surplus and consumption	695	12–16, 22
freezing—		
injury when undercooled. R. C. Wright and G. F. Taylor	916	1–15
point determination by thermoelectric method. R. C. Wright and R. B. Harvey	895	1–7
points	916 1133	4–7 2, 5, 6, 8
frost necrosis, physiology	916	2–4
Germany, market survey	1399	2, 6, 8–9, 13, 17, 19, 24, 27–31, 32, 53–58, 111–112
Green Mountain group, description	176	4, 10
growers, American, lessons from German experiences. W. A. Orton	47	1–12
growing—		
benefits	47	3–4
competition with corn and petroleum production	47	5–6
experiments at—		
Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	46–47
Sheridan Station, Wyo	1306	27–28, 29–30
in rotation with sugar beets	721	33
in sugar-beet area	995	34
in Virginia trucking districts	1005	4, 13–17, 23–25, 30–33, 38–43, 45, 54–70
on dairy farm, advantages	32	8
practices in five States, 1919, statistics	1188	9–12, 17–29
relation of input to output, analyses	1277	4–7, 16–18
under fall irrigation, experiments at Scottsbluff Experiment Farm	133	13–14
growth and yield, effect of borax in fertilizers. B. E. Brown	998	1–8
harvesting, grading, and marketing, lessons	784	6–8
Hebron group, description	176	4, 8–9
hybrids, sterility	1195	22–23, 26
importance in American and German agriculture	47	1–2
imported, relation to domestic stock	81	15–16
imports and supply, 1849–1916	695	8–10, 20
improvement by selection	195	21–29
industrial uses in Germany	47	2
industry, American, and potato quarantine. W. A. Orton	81	1–20
injury by—		
borax fertilizers	1126	3–4, 9–10, 19–22, 25–26
tuber moth	427	4–8
inoculation—		
to determine freezing point	895	2–3, 6–7
when undercooled, experiments	916	7–14
irrigated, yield after alfalfa	881	3–7
judging, lesson for rural schools	784	10–12
killing frosts, dates, 1919	1188	10
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 37, 61

Potato(es)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
leaf-roll, description, causes, and control	64	18–37
leafhopper, outbreaks in 1921	1103	37–39
leak, control experiments. L. A. Hawkins	577	1–5
lessons for elementary rural schools. Alvin Dille	784	1–24
low yields, causes	47	6
market statistics, 1919, 1920	982	223, 237–239, 243–250, 260, 264, 265
markets and marketing in Yakima Valley, problems	1388	12–16
meal, comparison with corn meal as feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	5
mosaic disease, description, causes, and control	64	4, 42–43
Peachblow group, description	176	5, 12–13
Pearl group, description	176	5, 11–12
plants, sterile bacteriologically, method of growing. H. G. MacMillan	1465	1–22
pollen-producing varieties	195	9–10
powdery scab (*Spongospora subterranea*). I. E. Melhus	82	1–16
price analysis	1480	45–47
production—		
and price trends	1188	5–7
costs and farm practices, 1919. W. C. Funk	1188	1–40
costs in Idaho, 1919–21	1421	57–62, 63, 66, 72
for alcohol, increase	182	7–8
in Yakima Valley, Wash	1388	37–39
labor and material requirements, various States	1000	15–19
labor requirements	1188	12
quarantine and the American potato industry. W. A. Orton	81	1–20
Rose group, description	176	4, 7–8
rosette, description, causes, and control	64	4, 40–41
Rural group, description	176	5, 10–11
seedlings—		
growing and testing	195	18–20
inheritance, experiments	195	20–21
selection—		
for potato chips	1055	11–12, 14–16, 19
in field, lesson for rural schools	784	4–6
sets, size—		
comparisons of whole and cut seed. William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, M. C. Vosbury, G. Corder, W. C. Edmundson, C. F. Clark, and G. W. Dewey	1248	1–44
relation to stems and tubers produced	1248	29–32
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	11 125–154
silage, comparison with corn silage for dairy cows, experiments	1272	7–8
soil for, preparation, fertilizers, planting, and cultivating, lesson	784	15–19
source of alcohol	182	11–14
spraying with Bordeaux mixture and Pickering sprays, comparison of results	866	8–22
starch, raw, digestibility experiments	1213	7–8
statistics for Hungary, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	27–29, 42
sterility, types	1195	2–26
storage, essential factors	729	4
surplus—		
production—		
factors affecting	1188	9–12
uses, suggestions	47	9–11
stock, suggestions	81	19–20
Triumph group, description	176	4, 6

	Bulletin no.	Page
Potato(es)—Continued.		
tuber(s)—		
and plant structure, lesson for rural schools	784	12–13
development. C. F. Clark	958	1–27
moth—		
J. E. Graf	427	1–56
control methods	427	48–51
description	427	9–14
distribution and origin	427	3–6
life history and habits	427	15–32
parasites and predators	427	32–48
use as food	468	2–17
varietal descriptions	176	13–56
varieties—		
adapted for making chips	1055	14–16
freezing points	895	3–5
growing from different-sized sets, experiments	1248	15–35
immune to wart infection	1156	5–10, 15
relation to tuber production	958	21–23
susceptibility to potato wart, tests	1156	1–11
wart—		
causal organism, hosts, study	1156	1–16
immune varieties, adaptability and use in quarantined areas of Pennsylvania. R. E. Hartman	1156	17–19
immunity, stability. Freeman Weiss	1156	20–21
investigations. Freeman Weiss, C. R. Orton, and R. E. Hartman	1156	1–22
water requirement and yields	1340	26, 41–42, 49, 50, 52–54
wild and cultivated, sterilities with reference to breeding from seed. A. B. Stout and C. F. Clark	1195	1–32
wilt—		
cause, symptoms, and control	64	4, 5–18
leaf-roll and related diseases. W. A. Orton	64	1–48
winter storage, lessons for rural schools	784	9–10
yield—		
and composition, effect of copper sprays. F. C. Cook	1146	1–27
per acre, 1885–1924	1458	30
Potometer, description and use	700	5–14
Potts, C. G.: Flushing and Other Means of Increasing Lamb Yields. With F. R. Marshall	996	1–14
Potts, R. C.—		
Marketing Creamery Butter. With H. F. Meyer	456	1–38
Marketing Practices of Wisconsin and Minnesota Creameries	690	1–15
Poultry—		
American, preparation for exportation	1385	35–36
cold-storage, description	467	13–16
commercial—		
fattening. A. R. Lee	21	1–55
handling and marketing in Europe	1385	13–35
cooperative associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	8, 46, 65, 66, 75–76
cost	467	26–27
dressed—		
refrigeration in transit. M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. K. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
storage, essential factors	729	8–9
dressing methods, European	1385	16–18, 19, 24–26, 27–29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Poultry—Continued.		
farm, Government, experiments in feed cost of egg production	561	1–42
farms, Washington logged-off uplands	1236	8–18, 25, 27–30, 32, 34, 35
feed(s)—		
and labor requirements in Kansas	1296	49–51
feeding value	561	11–16
use of fishmeal. F. C. Weber	378	1–23
feeding—		
experiments	21	1–20, 29–30, 32–45
in packing house, rations	1052	1–24
flesh—		
composition before and after feeding	1052	20–22
quality, factors influencing	467	8–10
food value and uses. H. W. Atwater	467	1–29
frozen, cold storage holdings, 1917–18	776	31–44
grades, relation to feed	21	26
industry in Europe. H. C. Pierce	1385	1–61
infection with *Bacterium pullorum*, intradermal test	517	1–15
keeping on small lots in cotton-mill towns	602	8
kinds, description	467	2–7
labor and feed requirements on farms in Minnesota	1271	63–66
lessons for rural schools. F. E. Heald	464	1–34
market statistics	982	154
marketing in Europe	1385	13–16, 26–27, 29–32
nutritive value	467	20–26
potted and canned, preparation	467	19–20
production in Europe	1385	3–11
rations for feeding in packing house	1052	1–24
shipment, investigation	17	5–13, 30–35
See also Chicken(s); Turkey(s).		
Powder post, description, cause, and control	1490	5, 7, 27–35
Powder(s)—		
fly repellents, value and use	131	8, 22
insect. *See* Insect powder.		
Power, F. B.: Chemistry of Chaulmoogra, Hydnocarpus, and Gynocardia Oils	1057	7–10
Power—		
cost and utilization on farms where tractors are owned. H. R. Tolley and L. A. Reynoldson	997	1–61
farm—		
advantages and disadvantages of different kinds	1348	46–50
annual use and cost	1348	7–9
effect on production and income	1348	14–17
operations, comparison of horse with tractor	997	54–56
requirements	1348	17–19, 57–59
seasonal distribution	1348	20–42
supply and use, horsepower hours	1348	10–14
use in the United States, an appraisal. C. D. Kinsman	1348	1–76
utilization, factors affecting	1348	42–45
Powers, Ray: Commercial Dehydration of Fruits and Vegetables. With P. F. Nichols, C. R. Gross, and W. A. Noel	1335	1–40
Powick, W. C.: Changes in Fresh Beef during Cold Storage above Freezing. With Ralph Hoagland and C. N. McBryde	433	1–100
Prairie dog, Zuni, damage to range grasses. W. P. Taylor and J. V. G. Loftfield	1227	1–16
Pratt, B. B.: Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, C. S. Pomeroy, K. P. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50

Bulletin no. Page
PRATT, J. H., North Carolina public road mileage and revenues, 1914 387 32–34
Prays citri, life history, occurrence, and injury 134 22
Precipitation—
  central Rocky Mountains, effect on forest types 1233 6–78, 115–120, 138–140
  measurements for forest growth 1059 60–65
Precooling lettuce and celery, and handling, in Florida. H. J. Ramsey and E. L. Markell 601 1–29
Preservatives, wood, use against termites, experiments 1231 2–16
PRESSLEY, J. H.: Experiments on the Control of the Plum Curculio, Brown Rot, and Scab, Attacking the Peach in Georgia. With O. I. Snapp, C. H. Alden, J. W. Roberts, and J. C. Dunegan 1482 1–32
PRICE, D. J.:
  Dust Explosions and Fires in Grain Separators in the Pacific Northwest. With E. B. McCormick 379 1–22
  Grain-Dust Explosions. With B. W. Dedrick and R. B. Fehr 681 1–54
Price(s)—
  control, impracticability 1109 22–26
  farm—
    analysis 1480 20–43
    and terminal market, for wheat, corn, and oats. J. W. Strowbridge 1083 1–58
    comparison with—
      market prices 1480 47–54
      wholesale prices 999 17–18
    data—
      reliability and adequacy. C. F. Sarle 1480 1–66
      utilization 1480 54–65
    description, collection, and averaging 1480 2–19
    different products, 1909–21 999 36–65
    index-number making 1480 61–62
    of corn, geographical phases. L. B. Zapoleon 696 1–53
    of oats, geographical phases. L. B. Zapoleon 755 1–28
    products—
      comparison with freight rates 74 14–36
      in United States. G. F. Warren 999 1–72
    relation to wages 999 10–12
    various States, comparison 1480 43–47
  grain, at farm and terminal markets, computation methods 1083 1–2
  market and farm, comparison 1480 47–54
  retail, of perishables, factors 1411 28–30, 33–36
  wholesale and farm, comparison 999 17–18
Prickly-ash, habitat, description, and uses 26 8–9
Pricklypear—
  native, yields in southern Texas. David Griffiths 208 1–11
  varieties, chemical composition 160 15–16
  yields, conditions affecting 208 10–11
  See also Cactus.
Primrose, disease list 1366 81
Princess tree, diseases 1366 70
Prisoners. *See* Convicts.
PRITCHARD, F. J.:
  Development of Wilt-Resistant Tomatoes 1015 1–18
  The Control of Tomato Leaf-Spot. With W. S. Porte 1288 1–19
Privet—
  disease list 1366 59
  swamp, value as duck food, and description 205 12–13
Prizes, agricultural clubs in public schools 281 4
Prociphilini, genera, description and key 826 9, 75–77
Produce auctions, American. A. D. Miller and C. W. Hauck 1362 1–36
Production costs and farm organization, studies. F. W. Peck 994 1–47

	Bulletin no.	Page
Progne subis, habitat and food habits	619	3–6
Pronghorns. *See* Antelope, pronghorned.		
Prosena siberita, parasite of *Popillia japonica* in Japan	1429	20–25
Proso, growing experiments—		
at Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	1039	37–40
in Colorado	1287	50
Prosopis sp., disease list	1366	81
Protein—		
cereal, comparison with soybean and peanut proteins	717	5–12
changes in cow in milk production	1281	17–18
content of—		
flour, determination	1187	36–39
wheat, testing, method	1460	1–32
gluten, quantity and quality in flour	1463	11–13
soybean and peanut press-cake flour, digestibility. A. D. Holmes	717	1–28
Provo area, farm management and farm profits. L. G. Connor	582	1–40
Prune(s)—		
brown rot—		
control	1252	4–12
in the Pacific Northwest. Charles Brooks and D. F. Fisher	368	1–10
canning methods	1084	28
decay, prevention by careful handling	331	15–28
disease list	1366	84
dried, packing for market	1141	61–62
drying directions	1335	32, 35
evaporation, details	1141	50–54
injury by mealy plum aphid	774	1, 2, 10, 15
spraying for brown rot, experiments	368 1252	4–9, 4–11, 20–21
Willamette Valley, handling and shipping. H. J. Ramsey	331	1–28
See also Plum(s).		
Pruning—		
fruit trees, recommendations	29	9
plum trees, relation to varietal characteristics, in Pacific States. C. F. Kinman	1477	1–38
raisin vineyards, systems	349	6–8
trees in city streets	816	50–51, 53–55
Prunus—		
American species—		
and hybrids, description	179	21–72
native. W. F. Wight	179	1–75
spp.—		
disease list	1366	81–86
systematic botany	179	17–72
See also Plum(s).		
PRYOR, W. L.: Length of Cotton Lint, Crops, 1916 and 1917	733	1–8
Pseudococcus—		
citri. *See* Citrus mealybug.		
citrophilus. *See* Citrophilus mealybug.		
Pseudopeziza spp.—		
cause of leaf-spot disease of alfalfa and red clover. F. R. Jones	759	1–38
synonymy, morphology, and physiology	759	5–19
Pseudotsuga—		
douglasii. *See* Douglas fir.		
spp., generic characteristics	680	19–27
taxifolia—		
injury by frost, studies	1131	5, 12
See also Douglas fir.		
Psidium guajaba, diseases	1366	86
Psoralea tenuifolia, poisoning of livestock	575	20
Ptelea sp., disease list	1366	86
Pterochlorina, genera, description and key	826	17–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Pterocommina, genera, description and key	826	7, 35–36
Publications, suggestions for agricultural reading course	7	15–17
Puccinia graminis tritici. *See* Wheat(s), rust.		
Pucciniastrum myrtilli, occurrence on cranberry on Pacific coast	1434	5
Puerto Rico—		
agricultural statistics, 1909–20	987	66–67
birds of. Alex Wetmore	326	1–140
citrus fruits, transportation from. R. G. Hill and L. A. Hawkins	1290	1–20
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1902–20	1199	145
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	19
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	23
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	25
forests, past, present, and future, and their physical and economic environment. L. S. Murphy	354	1–99
insects affecting vegetable crops. T. H. Jones	192	1–11
physical and economic features	354	2–20
sugar industry, history and extent	473	17–18
trees. W. D. Brush, L. S. Murphy, and C. D. Mell	354	56–97
Pulp—		
decay control. Otto Kress, C. J. Humphrey, C. A. Richards, M. W. Bray, and J. A. Staidl	1298	1–80
ground-wood—		
J. H. Thickens and G. C. McNaughton	343	1–151
manufacture, present methods	343	6–7
industry, decay problem, importance	1298	1–4
making, processes applicable to longleaf pine	72	3–4
markets for Alaska	950	19–22
mills, Alaska, operating materials and supplies, sources of supply	950	14–15
paper—		
American woods for, suitability. S. D. Wells and J. D. Rue	1485	1–102
flax straw, bleaching experiments	322	11–13
manufacture from ground wood, results of experiments	343	1–151
production from—		
flax straw, laboratory tests	322	6–11
zacaton, tests	309	10–14, 20–24
preservation, tests of various chemicals	1298	31–49
soda, production from aspen, effect of various cooking conditions. H. E. Surface	80	1–63
storage, methods and effects on quality	1298	25–31
sulphite, production from spruce, effect of varying certain cooking conditions. S. E. Lunak	620	1–24
Pulpwood(s)—		
American, suitability for paper. S. D. Wells and J. D. Rue	1485	1–102
cooking and strength statistics	1485	65–101
consumption in 1917, and wood pulp production. F. H. Smith	758	1–19
decay control. Otto Kress, C. J. Humphrey, C. A. Richards, M. W. Bray, and J. A. Staidl	1298	1–80
imports	758	7, 17
industry, American, development	1241	7–11
requirements, present and future, in United States. E. H. Clapp and C. W. Boyce	1241	1–100
resources in Tongass National Forest, Alaska, development. C. G. Smith	950	1–40
situation, 1922	1485	2–5
statistics—		
1909–17	758	9–15
tables	1241	71–90

	Bulletin no.	Page
Pulpwood(s)—Continued.		
storage methods and suggestions	1298	6–13
use of basswood for 1920	1007	7, 26
See also Wood(s), pulp.		
Pump(s)—		
drainage, types in South	1067	2–3
farm, types, description, and capacity	57	22–30
houses, farm drainage purposes, description and use	1408	27–29
spray irrigation, types	495	25–29
use in land drainage. S. M. Woodward and C. W. Okey	304	1–60
Pumping—		
drainage, amount and cost in Mississippi Valley	304	49–53, 57
plant(s)—		
drainage—		
operation and maintenance	304	53–55
system, design	304	20–48
tests in Southern States. W. B. Gregory	1067	1–54
in South—		
operation cost	1067	44–54
tests at various points, conditions and results	1067	6–44
Pumpkin(s)—		
canning—		
methods	1084	35
temperature changes	967	34–36, 51, 52
disease list	1366	41
drying directions	1335	33, 37–38
seeds, oil from, digestibility experiments	781	12–13, 16
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	10, 112
use and preparation	123	37
Punica granatum, disease list	1366	86
PURDOM, J. M.: Farm Management in the Ozark Region of Missouri. With H. M. Dixon	941	1–51
Purple scale, injury to citrus fruit, life history, and enemies	134	17–18
Pyracantha coccinea, disease	1366	86
Pyralidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	20–22
Pyrausta—		
nubilalis—		
synonymy	1476	2–4
See also Corn borer(s).		
penitalis—		
Grote, lotus borer, biology. G. G. Ainslie and W. B. Cartwright	1076	1–14
See also Lotus borer.		
Pyrethrum—		
effectiveness against chicken lice and dog flea	888	5, 8, 9–10
insecticidal value, tests	1201	6, 10–20, 32, 53, 54
powder—		
effect on insects and animals	824	13–16
fly repellent for livestock, experiments	131	22
spp., use in insect powder	824	2–4
Pyroligneous acid, yield from destructive distillation of hardwoods	129	15–16
Pyrus communis. *See* Pear(s).		
Pythium debaryanum—		
cause of potato leak	577	1–2
history, description, habits, and control	934	2, 6–8, 35–55, 65–73, 79–90
infection, control by hot-water treatment of soil, experiments	818	2–8, 13–14
Quackgrass, disease list	1366	16
Quail, valley, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	[illegible]

	Bulletin no.	Page
QUAINTANCE, A. L.:		
Life History of the Codling Moth in the Pecos Valley, New Mexico. With E. W. Geyer	429	1–90
Poisonous Metals on Sprayed Fruits and Vegetables. With W. D. Lynch, C. C. McDonnell, J. K. Haywood, and M. B. Waite	1027	1–66
The Control of the Codling Moth in the Pecos Valley in New Mexico	88	1–8
Quarantine. *See* under specific subject.		
Quassiin—		
as a contact insecticide. W. B. Parker	165	1–8
insecticidal value	165	5–7
QUAYLE, H. J.: Citrus Fruit Insects in Mediterranean Countries	134	1–35
Quebec, game laws, 1913	22	36, 42, 47, 50
Quebracho, uses and value in Argentina	1409	20
Quercus spp. *See* Oak(s).		
QUESENBERRY, J. R.: Steer Feeding in the Sugar-Cane Belt	1318	1–14
Quince—		
disease list	1366	42
injury by apple-tree borer	847	3–4
QUISENBERRY, K. S.: Distribution of the Classes and Varieties of Wheat in the United States. With J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, J. R. Hooker, C. E. Leighty, and C. N. Dubois	1498	1–68
RABAK, FRANK—		
Commercial Utilization of Grape Pomace and Stems from the Grape-Juice Industry. With J. H. Shrader	952	1–24
Commercial Utilization of Waste Seed from Tomato Pulping Industry. With J. H. Shrader	927	1–29
Influence on Linseed Oil of the Geographical Source and Variety of Flax	655	1–16
Red Cedar Chests as Protectors against Moth Damage. With E. A. Back	1051	1–14
The Effect of Cultural and Climatic Conditions on the Yield and Quality of Peppermint Oil	454	1–16
The Utilization of Cherry By-Products	350	1–24
The Utilization of Waste Tomato Seeds and Skins	632	1–15
Utilization of Almonds for Various Food Products. With A. F. Sievers	1305	1–22
Rabbits—		
infestation with—		
Ascaris, experiments	817	37
cattle grubs	1369	23–24
snowshoe, damage to forest plantations in Lake States	1497	35–36
Radicula armoracia, disease list	1366	88
Radioactive—		
elements, properties	149	3–5
manure, field tests	149	8–11
rays, influence on plants, experiments	149	5–8
substances, use as fertilizers. W. H. Ross	149	1–14
Radish(es)—		
disease list	1366	89
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 50, 61
use as food	503	11–12
RAFFENSPERGER, H. B.: Effects of Pork-Curing Processes on Trichinae. With B. H. Ransom and B. Schwartz	880	1–37
Rail(s)—		
North American and allies, distribution and migration. W. W. Cooke	128	1–50
species and subspecies, lists and distribution	128	3
Railroads—		
damages by drainage work	1207	44–46
drainage assessments against, citations of cases	1207	32–44
Rainfall—		
effect on flight of bees	1328	14–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Rainfall—Continued.		
in national forests of California, effect on fires	1495	7
relation to control of cabbage black-leg	1029	14–17
Scottsbluff Experiment Farm, 1910–13	133	2–3
Raisin(s)—		
harvesting, dipping, and scalding	349	11–13
industry. G. C. Husmann	349	1–15
packing, grading, and seeding	349	13–15
varieties, description, productivity, and culture	349	8–11
See also Grape(s).		
RALEIGH, G. J.: The Ripening, Storage, and Handling of Apples. With J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, M. H. Haller, W. S. Graham, D. B. Carrick, F. S. Howlett, R. E. Marshall, and H. H. Plagge	1406	1–64
Rams, care of on farms	20	33–35
RAMSER, C. E.:		
A Report on the Methods and Cost of Reclaiming the Overflowed Lands along the Big Black River, Mississippi. With L. A. Jones and W. J. Schlick	181	1–39
Prevention of the Erosion of Farm Lands by Terracing	512	1–40
The Flow of Water in Dredged Drainage Ditches	832	1–60
RAMSEY, H. J.:		
Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50
Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Red Raspberries from the Puyallup Valley	274	1–37
The Handling and Precooling of Florida Lettuce and Celery. With E. L. Markell	601	1–29
The Handling and Shipping of Fresh Cherries and Prunes from the Willamette Valley	331	1–28
The Handling and Storage of Apples in the Pacific Northwest. With A. W. McKay, E. L. Markell, and H. S. Bird	587	1–32
Ranch, fox farming, selection and organization	1151	6–32
RAND, F. V.:		
Bacterial Wilt of Cucurbits. With E. M. A. Enlows	828	1–43
Pecan Rosette: Its Histology, Cytology, and Relation to Other Chlorotic Diseases	1038	1–42
RANDS, R. D.: South American Leaf Disease of Para Rubber	1286	1–19
Range(s)—		
animals, water requirements	1358	3–4
caterpillar—		
enemies	443	8–9
injury to crops	443	4–6
life history	443	6–7
New Mexico, and its control. V. L. Wildermuth and D. J. Caffrey	443	1–12
cattle, normal growth. A. B. Clawson	1394	1–12
depleted, reseeding, costs	4	26–29
deterioration, causes	34	1–2
fencing and control of use, benefits	1001	36–42
fires, injury to pastures in piney woods section	827	23–26
goat, management	749	6–11
grasses, damage by Zuni prairie dog. W. P. Taylor and J. V. G. Loftfield	1227	1–16
grazing—		
capacity, determination	1031	34–41
carrying capacity in southern Arizona. E. O. Wooton	367	1–40
periods in Wasatch Mountains	1405	8–22
improvement by—		
deferred and rotation grazing. A. W. Sampson	34	1–16
natural revegetation	588	4–9, 28–29

Range(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
management—		
during drought. J. T. Jardine	1031	1–84
for reindeer in Alaska	1423	31–34
national forests. J. T. Jardine and Mark Anderson	790	1–98
New Mexico, factors affecting. E. O. Wooton	211	1–39
relation of plant succession. A. W. Sampson	791	1–76
Wasatch Mountains, dependence upon proper seasonal use	1405	22–25
plants—		
collection on national forests	790	91–96
growth requirements	34	2–8
important, life history and forage value. A. W. Sampson	545	1–63
poisonous to stock. C. D. Marsh	575	1–24
preservation and relation to erosion control on western grazing lands. A. W. Sampson and L. H. Weyl	675	1–35
reconnaissance and inspection	790	74–82
reseeding—		
for forage, Wasatch Mountains	1405	42–50
methods	790	56–66
revegetation, effect of erosion and soil depletion	675	22–24
southwestern—		
increased cattle production. J. T. Jardine and L. C. Hurtt	588	1–32
soapweed as emergency feed for cattle. C. L. Forsling	745	1–20
vegetation development and plant types	791	2–54
watering places in the Southwest. M. W. Talbot	1358	1–44
western, goat production. W. R. Chapline	749	1–35
RANSOM, B. H.:		
Effects of Pork-Curing Processes on Trichinae. With B. Schwartz and H. B. Raffensperger	880	1–37
Observations on the Life History of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. With W. D. Foster	817	1–47
The Turkey an Important Factor in the Spread of Gapeworms	939	1–13
Rapeseed oil, uses, food value, and digestibility	687	13–15, 17–18
Raphanus sativus, disease list	1366	89
Raspberry(ies)—		
black—		
dehydration details	1335	32
evaporation, directions	1141	54–56
disease list	1366	93–94
freezing points	1133	4, 5, 7
habitat, description, and uses	26	8
handling and shipping	274	10–27
juice, preparation, experiments	241	12–13
marketing by parcel post	688	13–15
precooling experiments and results	274	27–35
red—		
growing methods in Puyallup Valley, Washington	274	5–10
shipment from Puyallup Valley, factors affecting. H. J. Ramsey	274	1–37
varieties, descriptions	1189	67–69
Rat(s)—		
kangaroo—		
control methods	1091	37–38, 39
description and occurrence	1091	5–9
enemies and parasites	1091	34–35
food-storing habits and food plants	1091	15–16, 18–28, 39
habits	1091	9–18, 39
life history. C. T. Vorhies and W. P. Taylor	1091	1–40
poisoning—		
by barium carbonate. E. W. Schwartze	915	1–11
with strychnine. E. W. Schwartze	1023	1–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Rations—		
beef cows—		
in milk—		
costs	1024	15–17
losses and gains while raising calves	1024	6–15
in the Corn Belt, recommendations	615	4–6, 11–15
cost for wintering calves	1042	11–15
dairy cows, digestibility experiments	1281	5–6, 9–11, 13–14, 25, 34–35
economical balanced, calculation method. J. C. Rundles	637	1–19
farm animals, computation by use of energy values. H. P. Armsby	459	1–29
fattening, for calves, in Alabama and Mississippi	631	1–53
poultry—		
compounding	1052	22–24
for feeding in packing house	1052	1–24
wheatless, for rapid increase of flesh on young chickens. M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, A. W. Broomell, L. E. Harker, and H. L. Shrader	657	1–12
winter, effect on—		
gains of calves marketed as 3-year-old steers. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1431	1–11
pasture gains of—		
calves. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1042	1–15
steers	954	7–13
two-year-old steers. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1251	1–24
yearling steers. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	870	1–20
See also Feed(s).		
RAUB, A. J.: The 28-Hour Law Regulating the Interstate Transportation of Live Stock: Its Purpose, Requirements, and Enforcement. With Harry Goding	589	1–20
Raupenleim, use against gypsy moth	1142	1–2
Razoumofskya—		
laricis—		
technical description	317	3
See also Mistletoe.		
spp. *See* Mistletoe.		
Reclamation—		
future outlook	1257	34–40
overflowed lands on Big Black River, Mississippi, report on methods and cost. L. A. Jones, W. J. Schlick, and C. E. Ramser	181	1–39
policies—		
Federal, acts providing for	1257	3–14
State, irrigation and drainage laws	1257	14–34
wet lands of southern Louisiana, study	652	21–66
Reclamation Act, provisions and cost	1257	7–13
Reclamation Service, relation to irrigation districts	1177	33–35
Records, system for farmers' mutual fire insurance companies. V. N. Valgren	840	1–23
Recurvaria nanella—		
life history and habits	113	5–11
synonymy and technical description	113	4–5
See also Bud moth, lesser.		
Red—		
rot, western—		
description and development	490	1–3
occurrence in *Pinus ponderosa*, preliminary report. W. H. Long	490	1–8
spider—		
control measures	416	59–67, 68
description and habits	416	6–20
food plants	416	4–5
insect enemies	416	34–58
occurrence on citrus fruits	134	23

	Bulletin no.	Page
Red—Continued.		
spider—continued.		
on avocado. G. F. Moznette	1035	1–15
on cotton. E. A. McGregor and F. L. McDonough	416	1–72
Red River of the North—		
drainage and overflow prevention, report. P. T. Simons and F. V. King	1017	1–89
flood situation	1017	49–59, 88
Valley, description and physical characteristics	1017	3–11
Redbay, diseases	1366	70
Redbud, disease list	1366	33
Redcedar—		
aroma, cause	1051	4
blight of, description	44	19
chests as protectors against moth damage. E. A. Back and Frank Rabak	1051	1–14
disease list	1366	56–57
distribution, description, and uses	1051	2–4
effects on clothes moths, eggs, and larvae, experiments	1051	4–11
tests for telephone poles	67	1–5, 12, 15–17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27
See also Cedar.		
Reddy, C. S.: Investigations of Heat Canker of Flax. With W. E. Brentzel	1120	1–18
Redfield, H. W.: Examination of Frozen Egg Products and Interpretation of Results	846	1–96
Redheads, banded in Utah, migration records	1145	11–13
Redpepper, disease list	1366	31
Redpolls, food habits in winter	1249	14–16
Redtop grasses, seeds. F. H. Hillman	692	15–24
Redwood—		
disease list	1366	96
lumber—		
air seasoning, problems	1425	51–54
output, 1913	232	17
production, by States, 1920	1119	47, 56–57
sawdust, use for packing grapes	35	9–12, 13–16
treatment with creosote as preservative	101	21, 38
Reed, G. M.:		
Sorghum Smuts and Varietal Resistance in Sorghums. With L. E. Melchers	1284	1–56
Varietal Susceptibility of Oats to Loose and Covered Smuts. With M. A. Griffiths and F. N. Briggs	1275	1–40
Reed, J. B.:		
By-Products from Crushing Peanuts	1096	1–12
The By-Products of Rice Milling. With F. W. Liepsner	570	1–16
Reed, J. O.:		
Dust Control in Grain Elevators. With H. R. Brown	1373	1–48
Production of Sirup from Sweet Potatoes. With H. C. Gore and H. C. Reese	1158	1–34
Reese, H. C.: Production of Sirup from Sweet Potatoes. With H. C. Gore and J. O. Reed	1158	1–34
Reeve, C. S.:		
Methods for the Examination of Bituminous Road Materials. With Prévost Hubbard	314	1–48
Typical Specifications for Bituminous Road Materials. With Prévost Hubbard	691	1–60
Reforestation—		
lodgepole pine region, success	1499	14–16
longleaf pine lands, methods and time	1061	36–44
methods in Lake States	1496	13–15, 31, 36, 38–40, 43–45, 53–63

	Bulletin no.	Page
Reforestation—Continued.		
national forests. C. R. Tillotson	475	1–63
natural—		
Douglas fir, factors	1493	7–15
in central hardwood region	1491	14–15
practices and policy for Lake States	1497	1–68
See also Forestation.		
Refrigerating plants—		
requirements for dairy purposes	98	63–65
size, estimation	98	57–59
Refrigeration—		
application to the handling of milk. J. T. Bowen	98	1–88
dressed poultry in transit. M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. K. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
in creameries, methods	98	78–88
meats, systems and practices	433	2–5
mechanical, cost in small plants	98	59–63
utilization, methods	98	41–49
See also Cold storage.		
Refrigerator cars. *See* Car(s), refrigerator.		
REGAN, S. A.: Nematode Galls as a Factor in the Marketing and Milling of Wheat. With D. A. Coleman	734	1–16
REID, F. B.:		
Effect of Borax on Growth and Yield of Crops. With J. J. Skinner and B. E. Brown	1126	1–31
The Action of Manganese in Soils. With J. J. Skinner, M. X. Sullivan, J. H. Beattie, and H. Winckelmann	42	1–32
The Action of Manganese under Acid and Neutral Soil Conditions. With J. J. Skinner	441	1–12
Reindeer—		
Alaska. Seymour Hadwen and L. J. Palmer	1089	1–74
biology	1089	5–10
breeds and types in Alaska	1423	5–6
feeding experiments	1423	9–11
forage—		
plants for Alaska	1423	20–30
types found on Alaska ranges	1089	22–27, 70–74
grazing—		
and range management in Alaska	1089	19–33
in Alaska, progress of investigations. L. J. Palmer	1423	1–37
influence of climate	1423	17–19
herds—		
management and handling in Alaska	1089	33–52
on Alaska range, ownership, increase, and slaughtering	1089	10–18
industry in Alaska—		
description	50 1423	22–25 11–15
growth	1423	1–3
injuries and diseases, causes and control	1089	52–57
meat, food value	1423	9
parasites, description and control	1089	57–68
range for, requirements in Alaska	1423	15–17, 30–31
slaughtering, methods in Alaska	1089	12–17
utilization	1089	12, 50–52
Rennet, use in—		
Camembert cheese	1171	6, 7
cheese making	669	6, 13–15, 27
Rent(s)—		
cash, relation to land value	1224	19–28
contracts in typical counties of Wheat Belt. E. A. Burger	850	1–15

	Bulletin no.	Page
Rent(s)—Continued.		
farm home, percent of total cost	1214	9, 10, 13–15, 22, 24–25
farmhouse, study	1466	21–22
Renting—		
farms on shares, lease contracts. E. V. Wilcox	650	1–36
share, dairy farms in Green County, Wis., and Kane County, Ill. E. A. Boeger	603	1–14
systems—		
in Wheat Belt	850	1–15
shares and cash rents	850	3–7
truck farms, southwestern New Jersey, systems. H. A. Turner	411	1–20
Repellents—		
effective, against the screw-worm fly, list	1472	27–30
fly, for protection of animals. H. W. Graybill	131	1–26
Research, survey method, validity. W. J. Spillman	529	1–15
Reseda odorata, diseases	1366	89
Reservations—		
national, bird-attraction methods	715	2–5
public and semipublic, attraction of birds. W. L. McAtee	715	1–13
Reservoirs—		
attraction for birds	715	10
flume construction, purposes and location	87	19–22
kinds and uses on Southwest ranges	1358	19–38, 40–41
power, necessity for permanence	1430	2–3
protection with forest cover, financial limitation. W. W. Ashe	1430	1–35
spillways for. A. T. Mitchelson	831	1–40
Resin—		
formation and flow in living tree	229	10–12
hard and soft, in hops, changes in storage	282	4–10
soft, in—		
hops, changes in composition	282	10–18
sulphured and unsulphured hops in cold and open storage, study. G. A. Russell	282	1–19
Retailing, fruits and vegetables, methods and margins	1414	18–18
Retting, flax, relation to stem anatomy. R. L. Davis	1185	1–27
REUTER, B. E.: The Production and Conservation of Fats and Oils in the United States. With H. S. Bailey	769 769, Supp.	1–48 1–7
Revegetation, natural, agency in range improvement, New Mexico	588	4–9, 28–29
Revenues, public roads, 1914	386 387 388 389 390	1–28 1–52 1–74 1–56 1–12
REYNOLDS, R. V.: Lumber Cut of United States, 1870–1920. With A. H. Pierson	1119	1–63
REYNOLDSON, L. A.:		
Field and Crop Labor on Georgia Farms (Coastal Plain Area)	1292	1–28
Standards of Labor on Hill Farms of Louisiana. With M. B. Oates	961	1–27
The Cost and Utilization of Power on Farms Where Tractors Are Owned. With H. R. Tolley	997	1–61
Rhabdomyoma, description and structure	1449	16–17
Rhamnus—		
caroliniana, agency in spread of crown rust	1162	14–15, 18
cathartica, agency in spread of crown rust	1162	3–12, 17
lanceolata, agency in spread of crown rust	1162	12–14, 18
spp., disease list	1366	89
spp., dissemination of crown rust. S. M. Dietz	1162	1–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Rheosporangium aphanidermatus, inoculation on pine seedlings	934	55–59
Rheum rhaponticum. *See* Rhubarb.		
Rhizoctonia infection, control by hot-water treatment of soil, experiments	818	1–14
Rhizopus—		
nigricans—		
cause of potato leak	577	1, 2
infection of strawberries—		
sources	531	13–19
study	686	2–8, 10–12
physiology	531	7–11
rot of strawberries—		
in transit. N. E. Stevens and R. B. Wilcox	531	1–22
study	686	2–8, 10–12
Rhoads, A. S.: The Formation and Pathological Anatomy of Frost Rings in Conifers Injured by Late Frosts	1131	1–16
Rhode Island—		
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1889–1920	1199	146–149
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	19
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	23
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	25
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	100–107
game laws, 1913	22	31, 41, 46, 49, 56
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 48, 57, 59
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. P. J. Lannon	388	19–21
road-building rock tests, results	1132	31, 50, 52
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	215
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	19
Rhododendron, disease list	1366	89–90
Rhodora, diseases	1366	90
Rhodotypos sp., disease	1366	90
Rhubarb—		
canning methods	1084	36
dehydration details	1335	32
disease list	1366	89
Rhus—		
glabra, habitat, description, and uses	26	9–10
spp., disease list	1366	90
Ribes spp. *See* Currant(s).		
Rice—		
bran, effect on quality of pork	1492	11, 33–39
brewer's, effect on quality of pork	1492	43–46
byproducts, analysis	570	4–13
cooking properties of new varieties	1127	17
cooperative associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	13, 63
crop—		
cultural experiments	1356	8–15
rotation experiments	1356	26–31
culture, experiments—		
at the Biggs Rice Field Station, California. J. W. Jones	1387	1–39
in California	1155	9–16
disease list	1366	68
experiment station, Louisiana, experiments in production	1356	8–32
feeding to hogs in pork investigations	1407	44–48, 52–55
fertilizers, experiments in—		
California	1155	20–29
Louisiana	1356	15–19
fields, weed control	1155	47–55

	Bulletin no.	Page
Rice—Continued.		
grain, structure	330	2–4
growing experiments at the Biggs Rice Field Station, California. J. W. Jones	1155	1–60
imported, mechanical and chemical analyses	323	5–8
imports, countries of origin	323	3–4
injury by rice moth	783	1, 2, 5–6, 7
irrigation, experiments in—		
California	1155	16–20
Louisiana	1356	19–26
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 51, 61
land, crop rotation	1155	57
marketing, plantation system	1269	66
milled—		
and its byproducts	330	22–29
imports, importance and character. F. B. Wise	323	1–8
milling—		
and its mechanical and chemical effect upon the grain. F. B. Wise and A. W. Broomell	330	1–31
byproducts. J. B. Reed and F. W. Liepsner	570	1–16
machinery, description and use	330	7–14
mechanical effects	330	14–22, 26, 30
methods, primitive and modern	330	4–14, 29–30
process, description	570	2–4
moth—		
F. H. Chittenden	783	1–15
control measures	783	10–13
description and food habits	783	2–5
plant, description	1127	3–5
polish, feeding effect on quality of pork	1492	11, 37, 39–46
polished, lack of vitamin B, experiments	1138	6–19
production—		
in Paraguay	1409	86
in southwestern Louisiana, experiments. C. E. Chambliss and J. M. Jenkins	1356	1–32
natural factors affecting	1356	3–8
rotten-neck disease, cause and susceptibility of different varieties	1127	15
seed, treatment for control of blight and stack-burn	1116	6–10
seeding experiments	1387	19–21
seedling blight and stack-burn, control by hot-water seed treatment. W. H. Tisdale	1116	1–11
stack-burn, occurrence, nature, and control	1116	2–10
starch, raw, digestibility experiments	1213	6–7
varietal experiments in California	1387	23–36
varieties—		
comparison	1127	15–17
descriptions	1127	5–15
new. C. E. Chambliss and J. M. Jenkins	1127	1–18
testing in California, and descriptions	1155	29–47
yields, effect of continuous cropping	1387	21–23
RICHARDS, C. A.: Control of Decay in Pulp and Pulp Wood. With Otto Kress, C. J. Humphrey, M. W. Bray, and J. A. Staidl	1298	1–80
RICHARDSON, C. H.:		
Studies on Contact Insecticides. With C. R. Smith	1160	1–16
The Oviposition Response of Insects	1324	1–18
RICHEY, F. D.:		
A Statistical Study of the Relation between Seed-Ear Characters and Productiveness in Corn. With J. C. Willier	1321	1–20
Corn Breeding	1489	1–64

	Bulletin no.	Page
Richey, F. D.—Continued.		
Effects of Continuous Selection for Ear Type in Corn. With H. S. Garrison	1341	1–10
Effects of Selection on the Yield of a Cross between Varieties of Corn	1209	1–20
The Productiveness of Successive Generations of Self-Fertilized Lines of Corn and of Crosses between Them. With L. S. Mayer	1354	1–19
Ricinus sp., disease list	1366	91
Riley, J. G.: A Study of American Beers and Ales. With L. M. Tolman	493	1–23
Rinehart, E. F.: The Sheep Industry on the Minidoka Reclamation Project	573	1–28
Rio de Janeiro, fruits, description	445	25–31
Riparia riparia, habitat and food habits	619	21–25
River traffic, importance, comparison with rail service	74	2–3, 4–5
Rivers, navigable, bridge location over	1486	27–32
Rixford, G. P.: Smyrna Fig Culture	732	1–48
Roaches, control—		
by plant insecticides	1201	5–14, 21–46
experiments with various substances	707	8–16
Road(s)—		
bituminous-concrete, experimental work	53	2–3
bituminous-macadam, experimental work	53	4
bond issues, New England States, 1914	388	43–74
brick—		
V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	373	1–40
cinder, experimental work	53	15
construction	373	8–21
paved, specifications for construction	23	21–27
building—		
rock, physical—		
properties, determination methods. F. H. Jackson, Jr	347	1–28
properties, relation of mineral composition and structure	348	1–26
tests in 1916, including compression tests. Prévost Hubbard and F. H. Jackson, Jr	537	1–23
tests, results. Prévost Hubbard and F. H. Jackson, Jr	370	1–100
tests, results in 1916 and 1917. Prévost Hubbard and F. H. Jackson, Jr	670	1–30
Telford method	220	6
camp, convict, experimental, in Fulton County, Ga., report. H. S. Fairbank, R. H. Eastham, and W. F. Draper	583	1–64
concrete—		
construction	220 1077	17–18 27–47
design, descriptions	1077	10–27
expansion and contraction. A. T. Goldbeck and F. H. Jackson, Jr	532	1–31
materials and construction	249	3–18
materials used	1077	3–6
construction—		
and maintenance from July 1, 1913, to December 31, 1914	284	1–64
macadam method	220	5–6
country—		
paving with vitrified brick. V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	23	1–34
portland cement, concrete pavements for. C. H. Moorefield and J. T. Voshell	249	1–34
vitrified brick pavements for. V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	246	1–38

Road (s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
county—		
drainage methods and foundations. E. W. James, V. M. Peirce, and C. H. Moorefield	724	1–86
superintendence	284	23–50
earth—		
construction	463	15–34
experimental work	53	27–31
sand-clay, and gravel. C. H. Moorefield	463	1–68
experimental, work of—		
roads office	284	50–53
roads office, 1912–13	53	31–33
foundation, requirements and suggestions	220	7–10
French, types and construction	220	3–5
gravel—		
construction	463	45–58, 66–68
experimental work	53	10–14
macadam and bituminous, cost elements	136	86–90
gravel-macadam, experimental work	53	14–15
improvement, economic effects, comparative analysis	393	2–10
kinds, effect on use of—		
motor trucks	1254	14–15
trucks by farmers	931	17–18
macadam, experimental work	53	4–10
machinery, description	220	22–24
maintenance—		
methods and cost	463	58–62
requirements and costs	463	58–62
market, economic value	136	6–10
materials—		
bituminous—		
examination methods. Prévost Hubbard and C. S. Reeve	314	1–48
testing and inspection, laboratory equipment	314	43–46
testing methods	691	47–58
typical specifications for. Prévost Hubbard and C. S. Reeve	691	1–60
nonbituminous, typical specifications. Prévost Hubbard and F. H. Jackson, Jr	704	1–40
physical properties, relation of mineral composition and rock structure. E. C. E. Lord	348	1–26
samples—		
and sampling directions	691	58–60
selection and shipping	704	35–38
sampling—		
and testing, standard and tentative methods	949	1–98
standard methods	555	45–52
specifications, tests, reports, and methods of sampling, standard forms	555	1–56
testing methods	555 704	30–44 27–34
tests	586	2–78
models	220	1–24
national park and forest, construction	284	53–57
object-lesson—		
and experimental, and bridge construction, 1912–13	53	1–34
construction	284	2–23
portland-cement concrete. J. T. Voshell and R. E. Toms	1077	1–67
post, improvement, appropriation and work	284	52–53
preservation—		
and dust-prevention experiment, progress reports—		
1915	407	1–71
1916	586	1–78
experiments, progress reports—		
1913. L. W. Page	105	1–46
1914	257	1–44

	Bulletin no.	Page
Road(s)—Continued.		
public—		
location and design	463	2–15
mileage and revenues—		
Central, Mountain, and Pacific States, 1914	389	1–56, I–LXXV
Middle Atlantic States, 1914	386	1–28
New England States, 1914	388	1–74
Southern States, 1914	387	1–52, I–LXXI
United States, 1914, summary	390	1–12
revenues and—		
bridge revenues, New England States, 1914	388	25–42
expenditures, by States, 1914	387	I–LXXI
Roman, construction	220	2–3
rural—		
expenditures, tables	1279	13–16 51–79
incomes, tables	1279	11–12, 51–78, 82–88
mileage tables	1279	17–25, 28–50, 78
sand-clay—		
construction	463	34–45, 65–66
experimental work	53	15–24
sand-gumbo, experimental work	53	24–25
shell, experimental work	53	25–27
surfaced, mileage and revenues, by types and year	389	5–11
treatment for dust prevention and preservation, experiments, progress report	257	1–44
type, effect on use of trucks	910	17–19
work by convict labor. J. E. Pennybacker, H. S. Fairbank, and W. F. Draper	414	1–218
See also Highway(s).		
Roadbed, preparation for brick pavement, and its construction	246	8–18
Roadsides, attraction for birds, suggestions	715	9
Roark, R. C.:		
Chemotropic Tests with the Screw-Worm Fly. With D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, E. W. Laake, and F. C. Cook	1472	1–32
Fumigation against Grain Weevils with Various Volatile Organic Compounds. With Ira E. Neifert, F. C. Cook, W. H. Tonkin, E. A. Back, and R. T. Cotton	1313	1–40
Insect Powder. With C. C. McDonnell and G. L. Keenan	824	1–100
The Adulteration of Insect Powder with Powdered Daisy Flowers (*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.). With G. L. Keenan	795	1–12
Robbins, F. E.: Red-Clover Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With J. M. Westgate, H. S. Coe, A. T. Wiancko, H. D. Hughes, L. H. Pammel, and J. N. Martin	289	1–31
Robbins, W. W.: Methods of Eradicating the Common Barberry (*Berberis vulgaris* L.). With N. F. Thompson	1451	1–46
Roberts, J. W.:		
Apple Blotch and Its Control	534	1–11
Control of Peach Bacterial Spot in Southern Orchards	543	1–7
Experiments on the Control of the Plum Curculio, Brown Rot, and Scab, Attacking the Peach in Georgia. O. I. Snapp, C. H. Alden, J. C. Dunegan, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
The Sources of Apple Bitter-Rot Infection	684	1–26
Robertson, H. C.: The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. K. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35

	Bulletin no.	Page
Robin(s)—		
abundance in Northern States	1165	22
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	51–52
food of, in United States. F. E. L. Beal	171	1–19
western, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	43–45
ROBINSON, W. O.:		
Absorption by Colloidal and Noncolloidal Soil Constituents. With M. S. Anderson, W. H. Fry, P. L. Gile, and H. E. Middleton	1122	1–20
Estimation of Colloidal Material in Soils by Adsorption. With P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, W. H. Fry, and M. S. Anderson	1193	1–42
The Chemical Composition of Soil Colloids. With R. S. Holmes	1311	1–42
The Inorganic Composition of Some Important American Soils	122	1–27
The Relation of Some of the Rarer Elements in Soils and Plants. With C. F. Miller and L. A. Steinkoenig	600	1–27
Variation in the Chemical Composition of Soils. With L. A. Steinkoenig and W. H. Fry	551	1–16
ROBOTKA, FRANK:		
A System of Bookkeeping for Grain Elevators. With B. B. Mason and A. V. Swarthout	811	1–53
Accounting Records and Business Methods for Live-Stock Shipping Associations	1150	1–52
ROCK, J. F.: The Chaulmoogra Tree and Some Related Species: A Survey Conducted in Siam, Burma, Assam, and Bengal	1057	1–29
ROCK—		
crushing strength, tests	1132	46–52
for highway uses, test methods	1216	7–8
powder, cementing value, test	347	15–22
road building—		
examination and classification	348	2–4
mineral composition	348	4–9
physical properties—		
Prévost Hubbard and F. H. Jackson, Jr	370	3–5
determination methods. F. H. Jackson, Jr	347	1–28
relation of mineral composition and structure	348	1–26
physical tests—		
1916, and compression tests. Prévost Hubbard and F. H. Jackson, Jr	537	1–23
results. Prévost Hubbard and F. H. Jackson, Jr	370	1–100
results, 1916 and 1917. Prévost Hubbard and F. H. Jackson, Jr	670	1–30
tests by Bureau of Roads, 1916–21	1132	1–52
ROCKWOOD, L. P.: The Clover Root Borer	1426	1–48
Rocky Mountain(s)—		
central, forest types as affected by climate and soil. C. G. Bates	1233	1–152
lodgepole pine, utilization and management. D. T. Mason	234	1–54
mine timbers. N. de W. Betts	77	1–34
region—		
central, aspen studies. F. S. Baker	1291	1–47
conifers, miscellaneous species. G. B. Sudworth	680	1–45
cypress and juniper trees. G. B. Sudworth	207	1–36
pine trees. G. B. Sudworth	460	1–47
spruce and balsam fir trees. G. B. Sudworth	327	1–43
States, paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	57–59
white pine and larch-fir forests, timber growing and logging practice. Elers Koch and R. N. Cunningham	1494	1–38
woods, tests for telephone poles. N. de W. Betts and A. L. Heim	67	1–28
Rodents—		
damage to forest plantings	1264	42–44

	Bulletin no.	Page
Rodents—Continued.		
injury to yellow pine seedlings	1105	134–135
poisoning with strychnine, formulas for baits	1023	15–16
Roe, G. C.:		
Cockleburs (Species of Xanthium) as Poisonous Plants. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	1274	1–24
Nuttall's Death Camas (*Zygadenus nuttallii*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	1376	1–14
Rayless Goldenrod (*Aplopappus heterophyllus*) as a Poisonous Plant. With A. B. Clawson and C. D. Marsh	1391	1–24
Roeser, Jacob, Jr.: Relative Resistance of Tree Seedlings to Excessive Heat. With C. G. Bates	1263	1–16
Roethe, H. E.: Experimental Production of Straw Gas	1203	1–11
Rogers, J. S.: American Sumac: A Valuable Tanning Material and Dyestuff. With F. P. Veitch and R. W. Frey	706	1–12
Rogers, L. A.: Fermented Milks	319	1–31
Rohwer, Carl: Farmer's Short-Box Measuring Flume	1110	1–14
Root(s)—		
injury by disinfectants in sandy soils. Carl Hartley	169	1–35
knot nematode, control by soil disinfection with hot water. L. P. Byars and W. W. Gilbert	818	1–14
knot, of tobacco, description, cause, and control	1256	22–24
rot—		
black, of tobacco, description, cause, and control	1256	18–21, 49
brown—		
occurrence and causal agency, experiments and results	1410	14–27
of tobacco and other plants. James Johnson, C. M. Slagg, and H. F. Murwin	1410	1–30
of tobacco, description, cause, and control	1256	21–22
plants affected	1410	11–13
symptoms	1410	2–4
of corn, relation to character of endosperm. J. F. Trost	1062	1–7
starchy, use as food. C. F. Langworthy	468	1–29
strains of White Burley Tobacco resistant to. James Johnson and R. H. Milton	765	1–11
succulent, use—		
and preparation	123	30–31
as food. C. F. Langworthy	503	1–19
use and cooking	123	24–30
Ropes, E. H.:		
A Modified Boerner Sampler. With E. G. Boerner	857	1–8
The Test Weight of Grain: A Simple Method for Determining the Accuracy of the Testing Apparatus. With E. G. Boerner	1065	1–13
Rosa spp. *See* Rose(s).		
Rose, D. H.: Diseases of Apples on the Market	1253	1–24
Rose(s)—		
aphid—		
H. M. Russell	90	1–15
control measures	90	9–15
description, distribution, and character of injury	90	2–5
life history and reproduction	90	5–9
damage by strawberry rootworm, economic importance	1357	6–8
disease list	1366	91–92
freezing point of cut blooms	1133	7, 8
greenhouse—		
injury by rose midge	778	1
strawberry rootworm pest. C. A. Weigel	1357	1–48
leaf hopper—		
and food plants	805	21–22
description, life history, and habits	805	22–28
injury to apple nursery stock	805	22
parasites	805	28–29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Rose(s)—Continued.		
midge—		
E. R. Sasscer and A. D. Borden	778	1–8
control in greenhouses, experiments	778	4–8
life and seasonal history	778	2–4
Rose-of-Sharon, disease list	1366	51
Rosin—		
commercial utilization	229	9
fish oil soap, preparation	1252	19–20
production from second-growth longleaf pine	1061	22–25
soap, mixture with cresol solution, results	855	3
statistics, production and exports, 1910–20	898	49–51
yield increase from double chipping. A. W. Schorger and R. L. Pettigrew	567	1–9
Ross, S. H.: A Study of the Preparation of Frozen and Dried Eggs in the Producing Section. With M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, W. A. Stocking, E. Q. St. John, Norman Hendrickson, and W. B. Hicks	224	1–99
Ross, W. H.:		
The Computation of Fertilizer Mixtures from Concentrate Materials. With A. R. Merz	1280	1–16
The Recovery of Potash as a By-Product in the Blast-Furnace Industry. With A. R. Merz	1226	1–22
The Recovery of Potash as a By-Product in the Cement Industry. With A. R. Merz and C. R. Wagner	572	1–23
The Use of Radioactive Substances as Fertilizers	149	1–14
Rotation, crop(s)—		
and cultural methods—		
Akron Field Station, Colo. J. F. Brandon	1304	1–27
Edgeley, N. Dak. J. S. Cole	991	1–24
effect on—		
control of tobacco wilt, experiments	562	10–17, 19
yields	1377	10–44, 54–57
evaluation methods	1377	5–10
experiments—		
North Dakota, Mandan Station	1301 1337	47–57 14–15
North Dakota, western. Leroy Moomaw	1293	1–23
Utah, Nephi. P. V. Cardon	157	1–45
Wyoming, Sheridan Station	1306	4–15
extension course	355	84–89
five-year, Anderson County, S. C	651	32
for North Carolina, Catawba County	1070	17–23
tobacco districts, importance	16	5–10
value in—		
relation to soil productivity, study. W. W. Weir	1377	1–68
sugar-beet growing	995	30–32
ROTHGEB, B. E.:		
Broom-Corn Experiments at Woodward, Okla. With J. B. Sieglinger	836	1–53
Cultural Experiments with Grain Sorghums in the Texas Panhandle	976	1–43
Grain-Sorghum Experiments in the Panhandle of Texas. With C. R. Ball	698	1–91
Rots, injury to felled pines	1140	2, 5–6
Roughage(s)—		
farm-grown, use in steer fattening, comparisons	762	17–32, 36
for beef cows, in the Corn Belt, recommendations	615	6–8
kinds for fattening steers in South, comparison. W. F. Ward, D. T. Gray, and E. R. Lloyd	762	1–36
Roundworms, transmission by dogs	260	17–18
Rubber—		
collecting methods	1422	10–20
industry—		
Amazon Valley, possible improvement	1422	26–36
status in the Amazon Valley	1422	9–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Rubber—Continued.		
Para, leaf diseases—		
control possibilities	1286	13–15
history and distribution	1286	2–8
South American—		
R. D. Rands	1286	1–19
description, cause, and spread	1286	9–13
plant, Colorado, description and poisoning	575	18–19
prepared, molds and discolorations	1380	77–79
yields in Amazon Valley	1422	20, 21, 32
Rubber tree—		
Hevea, in Amazon Valley. C. D. LaRue	1422	1–70
Para, in Amazon Valley, pathological survey. J. R. Weir	1380	1–130
See also Hevea.		
Rubidium, occurrence in soils, distribution	122	4, 7–8, 27
Rubus—		
occidentalis. *See* Raspberry(ies).		
spp., disease lists	1366	92–94
strigosus. *See* Raspberry(ies).		
Rudbeckia sp., disease list	1366	94
RUDDIMAN, H. D.: Statistics of Fruits in Principal Countries	483	1–40
RUDOLPH, B. A.: Spoilage of Cranberries after Harvest. With C. L. Shear, N. E. Stevens, and R. B. Wilcox	714	1–20
RUE, J. D.: The Suitability of American Woods for Paper Pulp. With S. D. Wells	1485	1–102
Rumania—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–20	987	47–49
fruits, production, imports and exports	483	30–31
sugar industry, history and extent	473	58–60
Rumex spp., description and analyses	1345	35–36
RUNDLES, J. C.: A Method of Calculating Economical Balanced Rations	637	1–19
RUNKLE, H.:		
Volume Variation of Bottled Foods. With J. C. Munch	1009	1–20
Weight Variation of Package Foods	897	1–20
RUNNER, G. A.:		
Control of the Grape-Berry Moth in Northern Ohio. With H. G. Ingerson	837	1–26
The So-Called Tobacco Wireworm in Virginia	78	1–30
The Tobacco Beetle: An Important Pest in Tobacco Products	737	1–77
RUPP, PHILIP:		
A Study of the Alkali-Forming Bacteria Found in Milk. With S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson, Jr	782	1–39
Detection of Hypochlorites and Chloramins in Milk and Cream	1114	1–5
Rural—		
community buildings in United States. W. C. Nason and C. W. Thompson	825	1–36
districts, motor transportation for. J. H. Collins	770	1–32
economics, course for southern schools	592	32–40
engineering, course for southern schools	592	22–31
highway mileage, income, and expenditures, 1921–22. A. F. Anderson	1279	1–88
organizations, women's, and their activities. A. M. Evans	719	1–15
schools. *See* Schools, rural.		
RUSSELL, G. A.:		
A Study of the Soft Resins in Sulphured and Unsulphured Hops in Cold and Open Storage	282	1–19
Possibility of the Commercial Production of Sweet-Orange Oil from Waste Oranges. With S. C. Hood	399	1–12
RUSSELL, H. M.: The Rose Aphis	90	1–15
Russia—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–16	987	50–52
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	27–28
sugar industry, history and extent	473	43–46

	Bulletin no.	Page
Russian-olive, diseases	1366	44
Rust—		
occurrence on hard red winter wheat	1276	37–39
resistance, winter-wheat varieties. L. E. Melchers and J. H. Parker	1046	1–32
Rutabaga(s)—		
disease list	1366	27
production in Yakima Valley	1388	39–41
shipments, by States and stations, 1916	667	11, 168
Ruthenia, agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	89–92
Rye—		
disease list	1366	95–96
effect of manganese sulphate fertilizer, experiments	42	21
electrocultural experiments, effect on yields	1379	8, 11, 13, 19, 20
green, feeding, effects of on flavor and odor of milk. C. J. Babcock	1342	1–8
growing—		
and harvesting, labor required	1292	4–5, 26–27
experiments—		
at Arlington Farm	1309	17–19
in Colorado	1287	48–49
in western South Dakota	297	38
with nitrogen fertilizers	1180	14–17
jointworm, injury and life history	808	13–14
labor and seed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	32–35
market statistics	982	199–204
mosaic, description	1361	2–4
occurrence in wheat and effect on flour yield and baking quality, tests	328	5–6, 10–14, 24
pasturing with hogs, experiments	1143	3, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18
production—		
by States, map	1083	58
labor and material requirements, various States	1000	38–40
statistics	1351	36
situation in Germany	1399	6, 18, 19, 23, 40–45
statistics—		
Austria, pre-war and 1919–22	1234	48–55
Czechoslovakia, pre-war and 1920–23	1234	71–75, 80, 81, 82, 84–88, 90–92
Hungary, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	16–19, 38, 42
Yugoslavia, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	95–101, 104–109
straw-worm, injury and life history	808	14–15
winter—		
experiments in Maryland and Virginia	336	30–34, 49–51
mosaic disease. H. H. McKinney	1361	1–11
Ryegrass, disease list	1366	60
Sabadilla seed(s)—		
insecticidal value, tests	1201	9, 10, 11, 14–16, 49, 53
powdered, use in mite control	1228	5, 9
Sacbrood—		
G. F. White	431	1–55

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sacbrood—Continued.		
diagnosis—		
by laboratory methods	671	10–11
prognosis, and treatment	431	48–52
symptoms and causes, study	431	10–30
virus, studies	431	28–30, 31, 34–46, 52–53
Saccharum officinarum. See Sugarcane.		
St. John, E. Q.:		
A Bacteriological and Chemical Study of Commercial Eggs in the Producing Districts of the Central West. With M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, and W. B. Hicks	51	1–77
A Study of the Preparation of Frozen and Dried Eggs in the Producing Section. With M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, W. A. Stocking, S. H. Ross, Norman Hendrickson, and W. B. Hicks	224	1–99
Salad plants, studies, lessons for movable schools	123	9–14
Salal, disease of	1366	48
Sales, farm products, practices and terms	266	17–23
Salicylic acid, preservative for cactus solution, experiments	160	14
Salina Experiment Station, range cattle growth, studies	1394	1–12
Saline(s)—		
and potash salts, Great Basin region. G. J. Young	61	1–96
collection by surface waters	61	27–32, 80, 81
deposits, description	61	32–39, 60–66
sources in Great Basin region	61	14–20
Salix spp., disease list	1366	94
Salmon, Cecil: Cereal Investigations on the Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	297	1–43
Salmon—		
canned, production, 1913	150	12–13
canneries—		
byproducts, description	150	32–36, 44–49
fish waste, amount, value, and character	150	16–22
waste, treatment on large scale, proposed methods	150	36–44
canning—		
byproducts plant, cost	150	49–52
technology	150	4–13
waste, chemical composition	150	23–25
digestibility and food value, experiments	649	12–13
packing industry in United States, location of canneries	150	13–16
waste, from canneries, disposal and utilization	150	25–31, 36–44
Salsify—		
disease list	1366	100–101
use as food	123 503	33 11
Salt—		
common, use in barberry eradication	1451	19–24
impurities, effect on percentage of calcium oxide in ash of dairy products	524	15–19
Salt River Valley—		
Arizona-Egyptian cotton, handling and marketing. J. G. Martin	311	1–16
description	654	4–11
drainage by means of pumping from wells. J. C. Marr	1456	1–22
Saltbush, Australian. Roland McKee	617	1–12
Saltbushes and their allies in the United States. G. L. Bidwell and E. O. Wooton	1345	1–40
Salts—		
alkali soil, bibliography	1314	10–17

	Bulletin no.	Page
Salts—Continued.		
inorganic, identification by microscope, tables. W. H. Fry	1108	1–22
use in wood preservation, toxicity to fungi. C. J. Humphrey and R. M. Fleming	227	1–38
Saltusaphidina, genera, description and key	826	6, 30–31
Sambucus—		
canadensis, habitat, description, and uses	26	15–16
spp., disease list	1366	95
Sampler, grain, modified Boerner. E. G. Boerner and E. H. Ropes	857	1–8
Sampling—		
device, for grain, seeds, and other material. E. G. Boerner	287	1–4
grain, conversion of weights into percentages	516 574	1–21 1–21
Sampson, A. W.:		
Climate and Plant Growth in Certain Vegetative Associations	700	1–72
Effect of Grazing upon Aspen Reproduction	741	1–29
Grazing Periods and Forage Production on the National Forests. With H. E. Malmsten	1405	1–55
Important Range Plants: Their Life History and Forage Value	545	1–63
Plant Succession in Relation to Range Management	791	1–76
Range Improvement by Deferred and Rotation Grazing	34	1–16
Range Preservation and Its Relation to Erosion Control on Western Grazing Lands. With L. H. Weyl	675	1–35
The Reseeding of Depleted Grazing Lands to Cultivated Forage Plants	4	1–34
Sampson, H. O.: Some Exercises in Farm Handicraft for Rural Schools	527	1–38
Samson, R. W.: The Pathological Anatomy of Ozonium Root Rot. With G. L. Peltier	1417	20–25
San Antonio—		
climate and soil	151	1–2
crop production on fallow land, experiments	151	1–10
Field Station, southern Texas, horticultural experiments. S. H. Hastings and R. E. Blair	162	1–26
region, milo growing, importance of thick seeding. S. H. Hastings	188	1–21
San Jose scale—		
control by dry substitutes for liquid lime-sulphur, effectiveness. W. S. Abbott, J. J. Culver, and W. J. Morgan	1371	1–27
effect of insecticides, experiments	278	35–38, 42
Sand—		
dunes, reclamation by use of acacias	9	9–15
for highway uses, sampling and testing, methods	1216	3–5, 12–13, 14
Sandboxtrees, insecticidal value, tests	1201	8, 15, 21, 53
Sanders, J. T.:		
Farm Ownership and Tenancy in the Black Prairie of Texas	1068	1–60
The Relation between the Ability to Pay and the Standard of Living among Farmers. With E. L. Kirkpatrick	1382	1–32
Sando, C. E.:		
Effect of Temperature on the Resistance to Wounding of Certain Small Fruits and Cherries. With L. A. Hawkins	830	1–6
The Process of Ripening in the Tomato, Considered Especially from the Commercial Standpoint	859	1–38
Sanford, H. L.: Chrysanthemum Midge. With C. A. Weigel	833	1–23
Sanitation—		
control in tomato-canning factories. B. J. Howard and C. H. Stephenson	569	1–29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sanitation—Continued.		
fox farming, instructions	301 1350	23–25, 34–35 29–31
hogs, lessons for rural schools	646	21–25
milk plants in city	973	25–28
Sap stain—		
control measures	1037	21–50
definitions, causes, and effects	1037	3–12
fungi, growth, factors affecting	1037	14–17
in green wood, control, with special reference to vehicle stock. N. O. Howard	1037	1–55
lumber, causes and control	1128	25–29
Sapindus sp., disease list	1366	95
Sapium, source of rubber in Amazon Valley	1422	61–64
Sapodilla, disease	1366	15
Sarcoma, definition and structure	1449	21–27, 36
Sardine(s)—		
deviled, preparation	908	110–111
food value, comparison with other foods	908	5–6
imports, 1910–16	908	117–118
industry, Maine. F. C. Weber, H. W. Houghton, and J. B. Wilson	908	1–127
packing methods and sanitary precautions	908	6–12, 98–101, 103–115, 124
paste, preparation	908	109
Russian, preparation	908	106
stuffed, preparation	908	108
SARLE, C. F.: Reliability and Adequacy of Farm-Price Data	1480	1–66
SARVIS, J. T.:		
Effects of Different Systems and Intensities of Grazing upon the Native Vegetation of the Northern Great Plains Field Station	1170	1–46
Report of the Northern Great Plains Field Station for the 10-Year Period, 1913–1922, Inclusive. J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. C. Thysell, T. K. Killand, and J. C. Brinsmade, Jr.	1301	1–80
Work of the Northern Great Plains Field Station in 1923. With J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. C. Thysell, and T. K. Killand	1337	1–18
Saskatchewan, game laws, 1913	22	36, 42, 47, 50, 59
Sassafras, disease list	1366	95
SASSCER, E. R.:		
A Method of Fumigating Seed. With L. A. Hawkins	186	1–6
Fumigation of Ornamental Greenhouse Plants with Hydrocyanic-Acid Gas. With A. D. Borden	513	1–20
The Rose Midge. With A. D. Borden	778	1–8
Satin moth—		
control	1469	12–19
control by *Compsilura concinnata*	1363	11, 30
description and habits	1469	5–12
distribution in Europe, Asia, and North America	1469	2–5
outbreak and spread in 1921	1103	46–48
parasites	1469	14–19
recently introduced European pest. A. F. Burgess and S. S. Crossman	1469	1–23
Saturniidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	24–25
Sauerkraut—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	36
production, location of factories, and output	1242	26–27, 28
SAUNDERS, D. A.: Custom Ginning as a Factor in Cotton-Seed Deterioration. With P. V. Cardon	288	1–8
Sausage—		
curing, experiments for destruction of trichinae	880	7–22
oily and soft, causes	1407	1, 2

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sawdust—		
hydrolyzed, comparison with corn meal for dairy cows, experiments	1272	9–12
use for packing grapes	35	9–12, 13–16
Sawfly—		
black grain-stem of Europe, in United States. A. B. Gahan	834	1–18
western grass-stem—		
C. N. Ainslie	841	1–27
control methods	841	24–25
history and distribution	841	1–8
life cycle	841	9–22
Sawmill(s)—		
active, number producing lumber in 1914 and 1915	506	38–45
equipment and accessories	718	12–34
location, relation to decay	510	7–9
lumber yards, condition	510	11–27
owners, suggestions for small operators	718	2–10
portable, equipment, construction, and operation	718	11–68
small, equipment, construction, and operation. D. F. Seerey	718	1–68
Scab, powdery (*Spongospora subterranea*)—		
of potatoes. I. E. Melhus	82	1–16
of potatoes, description and importance	81 82	5–12 3–4, 7–10
Scalding foods before canning—		
apparatus and methods	1265	3–33
relation to keeping quality	1265	34–36
Scale—		
long, injury to citrus fruit	134	18
See also under host and under specific name.		
Scales, F. M.:		
Experiments in the Destruction of Fly Larvae in Horse Manure. With F. C. Cook and R. H. Hutchison	118	1–26
Further Experiments in the Destruction of Fly Larvae in Horse Manure. With F. C. Cook and R. H. Hutchison	245	1–22
Scales—		
railroad track, use for hay	978	24–28
wagon, use for hay	978	13–24, 28
Scammell, H. B.:		
The Cranberry Girdler	554	1–20
The Cranberry Rootworm	263	1–8
Scarborough, W. S.: Tenancy and Ownership among Negro Farmers in Southampton County, Va	1404	1–27
Schaffer, J. M.: Saponified Cresol Solutions	855	1–5
Schaffner, J. V., Jr.: Host Relations of *Compsilura concinnata* Meigen, an Important Tachinid Parasite of the Gypsy Moth and the Brown-Tail Moth. With R. T. Webber	1363	1–32
Schedius kuvanae, effect of low temperatures upon	1080	12, 13
Schinus molle, diseases	1366	95
Schleussner, O. W.:		
Marketing and Distribution of Strawberries in 1915	477	1–32
Marketing and Distribution of Western Muskmelons in 1915. With C. W. Kitchen	401	1–38
Strawberry Supply and Distribution in 1914. With W. A. Sherman and H. F. Walker	237	1–10
Schlick, W. J.:		
A Report on the Methods and Cost of Reclaiming the Overflowed Lands along the Big Black River, Mississippi. With L. A. Jones and C. E. Ramser	181	1–39
Report upon the Cypress Creek Drainage District, Desha, and Chicot Counties, Ark. With S. H. McCrory, O. G. Baxter, D. L. Yarnell, and L. A. Jones	198	1–20
Schollenberger, J. H.: Relation of Kernel Texture to the Physical Characteristics, Milling and Baking Qualities, and Chemical Composition of Wheat. With D. A. Coleman	1420	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
School(s)—		
Alabama, lessons in elementary agriculture outlined by months. E. A. Miller	258	1–36
credit, for home practice in agriculture. F. E. Heald	385	1–27
exhibits, agricultural clubs	281	5–6, 25–26
farms—		
advantages and disadvantages for teaching agriculture	213	3, 5
home-projects, number and percent in various sections	213	5–6
movable, of agriculture, extension course in vegetable foods for self-instructed classes. Anna Barrows	123	1–78
public, subjects in Northern States, correlation with agriculture. C. H. Lane and F. E. Heald	281	1–42
rural—		
elementary, lessons on—		
corn. C. H. Lane	653	1–19
pork production. E. A. Miller	646	1–26
potatoes. Alvin Dille	784	1–24
exercises in farm handicraft. H. O. Sampson	527	1–38
lessons on—		
cotton. C. H. Lane	294	1–16
dairying. Alvin Dille	763	1–31
poultry. F. E. Heald	464	1–34
tomatoes. E. A. Miller	392	1–18
secondary—		
judging—		
dairy cow as subject of instruction. H. P. Barrows and H. P. Davis	434	1–20
horses as subject of instruction. H. P. Barrows	487	1–30
sheep, instruction. H. P. Barrows	593	1–31
use of land in teaching agriculture. Eugene Merritt	213	1–12
southern—		
agricultural, first year in home economics. Louise Stanley	540	1–58
courses in—		
secondary agriculture. (First and second years.) H. P. Barrows	521	1–53
secondary agriculture. (Third and fourth years.) H. P. Barrows	592	1–40
rural, exercises with plants and animals. E. A. Miller	305	1–63
Schooling, farmers, relation to standards of living	1282	25–27
SCHORGER, A. W.:		
Increased Yield of Turpentine and Rosin from Double Chipping. With R. L. Pettigrew	567	1–9
The Naval Stores Industry. With H. S. Betts	229	1–58
SCHOTH, H. A.:		
Common Vetch and Its Varieties. With Roland McKee	1289	1–20
Hungarian Vetch. With Roland McKee	1174	1–12
SCHREINER, OSWALD: Harmful Effects of Aldehydes in Soils. With J. J. Skinner	108	1–26
SCHULZ, E. R.: Some Effects of Sodium Arsenite When Used to Kill the Common Barberry. With N. F. Thompson	1316	1–19
SCHWARTZ, B.: Effects of Pork Curing Processes on Trichinae. With B. H. Ransom and H. B. Raffensperger	880	1–37
SCHWARTZE, E. W.:		
The Relative Toxicity of Strychnine to the Rat	1023	1–19
Toxicity of Barium Carbonate to Rats	915	1–11
Scirtothrips citri, control experiments	616	1–42
Sclerotinia oxycocci, cause of cranberry disease, life history, and control	1434	6–8
SCOBEY, F. C.:		
Gate Structures for Irrigation Canals	115	1–61
The Flow of Water in Concrete Pipe	852	1–100
The Flow of Water in Irrigation Channels	194	1–68
The Flow of Water in Wood Stave Pipe	376	1–96
Scobicia declivis, biology	1107	11–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Scofield, C. S.:		
Community Production of Egyptian Cotton in the United States. With T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	332	1–30
Effect of Alfalfa on the Subsequent Yields of Irrigated Field Crops	881	1–13
Production of American Egyptian Cotton. With T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	742	1–30
Scott, E. W.:		
Homemade Lime-Sulphur Concentrate	197	1–6
Miscellaneous Insecticide Investigations. With E. H. Siegler	278	1–47
Results of Experiments with Miscellaneous Substances against Bedbugs, Cockroaches, Clothes Moths, and Carpet Beetles. With W. S. Abbott and J. E. Dudley, Jr	707	1–36
The Lesser Bud-Moth. With J. H. Paine	113	1–16
Scott, L. B.:		
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Eureka Lemon. With A. D. Shamel, C. S. Pomeroy, and C. L. Dyer	813	1–88
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Lisbon Lemon. With L. B. Scott, C. S. Pomeroy, and C. L. Dyer	815	1–70
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Marsh Grapefruit. With A. D. Shamel and C. S. Pomeroy	697	1–112
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Valencia Orange. With A. D. Shamel and C. S. Pomeroy	624	1–120
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Washington Navel Orange. With A. D. Shamel and C. S. Pomeroy	623	1–146
Frost Protection in Lemon Orchards. With A. D. Shamel and C. S. Pomeroy	821	1–30
Scottsbluff Reclamation Project Experiment Farm, experiments with crops under fall irrigation. Fritz Knorr	133	1–17
Screw-worm fly—		
chemotropic tests. D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, E. W. Laake, F. C. Cook, and R. C. Roark	1472	1–32
repellents, tests	1472	1–32
Scudder, H. D.:		
Cost of Producing Winter Wheat and Incomes from Wheat Farming in Sherman County, Oreg. With R. S. Washburn	1446	1–40
Cost of Using Horses, Tractors, and Combines on Wheat Farms in Sherman County, Oreg. With R. S. Washburn	1447	1–44
Sea water, effects on mortar and concrete, bibliography	1314	17–26
Seamans, A. E.: Dry-Land Pasture Crops for Hogs at Huntley, Mont	1143	1–24
Season, effect on shrinkage of cattle in transit	25	7
Seasoning wood. H. S. Betts	552	1–28
Secale cereale. *See* Rye.		
Seed(s)—		
American medicinal, and flowers and fruits. Alice Henkel	26	1–16
bed, field crops, preparation	917	12–19
corn maggot, outbreaks in 1921	1103	39–42
corn, selection, effects on yields, experiments	1209	2–10, 14–18
food use and preparation	123	41
foreign trade, 1895–1914	296	38–39
forest tree—		
collection for planting	1264	2–3
sowing and planting	475	18–63
fumigated, absorption of hydrocyanic acid	1149	10–14

	Bulletin no.	Page
Seed(s)—Continued.		
fumigation, method. E. R. Sasscer and L. A. Hawkins	186	1–6
germination, effect of various toxic gases	893	5, 6, 8–9, 11
injury by disinfectants in sandy soils. Carl Hartley	169	1–35
moisture testing, Brown-Duvel method	1375	19–20, 41–42
oil-producing, importation, 1921–25	1475	36
oils, digestibility. A. D. Holmes	687	1–20
sampling device. E. G. Boerner	287	1–4
trees, growth on pine forests of California	1402	39–52
viability after fumigation against insects, tests	186	4–5
wheat, treatment for bunt control, nursery studies	1239	18–21
Seedlings, tree, resistance to excessive heat. C. G. Bates and Jacob Roeser, Jr.	1263	1–16
SEEDS, K. B.: Marketing Grain at Country Points. With George Livingston	558	1–45
Seepage losses, irrigation canals, measurements, data	126	2–37, 38
SEEREY, D. F.: Small Sawmills: Their Equipment, Construction, and Operation	718	1–68
SEIFERT, E. M., Jr.: The Distribution of Northwestern Boxed Apples. With C. W. Kitchen and M. B. Hall	935	1–27
Self-service, in retailing of food products. F. E. Chaffee and McFall Kerbey	1044	1–52
Semolina—		
durum wheat, qualities required by industry	1192	9–10
injury by granary weevil	1393	4, 7
SEMPLE, A. T.: Fattening Steers on Velvet Beans. With S. W. Greene	1333	1–27
Septic tank, types and operation	57	33–45
Septicemia, hemorrhagic. H. J. Washburn	674	1–11
Septoria lycopersici—		
cause of leaf spot of tomato, nature and control	1288	2–17
viability, effect of soil	1288	4–5
Sequoia—		
pitch moth, menace to pine in western Montana. Josef Brunner	111	1–11
spp., disease list	1366	96
Serbia—		
agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	103–104
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	31
Serenoa serrulata, habitat, range, description, and uses	26	3–4
Serum, anthrax, production and standardization	340	4–8
Sesame oil, digestibility experiments	505	13–15, 18–19
Sesia novaroensis. *See* Douglas fir pitch moth.		
Setaphidini, genus, description	826	8, 38–39
Setaria italica. *See* Millet.		
Settlers, progress in Wisconsin and Minnesota	1295	67–74
Sewage—		
disposal, convict road camp	583	22–23
effect on concrete and mortar, bibliography	1314	26–33
farm, purification and disposal, studies	57	33–45
Sewing machines, manufacture, utilization of sycamore	884	9, 10, 17, 24
Shadblow, disease list	1366	19
Shale lands, irrigated, drainage. D. G. Miller and L. T. Jessup	502	1–40
Shallot, diseases	1363	17
Shallu—		
growing in Texas, experiments	698	86–87
smut inoculations, experiments	1284	14–15
SHAMEL, A. D.:		
A Humidifier for Lemon Curing Rooms	494	1–11
Bud Selection in the Valencia Orange: Progeny Tests of Limb Variations. With C. S. Pomeroy and R. E. Caryl	1483	1–38

	Bulletin no.	Page
SHAMEL, A. D.—Continued.		
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Eureka Lemon. With C. S. Pomeroy, L. B. Scott, and C. L. Dyer	813	1–88
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Lisbon Lemon. With L. B. Scott, C. S. Pomeroy, and C. L. Dyer	815	1–70
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Marsh Grapefruit. With L. B. Scott and C. S. Pomeroy	697	1–112
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Valencia Orange. With L. B. Scott and C. S. Pomeroy	624	1–120
Citrus-Fruit Improvement: A Study of Bud Variation in the Washington Navel Orange. With L. B. Scott and C. S. Pomeroy	623	1–146
Frost Protection in Lemon Orchards. With L. B. Scott and C. S. Pomeroy	821	1–30
introduction to Inheritance of Composition in Fruit through Vegetative Propagation	1255	1–2
The Navel Orange of Bahia; with Notes on Some Little-Known Brazilian Fruits	445	1–35
SHANTZ, H. L.: Effect of Frequent Cutting on the Water Requirement of Alfalfa and Its Bearing on Pasturage. With L. J. Briggs	228	1–6
Shares, renting farms on, lease contracts used. E. V. Wilcox	650	1–36
SHATTUCK, C. H.: Distillation of Stumpwood and Logging Waste of Western Yellow Pine. With M. G. Donk and W. D. Marshall	1003	1–69
SHAW, E. L.:		
Domestic Breeds of Sheep in America. With L. L. Heller	94	1–58
The Management of Sheep on the Farm. With L. L. Heller	20	1–52
SHAW, H. B.:		
Loss of Tonnage of Sugar Beets by Drying	199	1–12
Sugar Beets: Preventable Losses in Culture	238	1–21
Thrips as Pollinators of Beet Flowers	104	1–12
SHAW, R. H.: Nitrogen and Other Losses during the Ensiling of Corn. With P. A. Wright and E. F. Deysher	953	1–16
SHEAR, C. L.:		
Endothia parasitica and Related Species. With N. E. Stevens and R. J. Tiller	380	1–82
False Blossom of the Cultivated Cranberry	444	1–8
Spoilage of Cranberries after Harvest. With N. E. Stevens, R. B. Wilcox, and B. A. Rudolph	714	1–20
Shearing sheds, cooperative, in New Zealand	313	31
Shed(s)—		
market, types and description	1002	14–15
open, for dairy cows, comparison with closed barn. T. E. Woodward, W. F. Turner, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	736	1–15
shearing, cooperative, in New Zealand	313	31
Sheep—		
breeds, classification by wool types	94	4–5
care of, on farm	20	11–35
domestic breeds in America. E. L. Shaw and L. L. Heller	94	1–59
establishment on farm	20	3–10
feeding—		
directions	20	35–46
with—		
death camas, experiments, symptoms and results	1012	3–8, 17–20
sneezeweed, experiments	947	7–15, 19–22, 23–30, 31–38
stagger grass, experiments	710	5, 7–11
woolly-pod milkweed, experiments and results	1212	4–13

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sheep—Continued.		
flock management in Australia	313	8–9
grazing—		
benefits to forest	738	25–27
in bluegrass region	397	11–12
injury to western yellow pine, reproduction in central Idaho	738	6–25
immunity to cattle-grub attack	1369	22
industries of United States, New Zealand, and Australia, comparison. F. R. Marshall	313	1–35
industry, Minidoka Reclamation Project. E. F. Rinehart	573	1–28
judging, instruction in secondary schools. H. P. Barrows	593	1–31
labor and feed requirements on farms in southwestern Minnesota	1271	61–63
lime-sulphur dipping baths, field test	163	1–7
maintenance costs	20	49–50
management—		
methods on Minidoka Project	573	6–25
on the farm. E. L. Shaw and L. L. Heller	20	1–52
on the range	790	48–55
market—		
classes and grades	1360	35–42
statistics	982	69–90, 91–99, 141–142
Merino—		
divergence of standards of Australia and United States	313	10–14
type, origin, history, and value	94	6–10
muscle and viscera, vitamin content, studies	1138	12–14, 25–27, 28, 35–38
mutton type, description	593	10–14
poisoning by—		
Asclepias mexicana, experiments	969	4–16
cockleburs, experimental feeding and results	1274	10–11, 12–18
lupines, description	405	21–25, 30–41
meadow death camas, experiments	1240	3–5, 7–11
milkweeds, experiments and results	942	3–14
Nuttall's death camas, experiments	1376	3–12
oak leaves, experiments	767	1, 7, 13, 16
plants on the range, symptoms and prevention	1245	4, 5, 7, 13–30
rayless goldenrod, experiments	1391	6, 8–9, 11–24
whorled milkweed, experiments	800	1–4, 8, 9–12, 17–20, 26–38
Zygadenus, experiments	125	8–29, 30–34
production, importance on Government reclamation projects	573	1–2
raisers, cooperative association in Australia	313	33–34
raising in Alaska	50	25–27
shearing, methods	20	47–48
use in eradication of Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, experiments. H. P. Wood	45	1–11
value on the farm	20	2–3
SHEETS, E. W.:		
Effect of Winter Rations on Gains of Calves Marketed as 3-Year-Old Steers. With R. H. Tuckwiller	1431	1–11
Effect of Winter Rations on Pasture Gains of Calves. With R. H. Tuckwiller	1042	1–15

	Bulletin no.	Page
SHEETS, E. W.—Continued.		
Effect of Winter Rations on Pasture Gains of 2-Year-Old Steers. With R. H. Tuckwiller	1251	1–24
Effect of Winter Rations on Pasture Gains of Yearling Steers. With R. H. Tuckwiller	870	1–20
Feeding Experiments with Grade Beef Cows Raising Calves. With R. H. Tuckwiller	1024	1–17
Shelterbelts—		
cooperative, demonstration at Mandan Station	1337	2–6
northern Great Plains, cooperative demonstrations, development. Robert Wilson and F. E. Cobb	1113	1–28
Shenandoah Valley, apple production, costs and incomes	1455	1–30
Shepherdia spp., disease list	1366	96
SHERE, L.: Effect of Various Factors on the Creaming Ability of Market Milk. With H. A. Whittaker, R. W. Archibald, and C. E. Clement	1344	1–24
Sheridan Field Station, work, 1917–23. R. S. Towle	1306	1–30
SHERMAN, W. A.:		
Cantaloupe Marketing in the Larger Cities, with Car-Lot Supply, 1914. With A. D. Gail, Jr., and F. L. Yeaw	315	1–20
Methods of Wholesale Distribution of Fruits and Vegetables on Large Markets. With J. H. Collins and J. W. Fisher, Jr	267	1–28
Outlets and Methods of Sale for Shippers of Fruits and Vegetables. With J. W. Fisher, Jr., and J. H. Collins	266	1–28
Peach Supply and Distribution in 1914. With H. F. Walker and L. H. Martin	298	1–16
Rail Shipments and Distribution of Fresh Tomatoes, 1914. With Paul Froehlich and H. F. Walker	290	1–12
Spinning Tests of Upland Long-Staple Cottons. With Fred Taylor	121	1–20
Strawberry Supply and Distribution in 1914. With H. F. Walker and O. W. Schleussner	237	1–10
Studies of Primary Cotton Market Conditions in Oklahoma. With Fred Taylor and C. J. Brand	36	1–36
SHERWOOD, S. F.:		
Development of Sugar and Acid in Grapes during Ripening. With W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, and M. J. Ingle	335	1–28
Maple Sugar: Composition, Methods of Analysis, Effect of Environment. With A. H. Bryan, M. N. Straughn, C. G. Church, and A. Given	466	1–46
The Chemical Composition of American Grapes Grown in the Central and Eastern States. With W. B. Alwood, B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, J. O. Carrero, and T. S. Harding	452	1–20
Shingles, production—		
1915	506	35–36, 37–41
1915–17	768	37, 44
1916	673	36, 38–43
1918, number of mills, and amount, by States	845	40, 47
1920, by States and by species	1119	56–59, 61
SHINN, C. H.: An Economic Study of Acacias	9	1–38
SHIPPEN, L. P.: Pine-Oil and Pine-Distillate Product Emulsions: Method of Production, Chemical Properties, and Disinfectant Action. With E. L. Griffin	989	1–16
Shippers, fruits and vegetables, outlets and methods of sale. J. W. Fisher, Jr., J. H. Collins, and W. A. Sherman	266	1–28
Shipping—		
associations, livestock—		
accounting records and business methods. Frank Robotka	1150	1–52
system of accounts. J. R. Humphrey and W. H. Kerr	403	1–15
point inspection service, development	1206	45

	Bulletin no.	Page
Shoe lasts, manufacture from persimmon wood	1436	34–35
Shoes, leather, wearing qualities. F. P. Veitch, R. W. Frey, and I. D. Clarke	1168	1–25
SHOLLENBERGER, J. H.:		
Experimental Milling and Baking. With W. K. Marshall and D. A. Coleman	1187	1–54
Influence of Granulation on Chemical Composition and Baking Quality of Flour. With D. A. Coleman	1463	1–36
Influence of Relative Humidity and Moisture Content of Wheat on Milling Yields and Moisture Content of Flour	1013	1–12
Milling and Baking Experiments with American Wheat Varieties. With J. A. Clark	1183	1–93
Moisture in Wheat and Mill Products	788	1–12
Shops, meat, types and service	1317	8–37
Shorebirds, description and food habits	1359	1–20
"Short-circuit beetle" in California. H. E. Burke, R. D. Hartman, and T. E. Snyder	1107	1–56
Shot—		
eating by waterfowl, cause of lead poisoning	793	1, 3, 5–9, 10–11
waste, danger to waterfowl feeding in marshes	793	1, 3, 9–11
Shoveler, banded in Utah, migration records	1145	8
SHOW, S. B.:		
Cover Type and Fire Control in the National Forests of Northern California. With E. I. Kotok	1495	1–36
The Role of Fire in the California Pine Forests. With E. I. Kotok	1294	1–80
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the California Pine Region. With W. B. Greeley	1402	1–76
SHRADER, H. L.: A Wheatless Ration for the Rapid Increase of Flesh on Young Chickens. With M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, A. W. Broomell, and L. E. Harker	657	1–12
SHRADER, J. H.:		
Commercial Utilization of Grape Pomace and Stems from the Grape-Juice Industry. With Frank Rabak	952	1–24
Commercial Utilization of Waste Seed from Tomato Pulping Industry. With Frank Rabak	927	1–29
Preparation of an Edible Oil from Crude Corn Oil. With A. F. Sievers	1010	1–25
The Castor-Oil Industry	867	1–40
Shrimp—		
cooking directions	538	2–4
handling, transportation, and uses. E. D. Clark, Leslie MacNaughton, and M. E. Pennington	538	1–8
waste, utilization	538	7–8
Shuttle blocks, manufacture from dogwood and persimmon tree	1436	15–26
Shuttles, manufacture from dogwood and persimmon tree	1436	26–29
SIEGLER, E. H.:		
Experiments and Suggestions for Control of Codling Moth in the Grand Valley of Colorado. With H. K. Plank	959	1–38
Life History of the Codling Moth in Maine. With F. L. Simanton	252	1–50
Life History of the Codling Moth in the Grand Valley of Colorado. With H. K. Plank	932	1–119
Miscellaneous Insecticide Investigations	278	1–47
SIEGLINGER, J. B.:		
Broom-Corn Experiments at Woodward, Okla. With B. E. Rothgeb	836	1–53
Grain-Sorghum Experiments at the Woodward Field Station in Oklahoma	1175	1–66
SIEVERS, A. F.:		
Comparison of Corn Oils Obtained by Expeller and Benzol Extraction Methods	1054	1–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sievers, A. F.—Continued.		
Plants Tested for or Reported to Possess Insecticidal Properties. With N. E. McIndoo	1201	1–62
Preparation of an Edible Oil from Crude Corn Oil. With J. H. Shrader	1010	1–25
Some Effects of Selection on the Production of Alkaloids in Belladonna	306	1–20
The Production and Utilization of Corn Oil in the United States	904	1–23
Utilization of Almonds for Various Food Products. With Frank Rabak	1305	1–22
Signal Corps, airplane cloth, specifications and tests	882	2–6, 16–27
Silage—		
alfalfa, feeding to cows, effect on flavor and odor of milk	1097	15–17
corn, feeding to cows, effect on flavor and odor of milk	1097	5–15
cost and value, in winter rations for yearling steers	870	14–20
crops—		
for cattle in the piney woods region	827	42–43
growing in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	23–24, 49–50
effect on flavor and odor of milk. J. A. Gamble and Ernest Kelly	1097	1–24
feeding to—		
cows, effect of different kinds on flavor and odor of milk	1097	5–22
steers in sugarcane belt	1318	4–13
soybean, feeding to cows, effect on flavor and odor of milk	1097	19–21
sweetclover, effect on flavor and odor of milk	1097	17–19
use of sunflower for. H. N. Vinall	1045	1–32
See also Feedstuffs.		
Silesia. *See* Czechoslovakia.		
Silk, foreign trade, 1909–14	296	19
Silktassel-bush, diseases	1366	48
Silkworm—		
injury by plant insecticides	1201	4–14, 21–24, 41
poisoning with arsenic, tests	147	27–33, 35–41, 44–47
Silo, filling with sunflowers, directions	1045	15–17
Silver, cleaning by electrolytic method, study. H. L. Lang and C. F. Walton, Jr	449	1–12
Silverberry, diseases	1366	44
Silvicultural—		
practice, use of fire and effects of fire damages	1294	68–70, 73–74
work, gypsy-moth districts	204	20–24
Simanton, F. L.:		
Effects of Nicotine Sulphate as an Ovicide and Larvicide on the Codling Moth and Three Other Insects. With N. E. McIndoo, H. K. Plank, and R. J. Fiske	938	1–19
Life History of the Codling Moth in Maine. With E. H. Siegler	252	1–50
The Terrapin Scale: An Important Insect Enemy of Peach Orchards	351	1–96
Simmons, Perez: The Cheese Skipper as a Pest in Cured Meats	1453	1–56
Simons, P. T.: Report on Drainage and Prevention of Overflow in the Valley of the Red River of the North. With F. V. King	1017	1–89
Simpson, D. M.: Behavior of Cotton Planted at Different Dates in Weevil-Control Experiments in Texas and South Carolina. With W. W. Ballard	1320	1–44
Simulium genus—		
buffalo gnats, North American, notes on five. Arthur Jobbins-Pomeroy	329	1–48
carriers of disease, investigations	329	28–34

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sinapis alba, habitat, description, and uses	26	7
Siphons, for spillways, types, construction, and operation	831	16–40
Sires—		
dairy, breeding ability, study	1372	19–21
Holstein-Friesian—		
prepotency study	1372	18–19, 31–32
transmitting ability of 23. R. R. Graves	1372	1–32
See also Bull(s).		
Sirup—		
cane, production, 1899–1909, by States	66	2, 11
canning, operation. W. L. Owen	1370	58–60
cans and canning equipment. C. F. Walton	1370	60–61
crystallization, prevention by invertase process. H. S. Paine and C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	61–68
making—		
by vacuum evaporation of cane juice	921	12–13
from sugarcane, vacuum evaporation	921	12–13
manufacture from clarified sugarcane juice. J. K. Dale and C. S. Hudson	921	1–15
maple, production. 1889, 1899, 1909, by States	66	21
production—		
from sweetpotatoes. H. C. Gore, H. C. Reese, and J. O. Reed	1158	1–34
from waste cherry juice, composition and properties	350	22–23
sugarcane culture for, in United States	486	1–46
sorghum, production, 1889, 1899, 1909, by States	66	20
sugarcane—		
composition and food value. H. S. Paine	1370	69–72
making—		
cost	1370	18–20
on large scale, equipment and costs. L. J. Lassalle and J. J. Munson	1370	39–57
on small scale, equipment and costs. M. A. McCalip and C. A. Walton, Jr	1370	13–21
manufacture—		
H. S. Paine and C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	1–76
methods, comparison	1370	20–39
marketing. H. S. Paine and C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	72–75
plant, size of, factors governing. C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	9–13
quality and yield, influence of cultural conditions. P. A. Yoder	1370	3–9
Sisal, source of binder twine	930	2–3, 5–8
Siskin, pine—		
food habits, winter and summer	1249	16–18
value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	28
Sitophilus granarius—		
synonymy	1393	1–2
technical description	1393	9–14
SKINNER, J. J.:		
Effect of Borax on Growth and Yield of Crops. With B. E. Brown and F. R. Reid	1126	1–31
Field Test with a Toxic Soil Constituent: Vanillin	164	1–9
Harmful Effects of Aldehydes in Soils. With Oswald Schreiner	108	1–26
Relation of Soil Conditions and Orchard Management to the Rosette of Pecan Trees. With J. B. Demaree	1378	1–16
The Action of Manganese in Soils. With M. X. Sullivan, J. H. Beattie, F. B. Reid, and H. Winckelmann	42	1–32
The Action of Manganese under Acid and Neutral Soil Conditions. With F. R. Reid	441	1–12
Skins—		
foreign trade, 1895–1914	296	14–16
fox, taking and preparation	301	31–32
Slag fertilizer, pot tests	143	9–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
SLAGG, C. M.: The Brown Root Rot of Tobacco and Other Plants. With James Johnson and H. F. Murwin	1410	1–30
Slash—		
disposal—		
Douglas fir region	1493	9–11, 20–23
Lake States, forests	1496	22–30, 49–50, 55–56, 57, 59
lodgepole pine region, practices	1499	18–22
northern Rocky Mountains	1494	20–23, 35–36
pine forests, California	1402	12–18, 61–64
rotting in Arkansas, investigations. W. H. Long	496	1–15
SLATER, D. J.: Market Classes and Grades of Cattle	1464	1–88
Slaughterhouse byproducts, foreign trade	296	16–18
Slovakia, agricultural situation, pre-war and 1920–22	1234	84–89
Slovenia, agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	107–108
Sluiceways, gravity, construction	304	19–20
SMITH, A. G.: A Farm-Management Study in Anderson County, S. C	651	1–32
SMITH, C. G.: Regional Development of Pulpwood Resources of the Tongass National Forest, Alaska	950	1–40
SMITH, C. M.:		
A Method for Preparing a Commercial Grade of Calcium Arsenate. With J. K. Haywood	750	1–10
Chemical Changes in Calcium Arsenate during Storage. With C. C. McDonnell and B. R. Coad	1115	1–28
SMITH, C. R.: Studies on Contact Insecticides. With C. H. Richardson	1160	1–16
SMITH, E. E.: A Study of Some of the Chemical Changes which Occur in Oysters during Their Preparation for Market	740	1–24
SMITH, F. H.:		
Production of Lumber, Lath, and Shingles in 1916. With A. H. Pierson	673	1–43
Production of Lumber, Lath, and Shingles in 1917. With A. H. Pierson	768	1–44
Production of Lumber, Lath, and Shingles in 1918. With A. H. Pierson	845	1–47
Pulpwood Consumption and Wood Pulp Production in 1917	758	1–19
SMITH, G. D.: Studies in the Biology of the Mexican Cotton Boll Weevil on Short-Staple Upland, Long-Staple Upland, and Sea-Island Cottons	926	1–44
SMITH, H. E.: The Grasshopper Outbreak in New Mexico during the Summer of 1913	293	1–12
SMITH, L. B.: Feeding Habits of the Japanese Beetle Which Influence Its Control	1154	1–12
SMITH, R. W.:		
Improvement of Kubanka Durum Wheat by Pure-Line Selection. With L. R. Waldron and J. A. Clark	1192	1–15
Varietal Experiments with Spring Wheat on the Northern Great Plains. With J. A. Clark and J. H. Martin	878	1–48
Smokehouses, infestation by cheese skippers	1453	47–49
Smoketree, disease list	1366	90
SMULYAN, M. T.: Barrier Factors in Gipsy Moth Tree-Banding Material	1142	1–16
Smut(s)—		
injury to oats, nature	1275	6
loose and covered, varietal susceptibility of oats to. G. M. Reed, M. A. Griffiths, and F. N. Briggs	1275	1–40
loose, control by single-bath hot-water and steam treatments of seed wheat. V. F. Tapke	1383	1–29
sorghum, and varietal resistance in sorghums. G. M. Reed and L. E. Melchers	1284	1–56

	Bulletin no.	Page
Smut(s)—Continued.		
stinking, of wheat—		
literature on, summary. H. M. Woolman and H. B. Humphrey	1210	1–44
physiology and control, studies. H. M. Woolman and H. B. Humphrey	1239	1–30
varieties attacking sorghums	1284	2–12
Snapdragon, disease list	1366	22
SNAPP, O. I.:		
Dusting and Spraying Peach Trees after Harvest for Control of the Plum Curculio. With C. H. Alden	1205	1–19
Experiments on the Control of the Plum Curculio, Brown Rot, and Scab, Attacking the Peach in Georgia. With C. H. Alden, J. W. Roberts, J. C. Dunegan, and J. H. Pressley	1482	1–32
Further Studies with Paradichlorobenzene for Peach Borer Control. With C. H. Alden	1169	1–19
Sneezeweed—		
description and effects on stock, symptoms, and treatment	1245	28–29
poisoning—		
remedies	947	7–10, 38–39
symptoms, autopsy findings, and microscopic pathology	947	24–31
western (*Helenium hoopesii*)—		
as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, J. F. Couch, and Hadleigh Marsh	947	1–46
description—		
distribution and chemical composition	947	3–5, 17–23
poisoning, and remedies	575	19–20
SNELL, W. H.: Studies of Certain Fungi of Economic Importance in the Decay of Building Timbers	1053	1–47
Snow, melting, relation to erosion of range lands	675	9–11
Snow-on-the-mountain, disease list	1366	45
Snowberry, disease list	1366	99
SNYDER, T. E.:		
Damage by Termites in the Canal Zone and Panama and How to Prevent It. With James Zetek	1232	1–26
Defects in Timber Caused by Insects	1490	1–47
Termites or "White Ants" in the United States: Their Damage, and Methods of Prevention	333	1–32
Tests of Methods of Protecting Woods against Termites or White Ants	1231	1–16
The Lead-Cable Borer or "Short-Circuit Beetle" in California. With H. E. Burke and R. D. Hartman	1107	1–56
Soapberry, disease list	1366	95
Soaps, mixtures with cresol solutions, results, comparisons	855	2–5
Soapweed—		
chopped, emergency feed for cattle on southwestern ranges. C. L. Forsling	745	1–20
collection and preparation as feed for cattle	745	3–10, 15–17
description and growth habits	745	2–3, 13–15
feed cost delivered to troughs	745	10–11
feeding to range stock, description and value	728	3, 6–7, 9, 11–22, 26
pulping, suitability and methods	1485	62–63
Sod crops, use in dry farming, effect on crop yields	991	17–19, 24
Soda, loss in cement manufacture, ratio to potash	572	17–18
Soda pulp, production from aspen, effects of varying cooking conditions. H. E. Surface	80	1–63
Sodium—		
arsenate, composition	1147	10, 11
arsenite—		
efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	16–19
use to kill the common barberry, effects. E. R. Schulz and N. F. Thompson	1316	1–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sodium—Continued.		
carbonate—		
determination in coal-tar food dye	1390	31–32
effect on yield of paper pulp	72	17–18
chloride—		
determination in coal-tar food dyes	1390	15–17
effect on yield of paper pulp	72	19–20
efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	19–24
cyanide—		
efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	31
solution, use against wooly apple aphid	730	35–37, 40
dichromate, use in barberry eradication	1451	24–26
iodide, determination in coal-tar food dyes	1390	30
nitrate—		
chemical composition and use as fertilizer	1180	3, 10–21, 23–26
production and consumption, 1911	37	2–3
phosphate, addition to dairy feed, experiments and results	945	14–27
sulphate—		
determination in coal-tar food dyes	1390	17–18
effect on yield of paper pulp	72	18
sulphide, effect on yield of paper pulp	72	16–17
sulphur compounds, dry, use against San Jose scale	1371	16–20
Softwoods—		
kiln drying, schedule	1136	34–38
lumber production, 1899–1920	1119	36–57
pulping—		
characteristics	1485	17–20
suitability and methods	1485	25–47, 66–87
Soil(s)—		
acidity—		
beneficial effects	6	12–13
cause and correction	355	62–68
sources	6	66–2–3
adaptation to—		
different varieties of apples	140	47–51
different varieties of peaches	140	65–70
aldehydes in, harmful effects. Oswald Schreiner and J. J. Skinner	108	1–26
alkali, titration methods	1059	199–200
alkalies, bibliography. F. V. King, Guy Ervin, and O. L. Evans	1314	1–40
alkalinity, bibliography	1314	5–10
America, inorganic composition. W. O. Robinson	122	1–27
aqueous extracts, action of manganese in, experiments	42	9–19
blowing, protection methods at Akron Station, Colorado	1304	24–26
characteristics, relation to fruit crop and varietal adaptation	140	37–47
chemical composition, variation. W. O. Robinson, L. A. Steinkoenig, and W. H. Fry	551	1–16
classification for different varieties of apples	140	51–65
Clyde series—		
J. A. Bonsteel	141	1–60
crop uses and adaptations	141	48–59
geographical distribution	141	2–4
geological origin	141	4–7
topographic relationships	141	11–19
type descriptions	141	19–48
colloidal material—		
estimation by adsorption. P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, W. O. Robinson, W. H. Fry, and M. S. Anderson	1193	1–42
properties. M. S. Anderson and Sante Mattson	1452	1–47
study	1311	8–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
Soil(s)—Continued.		
colloids. *See* Colloids, soil.		
conditions—		
acid and neutral, action of manganese under. J. J. Skinner and F. R. Reid	441	1–12
effects on brown root rot	1410	14, 17, 25–26, 27
relation to the rosette of pecan trees. J. J. Skinner and J. B. Demaree	1378	1–16
Connecticut, with special reference to apples and peaches. H. J. Wilder	140	1–73
constituents, colloidal and noncolloidal, absorption. M. S. Anderson, W. H. Fry, P. L. Gile, H. E. Middleton, and W. O. Robinson	1122	1–20
crop relations, southern New Jersey, discussion	677	9–54
deficiencies, effect on pecan rosettes. S. M. McMurran	756	1–11
disinfection—		
for control of damping-off of conifers	453	6–30, 31–32
with hot water to control root-knot nematode and parasitic soil fungi. L. P. Byars and W. W. Gilbert	818	1–14
eastern Virginia, nature and uses for truck-crop production. J. A. Bonsteel	1005	1–70
effect on forest types in central Rocky Mountains. C. G. Bates	1233	1–152
electrical—		
currents, effect on plant growth	1379	17–21
properties	1452	27–31
erosion. *See* Erosion, soil.		
extension course. A. R. Whitson and H. B. Hendrick	355	1–92
fertility—		
changes on tenant farms	1432 1433	40–41 38
maintenance in Missouri	633	12–14
relation to internal browning of apples	1104	14–16
fractions, noncolloidal absorption from	1122	5–7, 17–18
fungi, parasitic, control by disinfection with hot water. L. P. Byars and W. W. Gilbert	818	1–14
glacial lake deposits, formation	141	7–11
gumbo, Belle Fourche Reclamation Project, water penetration. O. R. Mathews	447	1–12
hill farms in Louisiana, preparation	961	5–10
infection with tobacco mosaic disease	40	24–26
Louisiana, drainage characteristics and subsidence	652	10–14
manganese action in. J. J. Skinner, M. X. Sullivan, J. H. Beattie, F. B. Reid, and H. Winckelmann	42	1–32
Massachusetts and Connecticut, with especial reference to apples and peaches. H. J. Wilder	140	1–73
Miami—		
series—		
J. A. Bonsteel	142	1–59
geographical distribution	142	2–9
origin	142	9–17
types—		
crop uses and adaptations	142	51–58
description	142	17–51
mineralogical composition, analyses	122	16–27
moisture—		
capillary—		
distribution in soil columns of small cross section. W. W. McLaughlin	1221	1–23
movement. W. W. McLaughlin	835	1–70
central Rocky Mountains, relation to forest types	1233	120–131, 139–140
conditions, effect of temperature	835	56–58
content, range	1139	3–5

	Bulletin no.	Page
Soil(s)—Continued.		
moisture—continued.		
determination, methods in Great Plains	1139	5–7
movement by capillarity, rate and extent	835	13–39
national forests of California, effect on fire control	1495	6–7
relation to forest growth	1059	66–120
origin, formation and composition	355	2–10
pecan—		
growing, deficiencies as cause of rosette disease. S. M. McMurran	756	1–11
orchards, laboratory examination	1378	10–16
physical properties, extension course	355	17–24
productivity, relation to value of crop rotation, study. W. W. Weir	1377	1–68
properties, relation to tobacco wilt	562	7–10
qualities, relation to forest growth	1059	121–143
rarer elements in, relation to their presence in plants. W. O. Robinson, L. A. Steinkoenig, and C. F. Miller	600	1–27
relation to—		
crazy-top of cotton	1484	3, 4–11, 16, 20
special crops, southern New Jersey	677	57–65
salts, alkali, bibliography	1314	10–17
Sassafras series. J. A. Bonsteel	159	1–52
southern Louisiana wet lands	71	6–16
studies for southern schools	521	7–21, 35–36
survey, Virginia, descriptive catalog of soils identified	46	1–21
temperature—		
and drainage	355	31–41
in relation to forest growth and reproduction	1059	26–38
tobacco, character	16	3–5
translocation by water	180	2–4
treated, effect on pecan rosette	1378	2–9
tulip-bulb production, requirements	1082	33–38
types, selection for analysis	122	1–2
uses in southern New Jersey. J. A. Bonsteel	677	1–78
Virginia, identified in survey, descriptive catalog	46	1–21
water—		
storage, and utilization by spring wheat. O. R. Mathews and E. C. Chilcott	1139	1–28
supply	355	24–31
Soja max. *See* Soybean(s).		
Solanum—		
spp.—		
disease list	1366	96–98
susceptibility to—		
mosaic disease of tobacco	40	10, 11
potato wart, tests	1156	11–13
tuberosum. *See* Potato(es).		
Solar radiation—		
effect on weight changes of bees	1339	36–38
relation to forest growth	1059	39–59
Soles, leather, effect of certain factors on wear	1168	7–12
Sophora, diseases	1366	98
Sora, range and migration	128	4, 26–30
Sorbus sp., disease list	1366	98
Sorghum(s)—		
breads, digestibility experiments	470	7–18, 29–30
cultural experiments on Great Plains	1260	57–85
cutting for hay, time, experiments and results	1260	85–87
disease list	1366	52
germination studies	1284	43–44
grain—		
chemical composition from three experiment farms	976	39–41
cultural experiments in Texas Panhandle. B. E. Rothgeb	976	1–43

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sorghum(s)—Continued.		
grain—continued.		
date-of-seeding experiments	1175	36–52, 65
digestibility studies. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	470	1–31
experiments—		
at the Woodward Field Station in Oklahoma. J. B. Sieglinger	1175	1–66
in Panhandle of Texas. C. R. Ball and B. E. Rothgeb	698	1–91
growing in—		
California, varietal experiment	1172	32, 33
Colorado, experiments	1287	51–52
hogging off, tests, results	752	33, 37
production, labor and material requirements, various States	1000	28–29
rotation with rice in California	1155	56
spacing experiments	1175	52–64, 65
yields in Texas Panhandle, under different cultural practices	976	13–39
See also Broomcorn(s); Milo(s).		
grass, kernel inoculations, experiments	1284	18, 20
growing—		
in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	20–22, 24
on the Great Plains, experiments. H. N. Vinall, R. E. Getty, and A. B. Cron	1260	1–88
Johnson grass, hybrids, description and value	981	13–16
kernel-smut—		
infection, effect of external conditions	1284	44–49
inoculations, experiments	1284	14–38
mushes, digestibility experiments	470	22–29, 30
plant, description	1386	8–10
seeding date, rate, and methods, experiments in Great Plains	1260	57–85
sirup, labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 39–40, 61
smuts and varietal resistance. G. M. Reed and L. E. Melchers	1284	1–56
varietal tests in Great Plains and results	1260	13–57
varieties, new, for central and southern Great Plains. H. N. Vinall and R. W. Edwards	383	1–16
webworm, outbreaks in 1921	1103	24–28
Sorgo(s)—		
breeding for drought adaptation. A. C. Dillman	291	1–19
diseases	1366	52
panicle characters. H. B. Cowgill	1386	1–38
smut inoculations, experiments	1284	16–20
varietal—		
groups	1386	28–29
tests, on Great Plains, and results	1260	13–57
varieties—		
description	1368	30–35
keys to	1386	5–7
vegetative parts, characters of	1386	10
water requirements	291	3, 15–16
yields, comparison with other forage plants, Great Plains	291	12–15
Sotol—		
feed value in emergency feeding	745	17, 19
feeding to range stock, description and value	728	1–2, 9, 13–17, 20–22
Soups, canning, inspection instructions	1084	36–37
Sourwood, diseases	1366	68
South—		
cotton-mill towns, food raised by operatives, study. W. C. Funk	602	1–12
cotton warehouses, storage facilities available. R. L. Nixon	216	1–26

	Bulletin no.	Page
South—Continued.		
courses in secondary agriculture for schools. H. P. Barrows	592	1–40
cut-over pine lands for beef-cattle production. F. W. Farley and S. W. Greene	827	1–51
experiments with fall-sown oats. T. R. Stanton, J. W. Taylor, and F. S. Coffman	1481	1–32
fattening steers—		
comparison of concentrates. W. F. Ward, S. S. Jerdan, and E. R. Lloyd	761	1–16
comparison of roughages. W. F. Ward, D. T. Gray, and E. R. Lloyd	762	1–36
home economics, first-year course for agricultural schools. Louise Stanley	540	1–58
peach bacterial spot, control	543	1–7
soil erosion. R. O. E. Davis	180	1–23
steers on summer pasture. W. F. Ward, D. T. Gray, and E. R. Lloyd	777	1–24
South Africa, British, agricultural statistics, 1911–19	987	59–60
South America—		
agricultural survey: Argentina and Paraguay. L. M. Estabrook	1409	1–91
market for apples	302	18–21
South Carolina—		
Anderson County, farm-management study. A. G. Smith	651	1–32
black and boggy swamps drainage districts, Hampton and Jasper Counties, report. F. G. Eason	114	1–21
boll-weevil control on cotton planted at different dates	1320	29–41
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	146–156, 205, 208, 209–210
Experiment Stations, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	149–151
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	20
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	23–24
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	25–26
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	118
game laws, 1913	22	31, 41, 46, 49, 56
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 43–59
peaches, growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 22
phosphate fields, report. W. H. Waggaman	18	1–12
plantations, crops, acreage, location, labor, and tenancy	1269	2–7, 69–73, 75
road-building rock tests, results	1132	32, 50, 52
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	215
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	19
South Carolina Cotton Growers' Association, organization	1392	12–13, 22
South Dakota—		
Belle Fourche Experiment Farm—		
cereal experiments. J. H. Martin	1039	1–72
cereal investigations. Cecil Salmon	297	1–41
climatic conditions, relation to cereal production	39	2–5, 7
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1887–1920	1199	152–154
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	20
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	24
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	26
experiments with wheat, oats, and barley in. Manley Champlin	39	1–37
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	119

	Bulletin no.	Page
South Dakota—Continued.		
game laws, 1913	22	15, 31, 41, 46, 49, 57
harvest labor, demand, distribution, and wages	1230	25–39, 41–44
irrigation districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 16, 26, 27, 28, 51
irrigation, fall, effect on crop yields at Belle Fourche. F. D. Farrell and Beyer Aune	546	1–15
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 44, 57, 59
oats, yields of several varieties	823	25, 43–45, 61–62, 66, 67, 68
road-building rock tests, results	1132	33, 52
tenant farms, size and value	1432 1433	4, 5, 7, 9 11–16
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	215
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	19
Southeastern States—		
bird censuses	1165	9–10
Mexican bean beetle, studies. N. F. Howard and L. L. English	1243	1–51
Southern States—		
drainage pumping plants, tests. W. B. Gregory	1067	1–54
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	55–57
public-school subjects, correlation with agriculture. C. H. Lane and E. A. Miller	132	1–41
timber storage conditions with reference to decay problems. C. J. Humphrey	510	1–43
Southwest—		
cattle production on ranges, increase. J. T. Jardine and L. C. Hurtt	588	1–32
grazing, effect on western yellow pine reproduction	580	1–27
range watering places. M. W. Talbot	1358	1–44
yellow pine, natural reproduction in. G. A. Pearson	1105	1–144
Southwestern States, arid grazing lands, relation of land tenure to use. E. O. Wooton	1001	1–72
Sow, management, lessons for rural schools	646	17–18
Soy and related fermentations. M. B. Church	1152	1–27
Soy sauce—		
Chinese, method of manufacture	1152	18–19
Japanese, manufacture, experiments	1152	3–18
manufacture in United States	1152	21–23
Soybean(s)—		
canning, temperature changes	956	25–28, 48–50
disease list	1366	96
effect on quality of pork	1492	1, 16–33
electrocultural experiments, effect on yield	1379	12, 20
feeding to hogs in pork investigations	1407	34–44
fermentation	1152	1–27
flour, preparation and digestibility. A. D. Holmes	717	1–28
growing in—		
Michigan, Lenawee County, studies	694	3, 28, 31
northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	38–40, 48
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	7, 19, 61
meal, use as food and feed	439	11–14
oil—		
extraction methods	439	9–11
production, 1912–18	769	25–27
uses	439	15–16
uses, and digestion experiments	687	6–9, 17–18
production in United States	439	7–9, 18–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Soybean(s)—Continued.		
protein, experiments with press-cake flour	717	16–19
utilization for oil, cake, and other products. C. V. Piper and W. J. Morse	439	1–20
Spain—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–20	987	53–55
citrus-fruit industry	134	28–31
fruits, production, imports, and exports	483	32–35
sugar industry, history and extent	473	52–56
SPARHAWK, W. N.: Effect of Grazing upon Western Yellow Pine Reproduction in Central Idaho	738	1–31
Sparrow—		
abundance in Northern States	1165	22, 23
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	35–44
value as alfalfa-weevil destroyers	107	28–36, 46–57
SPAULDING, PERLEY:		
Investigations of the White-Pine Blister Rust	957	1–100
New Facts Concerning the White-Pine Blister Rust	116	1–8
SPEARE, A. T.: Natural Control of the Citrus Mealybug in Florida	1117	1–19
Spearmint, diseases	1366	66
Spelt—		
characteristics	1197	1–2, 3
cultural experiments	1197	52
disease list	1366	103
growing—		
experiments. J. H. Martin and C. E. Leighty	1197	1–60
in Colorado, experiments	1287	50
situation in Germany	1399	23, 46–47
uses	1197	7–9
varieties—		
description	1197	12–13
description, history, and distribution	1074	195–197
winter, experiments in Maryland and Virginia	336	26–30, 49–51
yields—		
at various experiment stations, comparisons	1197	14–48, 54
experiments at Arlington Farm	1309	16–17
SPENCER, D. A.: Method of Determining Grease and Dirt in Wool. With J. I. Hardy and M. J. Brandon	1100	1–20
Sphingidae, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	25
Spicebush, disease list	1366	25
Spices, foreign trade, 1884–1914	296	39–40
SPILLMAN, W. J.:		
Factors of Successful Farming Near Monett, Mo	633	1–28
Farm Management Practice of Chester County, Pa. With H. M. Dixon and G. A. Billings	341	1–99
Validity of the Survey Method of Research	529	1–15
Spillways—		
control devices	831	9–15
for reservoirs and canals. A. T. Mitchelson	831	1–40
overflow, description, and control methods	831	4–15
siphon, use, types, and design	831	15–40
Spilonota ocellana. *See* Bud moth.		
Spinach—		
canning—		
experiments	1022	48–49
inspection instructions	1084	37
disease list	1366	98–99
drying directions	1335	33, 38
growing in Virginia trucking districts	1005	4, 5, 14, 24–42, 68, 70
scalding and chilling before canning, experiments	1265	4–12
Spinacia sp. *See* Spinach.		

	Bulletin no.	Page
Spinning tests—		
American cotton, white grades	1488	1–29
Arizona-Egyptian, sea-island, and Sakellaridis-Egyptian cottons. Fred Taylor and W. S. Dean	359	1–21
for cotton	591	2–17, 23–27
Meade and sea-island cottons. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	946	1–5
of cotton—		
compressed to different densities. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	1135	1–19
fumigated with hydrocyanic-acid gas	366	1–7
grown under boll-weevil conditions, 1921. W. R. Meadows and W. G. Blair	1148	1–7
upland long-staple cottons. Fred Taylor and W. A. Sherman	121	1–20
Spirea, disease list	1366	99
Spongospora subterranea—		
powdery scab of potatoes. I. E. Melhus	82	1–16
See also Scab, powdery, of potatoes.		
Spool heads, manufacture from dogwood	1436	29–30
Spoonbill banded in Utah, migration records	1145	8
Spores, secondary, wood-rotting fungi, occurrence and germination	1053	26–36
Sporogenes test of milk, index of contamination. S. H. Ayers and P. W. Clemmer	940	1–20
Spray(s)—		
arsenate-of-lead, fish oil as an efficient adhesive. C. E. Hood	1439	1–22
arsenic—		
effect on honeybees	1364	1–31
testing on various insects	1147	24–50
arsenical, cactus solution as an adhesive for insects. M. M. High	160	1–20
Bordeaux, use and value for potatoes	1146	2–24
copper—		
coatings, field testing. J. R. Winston and H. R. Fulton	785	1–9
effect on the yield and composition of Irish potato tubers. F. C. Cook	1146	1–27
irrigation—		
M. B. Williams	495	1–40
systems, description	495	14–25, 29–32
Pickering—		
F. C. Cook	866	1–47
comparison with Bordeaux mixture, results	866	8–45
preparation on commercial scale, suggestions	866	42–44
timber-beetle, control in green logs, formulas and results	1079	7–10
use in control of chicken mites	1228	6–10
See also Bordeaux mixture.		
Spraying—		
orchard(s)—		
cost, equipment, and directions	29	9–11
day's work, data	3	27–28
solid-stream against gypsy moth and brown-tail moth in New England. H. L. Worthley	480	1–16
trees in city streets, recommendations	816	55–56
See also under specific name of object sprayed.		
Springs, development as watering places on ranges	1358	10–11
Spruce(s)—		
cooked and uncooked, grinding, experiments	343	7–34, 68–77
cooking under varying conditions, effect on production of sulphite pulp. S. E. Lunak	620	1–24
cutting methods	544	45–59

	Bulletin no.	Page
Spruce(s)—Continued.		
disease list	1366	73–74
Douglas. *See* Douglas fir.		
Engelmann—		
seedlings, resistance to heat, experiments	1263	5–13
stands in lodgepole pine region	1499	8, 15, 21–22
tests for telephone poles	67	7, 14–17, 21, 22, 24–26
experimental plantations	1264	28–31, 35–36
forest types	544	11–13
generic characteristics	327	2–17
growing in the Lake States, recommendations	1497	9–31, 43–68
growth, relation to forest conditions in central Rocky Mountains	1233	3–151
injury by frost, studies	1131	2, 3, 5, 11
lumber—		
production—		
1913	232	15
1920, by States	1119	47, 56–57
uses and value	544	2–10
Norway, planting in eastern United States	153	30
pulping, suitability and methods	1485	25–28, 66–69
red, growth and management. L. S. Murphy	544	1–100
Sitka—		
forest management	1060	28–32
injury, causes	1060	18–23
logging and milling	1060	8–10
lumber—		
grades	1060	37–38
prices	1060	9–10
reproduction	1060	16–17, 31–32
requirements for growth	1060	15–16
size, age, distinguishing characteristics, and growth	1060	10–12, 23–27
uses, growth, and management. N. L. Cary	1060	1–38
volume tables for Oregon and Washington	1060	33–37
wood, characteristics and uses	1060	5–8
yield of lumber at different ages	1060	27–28
substitutes for making paper pulp	343	34–67, 86–151
susceptibility to injury	544	23–29
treatment with creosote as preservative	101	24–26
trees, Rocky Mountain region. G. B. Sudworth	327	1–43
use in production of sulphite pulp, effect of varying cooking conditions. S. E. Lunak	620	1–24
volume tables and taper measurements and stand tables	544	68–97
white, stumpage values in Lake States	1497	79–80
Squash—		
canning methods	1084	37
disease list	1366	40–41
drying directions	1335	33, 37–38
kind, use and preparation	123	37
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	10, 113
STAFFORD, M. O.: The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, E. Witmer, H. A. McAleer, M. J. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
Stagger grass (*Chrosperma muscaetoxicum*)—		
as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	710	1–15
feeding to cattle and sheep, experiments	710	5–11

	Bulletin no.	Page
STAIDL, J. A.: Control of Decay in Pulp and Pulp Wood. With Otto Kress, C. J. Humphrey, C. A. Richards, and M. W. Bray	1298	1–80
Standardization, fruits and vegetables, importance	1414	13–16
STANLEY, F. W.:		
Irrigation in Florida	462	1–62
The Use of Concrete Pipe in Irrigation. With Samuel Fortier	906	1–54
STANLEY, LOUISE: A First-Year Course in Home Economics for Southern Agricultural Schools	540	1–58
STANTON, T. R.:		
Cereal Experiments in Maryland and Virginia	336	1–52
Experiments with Fall-Sown Oats in the South. With R. R. Childs, J. W. Taylor, and F. A. Coffman	1481	1–32
Experiments with Kherson and Sixty-Day Oats. With C. W. Warburton	823	1–72
Improved Oat Varieties for the Corn Belt. With L. C. Burnett and C. W. Warburton	1343	1–31
Staphylea sp., diseases	1366	99
Staple Cotton Cooperative Association, organization	1392	6–7
Starch, flour, influence of excessive grinding	1463	13–14
Starches, raw, digestibility. C. F. Langworthy and A. T. Merrill	1213	1–16
Starling(s)—		
control measures	868	54–57
damage to crops and fruits	868	2
description and life history	868	8–14
economic value in United States. E. R. Kalmbach and I. N. Gabrielson	868	1–66
food habits	868	15–45, 57–58, 60–66
introduction, distribution, and abundance	868	1–8
Steam—		
exhaust, utilization in dairy industry	747	31–42
use in treating seed wheat for loose-smut control	1383	19–25, 27
Steamboat—		
routes, typical	74	6–9
service, inland, freight rates on farm products and time of transit on inland waterways in United States. Frank Andrews	74	1–36
STEANSON, OSCAR: Cost of Producing Hogs in Iowa and Illinois, Years 1921–1922. With R. H. Wilcox	1381	1–31
STEDMAN, J. M.: Farmers' Institute Work in the United States in 1914, and Notes on Agricultural Extension Work in Foreign Countries	269	1–21
Steel—		
construction, highway bridges, general specifications	1259	4–17
materials for highway bridges, specification	1259	1–4
structural, for bridges, design	1259	27–45
Steer(s)—		
beef, grades, distribution	1246	46–47
cost of carrying on grass in Kansas	1454	12–14, 17–19
fattening—		
experiments in Alabama	110	1–41
in South—		
comparison of concentrates. W. F. Ward, S. S. Jerdan, and E. R. Lloyd	761	1–16
comparison of roughages. W. F. Ward, D. T. Gray, and E. R. Lloyd	762	1–36
on summer pasture in South. W. F. Ward, D. T. Gray, and E. R. Lloyd	777	1–24
on velvetbeans. S. W. Greene and A. T. Semple	1333	1–27
feed for, cost and profits in sugarcane belt	1318	11–13
feeding—		
in sugarcane belt. J. R. Quesenberry	1318	1–14
on grass, experiments in Kansas	1454	19–21
gains, winter and summer, and losses	1251	6–15

	Bulletin no.	Page
Steer(s)—Continued.		
pasture gains after winter rations. E. W. Sheets and R. H. Tuckwiller	1251	1–24
rations for wintering, cost	1251	16–23
summer fattening in North Carolina, experiments	628	19–37
3-year-old, effect of winter rations on gains	1431	1–10
weights and gains, feeding experiments in Louisiana	1318	10–11
winter—		
fattening in North Carolina, experiments	628	38–53
grazing in North Carolina	628	14–19, 27–37
wintering—		
and summer fattening in North Carolina. F. W. Farley, F. T. Peden, and R. S. Curtis	954	1–18
in bluegrass region	397	5–7
in Kansas, Chase County	1454	23–24
See also Cattle.		
STEINKOENIG, L. A.:		
The Relation of Some of the Rarer Elements in Soils and Plants. With C. F. Miller and W. O. Robinson	600	1–27
Variation in the Chemical Composition of Soils. With W. O. Robinson and W. H. Fry	551	1–16
Stelgidopteryx serripennis. *See* Swallow, rough-winged.		
STEPHENS, D. E.:		
Australian Wheat Varieties in the Pacific Coast Area. With J. A. Clark and V. H. Florell	877	1–25
Experiments in Wheat Production on the Dry Lands of the Western United States. With M. A. McCall and A. F. Bracken	1173	1–60
Experiments with Spring Cereals at Eastern Oregon Dry-Farming Substation, Moro, Oreg	498	1–38
Relative Resistance of Wheat to Bunt in the Pacific Coast States. With W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
STEPHENS, J. M.:		
Report of the Northern Great Plains Field Station for the 10-Year Period, 1913–1922, Inclusive. With Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, T. K. Killand, and J. C. Brinsmade, Jr	1301	1–80
Work of the Northern Great Plains Field Station in 1923. With Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, and T. K. Killand	1337	1–18
STEPHENSON, C. H.:		
Microscopical Studies on Tomato Products. With B. J. Howard	581	1–24
The Sanitary Control of Tomato-Canning Factories. With B. J. Howard	569	1–29
Sterility—		
oats. Charlotte Elliott	1058	1–8
potato plants, experiments	1465	1–21
Sterilizer, steam, for eggs, use and specifications	663	22–25
STERRETT, W. D.:		
Forest Management of Loblolly Pine in Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia	11	1–59
Jack Pine	820	1–47
The Ashes: Their Characteristics and Management	299	1–88
Utilization of Ash	523	1–52
STEVENS, N. E.:		
Endothia parasitica and Related Species. With C. L. Shear and R. J. Tiller	380	1–82
Further Studies of the Rots of Strawberry Fruits. With R. B. Wilcox	686	1–13
Rhizopus Rot of Strawberries in Transit. With R. B. Wilcox	531	1–22
Spoilage of Cranberries after Harvest. With C. L. Shear, R. B. Wilcox, and B. A. Rudolph	714	1–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
STEVENS, N. E.—Continued.		
The Relation of Water-Raking to the Keeping Quality of Cranberries. With H. F. Bergman	960	1–12
STEVENS, W. M.:		
Marketing and Distribution of American-Grown Bermuda Onions	1283	1–56
Operating Methods and Expense of Cooperative Citrus-Fruit Marketing Agencies. With A. W. McKay	1261	1–35
Organization and Development of a Cooperative Citrus-Fruit Marketing Agency. With A. W. McKay	1237	1–68
STEVENSON, F. J.: Relative Resistance of Wheat to Bunt in the Pacific Coast States. With W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, and E. F. Gaines	1299	1–30
STEWART, C. L.: Some Economic Aspects of Farm Ownership	1322	1–24
STEWART, M. M.: Apple Market Investigations, 1914–15. With C. W. Moomaw	302	1–23
Stilpnotia salicis. *See* Satin moth.		
Stilt, black-necked, distribution and food habits	1359	16–20
Stink-bug, southern, cause of pecan kernel spot	1102	5–14, 15
Stizolobium deeringianum. *See* Velvetbean.		
Stock—		
feed, emergency, value of certain desert plants. E. O. Wooton	728	1–31
feed, use of fishmeal. F. C. Weber	378	1–23
foods, use of apple byproducts. G. P. Walton and G. L. Bidwell	1166	1–40
poisoning plants of the range. C. D. Marsh	575	1–24
raising—		
business, legal status	211	15–20
importance in New Mexico	211	10–15
See also Livestock.		
STOCKBERGER, W. W.: The Presence of Arsenic in Hops. With W. D. Collins	568	1–7
STOCKING, W. A.: A Study of the Preparation of Frozen and Dried Eggs in the Producing Section. With M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, S. H. Ross, E. Q. St. John, Norman Hendrickson, and W. B. Hicks	224	1–99
STOCKTON, MANLEY: A Peach-Sizing Machine. With J. F. Barghausen	864	1–6
Stomach, hog, food value	1138	41–42
Stomatitis, vesicular—		
diagnosis and treatment	662	7–10
of horses and cattle. J. R. Mohler	662	1–11
symptoms and contagiousness	662	4–7
Stone, for highway uses, sampling and testing, methods	1216	1–3, 6, 10–11, 12–13
Storage—		
bins, grain pressures in. W. J. Larkin, Jr	789	1–16
cold. *See* Cold storage.		
fruits and vegetables, difficulties	1414	11–13
holdings of food products—		
in 1918. J. O. Bell	792	1–80
reports. J. O. Bell and I. C. Franklin	709	1–44
principles and functions of a warehouse	277	3–7
See also under specific product.		
Stores—		
cooperative—		
business—		
practice and accounts for. J. A. Bexell and W. H. Kerr	381	1–56
practices	394	1–29
typical, in United States, survey. J. A. Bexell, Hector MacPherson, and W. H. Kerr	394	1–32
self-service, problems	1044	14–35
types handling perishables, analysis	1411	19–27
Storms, effect on flight of bees	1328	14–19

	Bulletin no.	Page
STOUT, A. B.: Sterilities of Wild and Cultivated Potatoes with Reference to Breeding from Seed. With C. F. Clark	1195	1–32
STRAIT, E. D.:		
Cost and Methods of Clearing Land in the Lake States. With Harry Thompson	91	1–25
Farm Management in Catawba County, North Carolina. With J. M. Johnson	1070	1–23
Farming the Logged-Off Uplands in Western Washington. With E. R. Johnson	1236	1–36
The Organization and Management of Farms in Northwestern Pennsylvania. With H. M. Dixon	853	1–32
STRAUGHN, M. N.: Maple Sugar: Composition, Methods of Analysis, Effect of Environment. With A. H. Bryan, C. G. Church, A. Given, and S. F. Sherwood	466	1–46
STRAUSS, J. F.: The Grape Leaf-Folder	419	1–16
Straw—		
distillation, destructive, on farms, impracticability	1203	10
gas production—		
cost	1203	7
from, experiments. H. E. Roethe	1203	1–11
Strawberry(ies)—		
cooperative marketing associations, functions and methods	477	3–8
disease list	1366	47
distribution in 1915	477	18–26
electrocultural treatment, effect on yields	1379	23
freezing points	1133	4, 5, 7
fruits, rots, further studies. N. E. Stevens and R. B. Wilcox	686	1–14
growing in Virginia trucking districts	1005	4, 13–17, 23–25, 38–45, 53–70
juice, preparation, experiments	241	9–10
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8–9, 44, 47, 61
leaf beetle, attack on greenhouse roses	1357	1–48
market statistics, 1919, 1920	982	224, 239–240, 243–250, 262, 264
marketing—		
and distribution in 1915. O. W. Schleussner and J. C. Gilbert	477	1–32
by parcel post	658	2–10
prices received, comparisons	477	13–17
rhizopus rot of in transit. N. E. Stevens and R. B. Wilcox	531	1–22
root worm—		
a new pest on greenhouse roses. C. A. Weigel	1357	1–48
control, experiments	1357	27–47
economic history and food plants	1357	3–4
life history and habits	1357	8–24
seasonal history	1357	25–26
shipments—		
1914	237	2–10
1915	477	27–32
1916, by States and by stations	667	9, 102–106
carloads, by States	237	6–10
shipping practices	531	11–13
supply and distribution, 1914. W. A. Sherman, H. F. Walker, and O. W. Schleussner	237	1–10
varieties, descriptions	1189	70–74
wild, infection with stem nematode	1229	1–8
Stream(s)—		
channel shifting, effect on bridge location	1486	14–18
navigable, bridge location over	1486	27–32
systems, regimen and turbidity in United States	1430	17–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
Streets, trees for shade. F. L. Mulford	816	1–58
Streptococci, types surviving pasteurization of milk	342	11–12
Strowbridge, J. W.: Farm and Terminal Market Prices: Wheat, Corn, and Oats	1083	1–58
Strychnine—		
baits for poisoning animals	1023	15–16
pharmacological action	1023	2–7
poisoning, treatment	1023	6–7
toxicity to the rat. E. W. Schwartze	1023	1–19
Stuart, William:		
Group Classification and Varietal Descriptions of Some American Potatoes	176	1–56
Potato Breeding and Selection	195	1–35
Size of Potato Sets: Comparisons of Whole and Cut Seed. With P. M. Lombard, M. C. Vosbury, G. Corder, W. C. Edmundson, C. F. Clark, and G. W. Dewey	1248	1–44
Stubenrauch, A. V.:		
Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With H. J. Ramsey, L. S. Tenny, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50
Factors Governing the Successful Storage of California Table Grapes. With C. W. Mann	35	1–31
Stump(s)—		
disposal in clearing land, methods and cost	80	23–24
pullers, types, description	91	8–10
Stumpwood, western yellow pine, distillation. M. G. Donk, C. H. Shattuck, and W. D. Marshall	1003	1–69
Sturtevant, A. P.:		
A Study of the Behavior of Bees in Colonies Affected by European Foulbrood	804	1–28
The Rate of Growth of the Honeybee Larvae. With J. A. Nelson	1222	1–24
Succotash, canning, inspection instructions	1084	37–38
Sucrose—		
substitutes in curing meats. Ralph Hoagland	928	1–28
variation, effect in making citrus jellies	1323	14–15
Sudan—		
date culture. S. C. Mason	1457	1–72
dates of, and of Egypt. S. C. Mason	271	1–40
Sudan grass—		
and related plants. H. N. Vinall and R. E. Getty	981	1–68
climatic adaptations	981	18–21
disease list	1366	52
growing in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	33–34, 47
importance as a crop	981	21–25
seed production, cultural methods and grades	981	52–63
seeding, method and rate	981	28–34
seeds of, characters distinguishing from Johnson grass. F. H. Hillman	406	1–5
utilization, hay, pasture, soiling, and grain	981	41–52, 65
Sudworth, G. B.:		
Miscellaneous Conifers of the Rocky Mountain Region	680	1–45
The Cypress and Juniper Trees of the Rocky Mountain Region	207	1–36
The Pine Trees of the Rocky Mountain Region	460	1–47
The Spruce and Balsam Fir Trees of the Rocky Mountain Region	327	1–43
Sugar—		
beet—		
and cane, production in United States, 1881–1912, comparison	66	7–9
industry in United States—		
C. O. Townsend	721	1–56
1920. C. O. Townsend	995	1–38

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sugar—Continued.		
beet—continued.		
mills in United States—		
1917, number and history	721	1–6
1920, location, owners, and capacity	995	1–7
production in United States and foreign countries	473	6–9
cane, production in United States and foreign countries	473	9–13
consumption, 1881–1912	66	1, 5–6
content of—		
foods, description and food-value comparisons	975	9–10, 30
grapes, data	452	16–20
ice cream, effect on palatability, experiments	1161	5, 8
foreign trade, 1851–1914	296	29–30
imports of raw and refined, 1881–1912	66	17–19, 25
in flour, determination	1187	44–45
in grapes, development during ripening. W. B. Alwood, B. J. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, M. J. Ingle, and S. F. Sherwood	335	1–28
maple—		
analysis, methods and results	466	3–35
Canadian, comparison with United States	466	35–36
composition—		
effect of environment	466	36–37
methods of analysis, effect of environment. A. H. Bryan, M. N. Straughn, C. G. Church, A. Given, and S. F. Sherwood	466	1–46
production, 1889, 1899, 1909, by States	66	21
prices, monthly, New York and New Orleans	66	15–16
production—		
1849–1915	473	13–14
by countries of world, 1901–12	66	22–24
cost in Louisiana	66	15
in Paraguay	1409	86
in United States and—		
foreign countries. Perry Elliott	473	1–70
insular possessions	66	3–9, 12
proportion necessary in jellies	1323	12–15
situation in Germany	1399	6, 23, 58–66
statistics, United States and insular possessions, 1881–1912. Frank Andrews	66	1–25
trade, international, 1901–11	66	24–25
use in curing meats, quantity and functions	928	1–2
Sugar-apple—		
disease	1388	21
occurrence and description	445	33
Sugar beet(s)—		
byproducts—		
feeding to livestock	995	41–42
utilization as feed and fertilizer	721	40–41, 48–49
competing crops	995	32–35
crown-gall, field studies. C. O. Townsend	203	1–8
cultural practices and labor, Idaho, 1921	1421	55
disease(s)—		
description	995	45–48
list	1366	25–26
spread and damage caused	721	17, 44–47, 48
districts, Colorado, growing field crops, farm practices. S. B. Nuckols and T. H. Summers	917	1–52
drainage methods	721	21–23
farms, equipment needs	995	35–41

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sugar beet(s)—Continued.		
growing—		
farm practices in—		
Colorado	726	14–15, 56–59
Michigan and Ohio	748	10–33
three districts of Utah and Idaho, 1914–15. L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, R. S. Washburn, and J. W. Jones	693	1–44
in California, farm practice in three districts. T. H. Summers, L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, and C. O. Townsend	760	1–48
in Colorado, farm practice in three districts, 1914–15. L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, T. H. Summers, and S. B. Nuckols	726	1–60
in Michigan and Ohio, farm practice. R. S. Washburn, L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, and C. O. Townsend	748	1–45
in Montana, Billings region, farm practice. S. B. Nuckols and E. L. Currier	735	1–40
labor—		
problems	995	42–44
requirements and cost	748	3, 10, 11, 19, 20, 23, 25, 28, 33, 45
management for better stands	238	14–20
under fall irrigation, Scottsbluff Experiment Farm	133	12–13, 14
water requirements	721	18–21
Hungary, production, pre-war and 1921	1234	29–30, 42
industry—		
development in Colorado	726	5–6
history and development in California	760	4–6
in Germany	1399	23–24, 27–31, 58–66
in Montana, Billings region, development	735	4
insects and their control	721	14, 17, 47–48
irrigated, yields after alfalfa	881	9–12
loss of tonnage in drying. H. B. Shaw	199	1–12
losses, cash basis	238	12–14
machinery, cost	735	31–32
preventable losses in culture. H. B. Shaw	238	1–21
production—		
cost	726 748	45–50, 51–52 33–41
costs in—		
California, 1915–16	760	3, 36–45
Idaho, 1919–21	1421	57–62, 63, 65, 72
Utah and Idaho, 1918–19. L. A. Moorhouse and S. B. Nuckols	963	1–41
Utah and Idaho, study	693	35–40, 41–43
in Yakima Valley, Wash	1388	41–42
labor—		
and material requirements, various States	1000	19–22
cost	760	3, 23, 24, 37–38, 48
pulling and drying experiments	199	2–6
roots, effect of galls upon quality and size	203	5–7
shrinkage, relation to money loss	199	10–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sugar beet(s)—Continued.		
stand—		
and yield, correlation	238	7–10
condition at harvest time	995	13–18
factors affecting	721	13–18
sugar content, relation to drying	199	7–8
thrips—		
W. H. White	421	1–12
control	421	10–11
description	421	5–9
tops, use as feed	726 760	55–56 45–46
water requirement and yields	1340	26–29, 41, 48, 50, 53–54
yield(s)—		
observations, 1910–12	238	3–6
relation to cost and profit	735	34–36
Sugarberry, disease list	1366	33
Sugarcane—		
area and production, 1909	66	10–11
belt, steer feeding. J. R. Quesenberry	1318	1–14
byproducts, utilization	486	43–45
crop, labor requirements	1292	4–6, 23–25
cultural conditions, effect on quality and yield of sirup. P. A. Yoder	1370	3–9
culture for sirup production in the United States. P. A. Yoder	486	1–46
disease list	1366	94
injuries resembling mosaic	829	12
injury by—		
cornstalk beetle	1267	2, 12, 15, 23
moth borers, character and extent	746	2–7, 22
insect pests and diseases	486	31–33
juice—		
clarification—		
by sulphur dioxide and lime. C. E. Coates and W. G. Taggart	1370	28–32
for sirup manufacture. J. K. Dale and C. S. Hudson	921	1–15
extraction for sirup	1370	16–18
treatment with decolorizing carbons. C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	38–39
marketing, plantation system	1269	66–67
mosaic disease—		
E. W. Brandes	829	1–26
control measures	829	20–26
description	829	16–20
distribution and losses	829	4–8
symptoms	829	8–12
moth borer—		
Carl Heinrich, T. E. Halloway, and U. C. Loftin	746	1–74
control	746	35–63
life and seasonal history	746	19–35
life cycle, description	746	12–18
production—		
costs	1370	11–13
in Argentina	1409	50–52
root-borer, bird enemies in Puerto Rico	326	10
sirup—		
making, vacuum evaporation	921	12–13
manufacture. H. S. Paine and C. F. Walton, Jr	1370	1–76
varietal susceptibility to mosaic disease	820	12–14
varieties—		
description and distribution	1370	5–7

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sugarcane—Continued.		
varieties—continued.		
resistant to mosaic disease	1370	6–9
used for sirup production	486	5–10
yield of sugar sirup	486	27–29
SULLIVAN, M. X.: The Action of Manganese in Soils. With J. J. Skinner, J. H. Beattie, F. B. Reid, and H. Winckelmann	42	1–32
Sulphate—		
of ammonia, production	37	4
process, pulp making, description and tests	72	3–4, 7–11, 12–14
Sulphite pulp, production from spruce, effect of varying certain cooking conditions. S. E. Lunak	620	1–24
Sulphur—		
colloidal, use in spraying peach trees	1482	22, 23, 26, 29, 30
determination in color of coal-tar dyes	1390	24
dioxide, use in bleaching oats, preliminary study. G. H. Baston	725	1–11
effect on yield of paper pulp	72	20
fertilizer experiments with alfalfa	1418	3–8
fungus, cause of decay in softwoods	1128	35
inoculated, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	28–29
Sulphuric acid—		
application to nursery soil, method and effect on seeds and roots	169	2–9, 30–31, 34–35
injury to seeds and roots, relation to strength of treatment	169	12–14
manufacture—		
by lead-chamber process, new modification	283	9–14
methods	283	2–5, 14–39
plant, factory considerations	283	13–14
production and proposed new method of manufacture. W. H. Waggaman	283	1–39
use in—		
eradication of barberries	1451	26–27
fertilizers	798	4–5
Sumac—		
American, value as tanning material and dyestuff. F. P. Veitch, J. S. Rogers, and R. W. Frey	706	1–12
disease list	1366	90
extract, prices	706	9
gathering and curing	706	5–8, 12
smooth, habitat, description, and uses	26	9–10
Summer courses, agricultural instruction, list	7	2–6
SUMMERS, J. N.: Effect of Low Temperature on the Hatching of Gipsy-Moth Eggs	1080	1–14
SUMMERS, T. H.:		
Farm Practice in Growing Field Crops in Three Sugar-Beet Districts of Colorado. With S. B. Nuckols	917	1–52
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets for Three Districts in Colorado, 1914–15. With L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, and S. B. Nuckols	726	1–60
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets for Three Districts in Utah and Idaho, 1914–15. With L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, and J. W. Jones	693	1–44
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in Michigan and Ohio. With R. S. Washburn, L. A. Moorhouse, and C. O. Townsend	748	1–45
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in Three California Districts. With L. A. Moorhouse, R. S. Washburn, and C. O. Townsend	760	1–48
Sun scorch, injury to conifers and preventive measures	44	2–11
Sunflower(s)—		
as a silage crop. H. N. Vinall	1045	1–32
as a soiling crop	1045	29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sunflower(s)—Continued.		
cultivation in United States	1045	2–9
disease(s)—		
and insects	1045	30–31
list	1366	50
growing for—		
silage	1045	9–15
silage in northern Great Plains	1244	23–24, 50
seed oil, uses and digestibility experiments	687	9–11, 17–18
silage, feeding value	1045	19–29
yields for silage, comparison with other crops	1045	17–19
Sunlight—		
effect on—		
larvae of bean beetles	1243	28
sacbrood virus, experiments	431	38–40, 53
spores of—		
American foulbrood	809	29–30
Bacillus pluton	810	19–20
See also Daylight; Light; Photoperiodism.		
Sunshine—		
central Rocky Mountains, relation to forest types	1233	111–115
effect on weight changes of bees	1339	36–38
Superphosphates, reversion, causes and objections	144	11–12
SURFACE, H. E.:		
Effects of Varying Certain Cooking Conditions in Producing Soda Pulp from Aspen	80	1–63
Suitability of Longleaf Pine for Paper Pulp	72	1–26
Swallow(s)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	45
bank, habitat and food habits	619	21–25
barn, habitat and food habits	619	11–15
cliff, habitat and food habits	619	6–11
food habits. F. E. L. Beal	619	1–28
rough-winged, habitat and food habits	619	25–27
tree, habitat and food habits	619	15–19
value as alfalfa-weevil destroyers	107	39–41
violet-green, habitat and food habits	619	19–21
Swamp Land Act, purpose and area involved	1257	3
Swamps, South Carolina, drainage, report	114	1–21
SWARTHOUT, A. V.:		
A Classification of Ledger Accounts for Creameries. With G. O. Knapp and B. B. Mason	865	1–40
A System of Accounting for Cotton Ginneries. With J. A. Bexell	985	1–42
A System of Bookkeeping for Grain Elevators. With B. B. Mason and Frank Robotka	811	1–53
Accounting Records for Sampling Apples by Weight. With J. H. Conn	1006	1–13
Producers' Cooperative Milk-Distributing Plants. With O. B. Jesness, W. H. Barber, and C. E. Clement	1095	1–44
Sweden—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–19	987	55–57
fruits, imports and exports	483	19–20
sugar industry, history and extent	473	57–58
white pine injury by blister rust, and control measures	1186	11, 18, 23
Sweet pea, disease list	1366	58
Sweet-william, disease list	1366	43
Sweetbay, disease list	1366	62
Sweetbread, food value	1138	38–41
Sweetclover—		
flowers, structure and development	844	4–8
growing in northern Great Plains, experiments	1244	35–36, 48
pasturing for hogs	752	24–25
pollen, description and germination	844	9–10
pollination studies	844	1–25

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sweetclover—Continued.		
seed(s)—		
H. S. Coe and J. N. Martin	844	1–39
coat structure, relation to impermeability	844	26–35
impermeable, relation to structure of seed coat	844	26–35
production—		
factors affecting	844	13–25
pollination studies	844	1–25
white, diseases	1366	65
Sweetfern, diseases	1366	38
Sweetgum—		
disease list	1366	59
use for city streets	816	41
Sweetpotato(es)—		
advertising campaign	1206	38–39
byproducts, possibilities	1158	1–4
canning—		
experimental tests	1041	6–13, 16–23
experiments	1022	38–47
methods	1084	35
temperature changes	956	36–39, 50
car-lot movement and distribution	1206	8–13
chemical composition	1041	3–6
classification	1021	2–6
containers, description and uses	1206	22–26
cooperative marketing	1206	39–41
discoloration, causes	1041	13–16
disease list	1366	54
drying directions	1335	33, 38
flour, production methods	1158	2–3
freezing points	1133	6, 7, 8
grading, practices and devices	1206	13–20
groups, key and descriptions	1021	6–11
growing—		
in Virginia trucking districts	1005	4, 5, 14, 23, 24, 32, 36, 38, 43, 44, 54–70
labor requirements	1292	4–5, 21–23
on Louisiana hill farms, labor requirements	961	4, 20–22
industry, sections and conditions	1206	1–3
keeping qualities—		
of several varieties	1063	12–13, 17
under different handling and storage methods	1063	5–10, 13–15
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	8, 35–36, 61
leaf-folder—		
T. H. Jones	609	1–12
control	609	10–11
life and seasonal history	609	3–9
loading and shipping methods	1206	26–34
meal, comparison with corn meal as feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	7
names, check list	1021	18–25
packing, methods and directions	1206	20–22
sales, outlets, and methods	1206	34–38
scalding before canning, experiments	1265	28–33
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	11, 155–158
sirup production—		
H. C. Gore, H. C. Reese, and J. O. Reed	1158	1–34
experimental work	1158	4–20
on a commercial scale	1158	3–4, 20–32

	Bulletin no.	Page
Sweetpotato(es)—Continued.		
southern—		
commercial varieties	1206	7–8
crop, disposition	1206	5–7
grown, marketing. G. O. Gatlin	1206	1–48
storage—		
essential factors	729	5
facilities in different sections	1206	4–5
studies. H. C. Thompson and J. H. Beattie	1063	1–18
use as food	468	17–21
varieties—		
American, classification and varietal descriptions. H. C. Thompson and J. H. Beattie	1021	1–30
canning quality, study. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	1041	1–34
descriptions	1021 1041	11–18 24–30
weevil, outbreaks in 1921	1103	34–37
See also Yam(s).		
Swietenia spp. *See* Mahogany.		
Swifts, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	31
Swine—		
feed, use of fishmeal. F. G. Ashbrook	610	1–10
feeding dried pressed potatoes to. F. G. Ashbrook and R. E. Gongwer	596	1–11
judging, lessons for elementary rural schools	646	9–11
industry, growth and development in Denmark	1266	33–34
market classes and grades	1360	24–35
plague	674	1–11
production, costs in Brooks County, Ga	648	57–59
See also Hogs; Pigs.		
SWINGLE, W. T.:		
Community Production of Egyptian Cotton in the United States. With C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, and O. F. Cook	332	1–30
Production of American Egyptian Cotton. With C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, and O. F. Cook	742	1–30
SWINSON, C. R.:		
Economic Aspects of Citrus-Fruit Growing in Polk County, Fla. With W. C. Funk	1435	1–40
Income from Farming and Cost of Apple Production in the Shenandoah Valley, Frederick County, Va	1455	1–31
Swiss chard, disease list	1366	26
Switzerland—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–19	987	57–58
sugar industry, history and extent	473	60–61
Sycamore—		
disease list	1366	80
lumber—		
and timber values	884	18–23
output, 1913	232	26
prices	884	18–21
production, by States, 1920	1119	54, 58–59
supply and demand	884	5–8
use for city streets	816	42
utilization—		
W. D. Brush	884	1–24
by industries	884	9–18
wood, appearance, properties, and structure	884	1–5
Symphoricarpos sp., disease list	1366	99
Synchytrium endobioticum—		
varietal and species hosts. Freeman Weiss and C. R. Orton	1156	1–16
See also Potato wart.		
Syncytioma, description	1449	39
Syringa spp., diseases	1366	99–100

	Bulletin no.	Page
Tabanids—		
breeding methods and equipment	1218	6–9
parasites and predators of	1218	31–33
Tabanus—		
monoensis, n. sp., description	1218	29–31
spp., descriptions, life history, and habits	1218	9–31
spp. *See also* Horsefly(ies).		
Tabucki grass, origin, description, and value	981	10–11
Tachinid—		
fly, enemy of pecan nut case-bearer	1303	11
parasite of gypsy moth and brown-tail moth	766 1363	1–27 1–31
Tachycineta thalassina, habitat and food habits	619	19–21
Taconic Mountains, topography	140	6
Tagetes sp., disease	1366	100
Taggart, W. G.: Clarification [of Cane Juice] by Sulphur Dioxide and Lime. With C. E. Coates	1370	28–32
Talbot, M. W.: Range Watering Places in the Southwest	1358	1–44
Tallow production, 1917	769	34–38
Tamarack—		
characteristics and habits	680	3–5
disease list	1366	58
treatment with creosote as preservative	101	28, 39
See also Larch(es).		
Tanbark industry, use of acacias	9	16–25
Tangerine(s)—		
disease list	1366	36
growing in Polk County, Fla., economic aspects	1435	1–40
Tank(s)—		
cars—		
capacity and outage, calculation	898	17–27
use for shipping turpentine	898	14–17
milk, construction, details	744	15–17
milk-cooling, efficiency of various kinds	744	5–15
water, kinds and uses on Southwest ranges	1358	19–38, 40–41
Tankage—		
effect on quality of pork	1492	13, 15–29, 33–39, 43, 45–46
production and future outlook	37	10–11
Tannin—		
content of American sumac varieties	706	8–9, 12
extraction from grape seed hulls	952	17–18, 20–21
Tapeworms, spread by dogs	260	15–17, 23
Tapke, V. F.: Single-Bath Hot-Water and Steam Treatments of Seed Wheat for the Control of Loose Smut	1383	1–29
Tapp, J. W.:		
A Study of Farm Organization in Central Kansas. With W. E. Grimes, J. A. Hodges, and R. D. Nichols	1296	1–75
A Study of Farm Organization in Southwestern Minnesota. With G. A. Pond	1271	1–100
Tar(s)—		
composition and methods of manufacture	1036	7–16
creosote solutions	1036	79–83
distillation method and apparatus	949	48–52
production of creosotes from	1036	3–22
refined, specifications for road construction	691	41–46
specifications for applications	691	37–40
water-gas—		
production	1036	16–18
use in barberry eradication	1451	41
yield—		
from destructive distillation of hardwoods	129	15–16
per cord from certain hardwoods	508	7–8

	Bulletin no.	Page
Taraktogenos kurzii, source of true chaulmoogra oil	1057	3–8, 15–22, 24–26
Taro(s)—		
cooking, recipes	1247	12–14
description and uses	1247	3–17
promising new food plants for the South. R. A. Young	1247	1–24
Taxaceae, family relationships	680	39
Taxation, forest—		
lodgepole pine region	1499	32
situation in Lake States	1496	32
Taxes—		
forest land in Lake States	1497	48, 66–67
gasoline, 1921	1279	85–88
income, liability of corporations	1106	53–54
Taxodium sp., diseases	1366	100
Taxus spp., generic characteristics	680	40–44
TAYLOR, FRED:		
Comparative Spinning Tests of the Different Grades of Arizona-Egyptian with Sea Island and Sakellaridis-Egyptian Cottons. With W. S. Dean	359	1–21
Manufacturing and Laboratory Tests to Produce an Improved Cotton Airplane Fabric. With D. E. Earle	882	1–48
Manufacturing Tests of the Official Cotton Standards for Grade. With W. S. Dean	591	1–27
Relation between Primary Market Prices and Qualities of Cotton	457	1–15
Spinning Tests of Upland Long-Staple Cottons. With W. A. Sherman	121	1–20
Studies of Primary Cotton Market Conditions in Oklahoma. With W. A. Sherman and C. J. Brand	36	1–36
TAYLOR, G. F.:		
Comparative Efficiency of Wire-Basket Bunkers in Refrigerator Cars. With R. G. Hill, W. S. Graham, and R. C. Wright	1398	1–11
Freezing Temperatures of Some Fruits, Vegetables, and Cut Flowers. With R. C. Wright	1133	1–18
TAYLOR, J. W.:		
Experiments with Fall-Sown Oats in the South. With T. R. Stanton, R. R. Childs, and F. A. Coffman	1481	1–32
Experiments with Small Grains on the Arlington Experiment Farm	1309	1–28
TAYLOR, W. P.:		
Damage to Range Grasses by Zuni Prairie Dog. With J. V. G. Loftfield	1227	1–16
Life History of the Kangaroo Rat. With C. T. Voorhies	1091	1–40
Tea, imports and sources, 1851–1914	296	31–32
Tea-seed oil, digestibility experiments	1033	6–7
Teachers, employed, agricultural training courses. E. R. Jackson	7	1–17
Teal—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	24–25
blue-winged, description and food habits	862	22–28, 49–67
cinnamon—		
banded in Utah, migration records	1145	7–8
description and food habits	862	28–30, 49–67
green-winged—		
banded in Utah, migration records	1145	6–7
description and habits	862	17–22, 49–67
TEELE, R. P.:		
Land Reclamation Policies in the United States	1257	1–40
The Western Farmer's Water Right	913	1–14

	Bulletin no.	Page
TEESDALE, C. H.:		
Relative Resistance of Various Conifers to Injection with Creosote	101	1–43
Relative Resistance of Various Hardwoods to Injection with Creosote. With J. D. MacLean	606	1–36
Tests of the Absorption and Penetration of Coal Tar and Creosote in Longleaf Pine. With J. D. MacLean	607	1–43
Tests of Wood Preservatives. With H. F. Weiss	145	1–20
TEESDALE, L. V.: Manuals of Design and Installation of Forest Service Water Spray Dry Kiln	894	1–47
Telephone(s)—		
poles, wood tests, Rocky Mountain region. N. de W. Betts and A. L. Heim	67	1–28
value to flume operations	87	25
Temperature(s)—		
air and soil, in central Rocky Mountains, relation to forest types	1233	5–6, 27–52, 84–111, 133–138
bee colony. B. N. Gates	96	1–29
cause of changes in milk, study	98	3–40
changes in containers—		
during canning, factors affecting. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	956	1–54
during canning, relation to initial temperature. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	1022	1–52
control in water spray kiln	894	45–46
effect on—		
chemical changes of apples in storage	1406	40–45
drying wood	1425	6
flight of bees	1328	20–22
growth of—		
bacteria in milk	642	45–58
Phomopsis citri	1474	20–23
oviposition in insects	1324	3–4
plants before, after, and during fumigation	907	4–27, 37–40
plum wood growth	1477	13–14
resistance of small fruits and cherries to wounding. L. A. Hawkins and C. E. Sando	830	1–6
respiration rates of apples	1406	45–48
soil-moisture conditions, study	835	56–58
weight changes of bees	1339	27–34
whipping quality of cream	1075	16
yellowing of apples	1406	39–40
freezing of fruits, vegetables, and cut flowers. R. C. Wright and G. F. Taylor	1133	1–8
fruit in refrigerator cars, comparison	1398	9–10
high, effect on nematode larvae	842	19–24
honeybee cluster in winter. E. F. Phillips and G. S. Demuth	93	1–16
incubation, close automatic control of, methods in laboratories. J. T. Bowen	951	1–16
influence on—		
carrying qualities of export corn	764	11–17, 27–45, 47–49, 50–96
ripening of apples in storage	1406	25–50
softening rate of apples	1406	25–37
low, effect on—		
bacterial count of milk	744	4–5
growth of cacti	31	16–17
hatching of gypsy-moth eggs. J. N. Summers	1080	1–14
of northern California, effect on forest-fire control	1495	[illegible]
recorders, use in laboratories	951	11–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Temperature(s)—Continued.		
relation to—		
biology of boll weevil	926	30–32
coloring of citrus fruit	1367	6–11, 20
damping-off of seedlings	934	75–79
Tenancy—		
and farm ownership, in Black Prairie of Texas. J. T. Sanders	1068	1–60
and ownership, Negro farmers, Southampton County, Va. W. S. Scarborough	1404	1–27
farm, study in Chester County, Pa	341	68–73
Tenant(s)—		
domestic, social, and educational conditions in Texas	1068	50–60
farm—		
factors affecting rent	1224	53–68, 70–127
kinship to—		
their landlords, North Central States	1433	35–36
their landlords, United States	1432	43–44
plantation, relation to operators and landlords	1269	38–60
preferences in regard to leases and rents	850	11–13
system of farming in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, study. E. A. Boeger and E. A. Goldenweiser	337	1–18
See also Farm(s), tenant.		
Tenebroides mauritanicus—		
study of	1428	1–39
See also Cadelle.		
Tennessee—		
birds, reports from observers, 1917	1165	10
cotton cooperatives, organization	1392	14–15, 22, 30
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	157–167, 206
Experiment Station—		
bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	154–157
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	20
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	24
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	26
tests of oat varieties	99	23
farmers, standard of living and ability to pay	1381	3–32
farms, value, income and tenancy classification	1224	120
fruits adapted to	1189	1–77
game laws, 1913	22	15, 32, 41, 46, 49, 57
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 43–59
oats, yields of several varieties	823	31, 67, 68
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 24–25
road-building rock tests, results	1132	33, 50, 52
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	215
varieties and acreage, 1919 and 1924	1498	20
Tennessee Valley region, description and pomological features	1189	9
TENNY, L. S.: Factors Governing the Successful Shipment of Oranges from Florida. With A. V. Stubenrauch, H. J. Ramsey, A. W. McKay, B. B. Pratt, C. S. Pomeroy, K. B. Lewis, G. M. Darrow, Margaret Connor, and J. F. Fernald	63	1–50
Tenthredinoidea, hosts of *Compsilura concinnata*, discussion	1363	26–27
Tents, contracts in Wheat Belt. E. A. Boeger	850	1–15
Tenure—		
cotton farms of Ellis County, Tex	659	14–23
history in Black Prairie of Texas	1068	31–39
relation to—		
education in Texas	1068	56–60
value of living from farm	1338	27–28

	Bulletin no.	Page
Tenure—Continued.		
status, Negroes, changes in Virginia	1404	9–11
wheat farms of Oregon, study	1446	3–4, 21–24
See also Farm tenure; Land tenure.		
Teosinte, disease list	1366	45
TERANISHI, CHO: The Parasites of *Popillia japonica* in Japan and Chosen (Korea), and Their Introduction into the United States. With C. P. Clausen and J. L. King	1429	1–56
Termites—		
communal organization and life cycle	333	4–8
control methods	1232	22–24
damage in the Canal Zone and Panama, prevention. T. E. Snyder and James Zetek	1232	1–26
description	333	2–4
economic importance in United States	333	13–32
geographical distribution	1232	2–4
in United States, damage, and methods of prevention. T. E. Snyder	333	1–32
protecting woods against, tests of methods. T. E. Snyder	1231	1–16
spread of coconut red-ring disease in Panama	1232	12, 13–16, 19–20
swarms and distribution	333	8–13
Terns, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	4–5
Terpenes, occurrence in turpentine	1064	4
Terraces, types used to prevent erosion	512	7–32, 39–40
Terracing, use in prevention of erosion of farm lands. C. E. Ramser	512	1–40
Terrapin scale—		
important insect enemy of peach orchards. F. L. Simanton	351	1–96
mortality, enemies, and parasites	351	61–66
remedial measures	351	67–86, 87–89
TERRELL, R. C.: Kentucky Public Road Mileage and Revenues, 1914	387	20–23
Tetranychus bimaculatus—		
classification and synonymy, and food plants	416	3
See also Red spider.		
Texas—		
Amarillo Cereal Field Station, description	976	2–10
birds, reports from observers, 1914–20	1165	12, 19–21
Black Land Prairie, development	1068	4–15
Black Prairie, farm ownership and tenancy. J. T. Sanders	1068	1–60
boll-weevil control on cotton planted at different dates	1320	1–29
"boll-weevil cotton." O. F. Cook	1153	1–20
cotton cooperatives, organization	1392	8–9, 16, 21, 22, 31
cotton-spacing experiments at Greenville. H. C. McNamara	1473	1–48
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	167–200, 206
Ellis County, farm management study of cotton farms. R. E. Willard	659	1–54
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	157–161
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	20–21
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	24–25
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	26–27
farmers, standard of living and ability to pay	1382	3–32
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	120–124
game laws, 1913	22	32, 41, 46, 49, 57
Greenville, cotton-spacing experiments. H. C. McNamara	1473	1–48
harvest labor, distribution, 1921	1230	31, 37

	Bulletin no.	Page
Texas—Continued.		
irrigation districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 12, 13, 16, 18, 26, 27, 52
Jefferson County—		
description	193	1–7
drainage—		
H. A. Kipp, A. G. Hall, and S. W. Frescoln	193	1–40
plan, cost	193	24–32
plan proposed	193	13–24
lower Rio Grande irrigated district, farming, status. R. E. Willard	665	1–24
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 43–61
oats, yields of several varieties	823	33–35, 50, 51–52, 67
ozonium root rot, studies	1417	1–19
Panhandle—		
cultural experiments with grain sorghums. B. E. Rothgeb	976	1–43
grain-sorghum experiments. C. R. Ball and B. E. Rothgeb	698	1–91
location, description, climate, and soil	698	2–16
peach growing	806	4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 27–28
peanut industry	1401	2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 19, 91–93
plantations, crops, acreage, location, labor, and tenancy	1269	2–7, 69–73, 75
road-building rock tests, results	1132	33–34, 52
San Antonio region—		
climatic and soil conditions	162	2–4
single-stalk cotton culture	279	1–20
southern—		
horticultural experiments at San Antonio Field Station. S. H. Hastings and R. E. Blair	162	1–26
yields of native pricklypear. David Griffiths	208	1–11
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	215
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	20
Thalia, value as duck food, and description	205	7–9
Thelaxini, genera, description and key	826	5, 20–21
Thelen, Rolf: Kiln Drying Handbook	1136	1–64
Thermoelectric method, determination of freezing point of potatoes. R. C. Wright and R. B. Harvey	895	1–7
Thickens, J. H.: Ground-Wood Pulp. Part I—The Grinding of Cooked and Uncooked Spruce. Part II—Substitutes for Spruce in the Manufacture of Ground-Wood Pulp. With G. C. McNaughton	343	1–151
Thielavia basicola, cause of tobacco root rot	765	1
Thomas, C. C.: The Chinese Jujube. With C. G. Church	1215	1–35
Thomas, L. M.:		
A Comparison of Several Classes of American Wheats and a Consideration of Some Factors Influencing Quality	557	1–28
Characteristics and Quality of Montana-Grown Wheat	522	1–34
The Origin, Characteristics, and Quality of Humpback Wheat	478	1–4
Thompson, C. W.:		
Costs and Sources of Farm-Mortgage Loans in the United States	384	1–16
Factors Affecting Interest Rates and Other Charges on Short-Time Farm Loans	409	1–12
Rural Community Buildings in the United States. With W. C. Nason	825	1–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Thompson, E. H.: The Economical Winter Feeding of Beef Cows in the Corn Belt. With J. S. Cotton	615	1–16
Thompson, H. C.:		
Celery Storage Experiments	579	1–26
Group Classification and Varietal Descriptions of American Varieties of Sweet Potatoes. With J. H. Beattie	1021	1–30
Sweet Potato Storage Studies. With J. H. Beattie	1063	1–18
Thompson, Harry: Cost and Methods of Clearing Land in the Lake States. With E. D. Strait	91	1–25
Thompson, M. W.: Timber Growing and Cutting Practice in the Lodgepole Pine Region	1499	1–34
Thompson, N. F.:		
Methods of Eradicating the Common Barberry (*Berberis vulgaris* L.). With W. W. Robbins	1451	1–46
Some Effects of Sodium Arsenite When Used to Kill the Common Barberry. With E. R. Schulz	1316	1–19
Thomson, E. H.:		
A Farm-Management Survey of Three Representative Areas in Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa. With H. M. Dixon	41	1–42
Profits in Farming on Irrigated Areas in Utah Lake Valley. With H. M. Dixon	117	1–21
Thomson, S. M.:		
Cost of Producing Apples in Yakima Valley, Wash. With G. H. Miller	614	1–75
Cost of Production of Apples in the Payette Valley, Idaho. With G. H. Miller	636	1–36
The Cost of Producing Apples in Hood River Valley. With G. H. Miller	518	1–52
The Cost of Producing Apples in Wenatchee Valley, Wash. With G. H. Miller	446	1–35
The Cost of Producing Apples in Western Colorado. With G. H. Miller	500	1–44
Thrasher(s)—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	47–48
sage, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	42
Threshing—		
operations, day's work, data	3	39
wheat, labor demand in various States	1230	24–30
Thrip(s)—		
agency in pollination of beet flowers. H. B. Shaw	104	1–12
occurrence—		
and injury to oranges	134	23
in beet flowers	104	2–4
Thrushes, food habits in United States. F. E. L. Beal	280	1–23
Thuja spp.—		
disease list	1366	100
generic characteristics	680	32–39
Thurberia—		
attraction for weevils, comparison with cotton plant, experiments	344	10–13
bolls, host of cotton boll weevil, studies	231	33–34
plant, host of wild cotton weevil	233 344	1–7 2–6
weevil—		
life history and damage	233	5–8
See also Cotton, wild, weevil.		
Thymol, production from horsemint, commercial. S. H. Hood	372	1–12
Thymus, calf, food value	1138	40–41
Thysanoptera, on vegetables in Puerto Rico	192	2–4
Thysell, J. C.:		
Report of the Northern Great Plains Field Station for the 10-Year Period, 1913–1922, Inclusive. With J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, T. K. Killand, and J. C. Brinsmade, Jr	1301	1–80

	Bulletin no.	Page
Thysell, J. C.—Continued.		
Work of the Northern Great Plains Field Station in 1923. With J. M. Stephens, Robert Wilson, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, and T. K. Killand	1337	1–18
Tick(s)—		
cattle, effect on milk production of dairy cows. T. E. Woodward, W. F. Turner, and Cooper Curtice	147	1–22
spotted fever—		
eradication experiments	45	1–11
Rocky Mountain, eradication, experiments in use of sheep. H. P. Wood	45	1–11
transmission of disease, with dog as host	260	21–22
Tiemann, H. D.: The Theory of Drying and Its Application to the New Humidity-Regulated and Recirculating Dry Kiln	509	1–28
Tile, drain—		
flow of water in. D. L. Yarnell and S. M. Woodward	854	1–50
sampling and testing, methods	1216	78–84
Tilia—		
americana, habitat, description, and uses	26	10–11
sp., disease list	1366	100
Tillage experiments—		
Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301 1337	47–57 14–15
Nephi, Utah. P. V. Cardon	157	1–45
Sheridan Station, Wyo	1306	4–15
western North Dakota. Leroy Moomaw	1293	1–23
western United States	1173	12–46
Tiller, R. J.: *Endothia parasitica* and Related Species. With C. L. Shear and N. E. Stevens	380	1–82
Tilletia—		
spp., response to pathological conditions	1239	12–15
tritici, cause of bunt	1239	8, 12, 17, 27
Tillotson, C. R.:		
Forest Planting in the Eastern United States	153	1–38
Nursery Practice on the National Forests	479	1–86
Reforestation on the National Forests	475	1–63
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Central Hardwood Region	1491	1–39
Timber(s)—		
beetles, control by sprays, experiments and formulas	1079	4–11
bluing, cause and control	1490	5, 40–43
crop(s)—		
improvement, practice	1499	22–32
production, basic principles	1402	58–61, 71–72
productiveness, measures for	1491	24–35
cutting—		
in lodgepole pine regions, methods	1499	23–31
methods	1491	25–32
decay—		
cause	510	2–7
effect of certain fungi, studies. W. H. Snell	1053	1–47
problems, relation to storage conditions in Eastern and Southern States. C. J. Humphrey	510	1–43
defects, caused by insects. T. E. Snyder	1490	1–47
effect of turpentining	229	25–27
farm, cutting and uses, study for rural schools	863	15–17
farm, marketing, lesson for rural schools	863	18–19
form tables, northern hardwood forest	285	67–79
green, discoloration, fungi causing	1037	12–14
growing—		
and cutting practice in lodgepole pine region. M. W. Thompson	1499	1–34

	Bulletin no.	Page
Timber(s)—Continued.		
growing—continued.		
and logging practice—		
California pine region. S. B. Show and W. B. Greeley	1402	1–76
in the Lake States. Raphael Zon	1496	1–64
central hardwood region. C. R. Tillotson	1491	1–39
Douglas fir region. T. T. Munger	1493	1–42
financial aspects	1496	32–35, 61–63
intensive measures	1493	34–41
larch-fir and western white pine forests, northern Rocky Mountains. Elers Koch and R. N. Cunningham	1494	1–38
measures essential, Rocky Mountains	1494	10–28, 33–37
private, conditions affecting	1402	55–58, 72–75
profits in Lake States	1497	55–59, 62
under forest management, possibility	1241	60–61
western white pine and larch-fir forests, northern Rocky Mountains. Elers Koch and R. N. Cunningham	1494	1–38
growth rates for different species	1497	48–53
handling at retail yards	510	27–30
hardwood—		
cutting operations, effect	1491	8–10
types and condition in central region	1491	6–8
incense cedar, volume tables	604	37–40
linings for open ditches, construction	1408	12–14
mature, injury by insects and fungi	1294	18–24
measuring and estimating, lesson for rural schools	863	17–18, 39
mechanical properties	556	1–47
mine, Rocky Mountain. N. de W. Betts	77	1–34
pine—		
deterioration after felling, rate and causes	1140	2–6
forests of California, cutting intensity	1402	38–52
menace by European pine-shoot moth in America. August Busck	170	1–11
problems of owner in California	1402	8–10
pinhole, cause, description, and prevention	149	5, 6, 7–23
preservation against white ants, tests	1231	9–12
preservative treatment	77 286	15–18 3–4
protection from—		
insect injury by spray solution, experiments. F. C. Craighead	1079	1–11
Lyctus beetles	1490	30–31
resources, drain and replacement	1241	33–35
ring distortions, cause, description, and control	1490	5, 36–37
Rocky Mountain mine. N. de W. Betts	77	1–34
sales, Government, in national forests, procedure	950	22–38
speculation, effect on community development	638	10–16
stand in United States, by regions and groups of States	1241	90–98
standing, measurement by Doyle log rule	933	28–31
storage—		
conditions, Eastern and Southern States with reference to decay problems. C. J. Humphrey	510	1–43
decay problems, Eastern and Southern States. C. J. Humphrey	510	1–43
strength tests	286	1–15
structural—		
branding, advantages	510	40–41
treatment by commercial wood-preserving processes, strength tests. H. S. Betts and J. A. Newlin	286	1–15
Tongass National Forest, kind and quality of stand	950	8–13
types and distribution in national forests of northern California	1495	2–6

	Bulletin no.	Page
Timber(s)—Continued.		
use of acacias	9	25–30
volume tables, northern hardwood forest	285	47–66
woodlot, amount and quality, in eastern United States	481	23–25
See also Lumber; Wood(s).		
Timberland(s)—		
lodgepole pine—		
productivity measures	1499	16–32
value for various uses	1499	9–11
policy, suggestions	638	21–33
Timothy—		
disease list	1366	72
growing in Indiana, Clinton County	1258	11–18
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	9, 24–25, 61
life history. M. W. Evans	1450	1–56
plant—		
description	1450	10–45
growth, description	1450	3–10
rotation and fertilizer, study	1377	20, 27, 47, 63, 66
seed, market statistics	982	213, 214–215
straw-worm, injury and life history	808	15–16
Tiphia—		
koreana, parasite of *Popillia japonica* in Korea	1429	42–43
popilliavora, parasite of *Popillia japonica* in Japan	1429	33–39
vernalis, parasite of *Popillia japonica* in Japan	1429	40–41
TISDALE, W. H.:		
Relative Resistance of Wheat to Bunt in the Pacific Coast States. With J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
Seedling Blight and Stack-Burn of Rice and the Hot-Water Seed Treatment	1116	1–11
Titmouse, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	50
Toad, Rocky Mountain, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyer	107	58–60
Tobacco—		
American, German market for	1399	110
beetle(s)—		
control measures	737	30–68, 69
description, life history, and seasonal history	737	12–27
food habits	737	5–7
injury to cigars, cigarettes, and tobacco	737	2–4
pest of tobacco products. G. A. Runner	737	1–77
black-fire, description, cause, and control	1256	28–29
boxes—		
manufacture, use of sycamore	884	11, 24
woods used in manufacture	1007	47, 58
brown root rot of—		
and of other plants. James Johnson, C. M. Slagg, and H. F. Murwin	1410	1–30
factors affecting, experiments and results	1410	13–27
cigar-wrapper leaf, composition before and after curing, experiments	79	9–17
composition, changes in curing process	79	17–29
cooperative associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	4–66
curing—		
and handling, directions	16	30–36
effect of external conditions	79	36–39
process, description	79	2–3
damage in curing and fermentation	1256	43–48
disease(s)—		
and insect enemies	16	25–27
and their control. James Johnson	1256	1–56

	Bulletin no.	Page
Tobacco—Continued.		
disease(s)—continued.		
in foreign countries, causes	1256	48–49
list	1366	67
flue-cured—		
culture. E. H. Mathewson	16	1–36
district, wilt control in. W. W. Garner, F. A. Wolf, and E. G. Moss	562	1–20
varieties	16	16–17
foreign trade, 1619–1914	296	32–33
growing—		
competition with sugar beets	721	32
in sugar-beet area	995	33–34
injury by borax fertilizers	1126	3, 27
insecticidal value, tests	1201	8–9, 11–13, 16–17, 21, 53
leaf—		
curing, research studies. W. W. Garner, C. W. Bacon, and C. L. Foubert	79	1–40
diseases	1256	25–41
loss in weight in different curing processes	79	2–9
losses from disease	1256	3–4
marketing, plantation system	1269	66
molds, cause and control	1256	47–48
mosaic—		
disease—		
H. A. Allard	40	1–33
comparison with pokeweed mosaic	40	15–16
control methods	40	30–31
description and symptoms	40	2–15
incubation period	40	16–18
virus properties	40	22–24
virus, distribution in diseased plants	40	18–20
plants, inoculation with mosaic virus, experiments	40	7–9
production—		
in Argentina	1409	54–55
in Paraguay	1409	86
labor and material requirements, various States	1000	22–24
products, infestation by tobacco beetle. G. A. Runner	737	1–77
root—		
diseases	1256	18–25
rot, description and cause	765	2–5
rot, relation to cropping system	765	1–11
rotation and fertilizer study	1377	38–39, 55–56
seed bed, preparation and care	16	18–20
soil, sterilization for plant beds	1256	5–7
species and varieties susceptible to wilt	562	5–6
splitworm—		
A. C. Morgan and S. E. Crumb	59	1–7
control measures	59	7
life history	59	5–6
stem and stalk diseases	1245	7–17
strains resistant to root rot, development	765	7–10
topping and harvesting, directions	16	27–30
transplanting, soil preparation	16	21–25
treating for beetle control, methods and apparatus	737	51–53
White Burley, strains resistant to root rot. James Johnson and R. H. Milton	765	1–11
wild-fire, description, cause, and control	1256	25–28
wilt—		
control—		
in flue-cured district. W. W. Garner, F. A. Wolf, and E. G. Moss	562	1–20
measures	562	10–19
diseases, description, causes, and control	1256	13–17
wireworm, so-called, in Virginia. G. A. Runner	78	1–30

	Bulletin no.	Page
Tobin, J. J.: Highway Cost Keeping. With A. R. Losh	660	1–52
Tolley, H. R.:		
Corn-Belt Farmers' Experience with Motor Trucks. With L. M. Church	931	1–34
Experience of Eastern Farmers with Motor Trucks. With L. M. Church	910	1–37
Input as Related to Output in Farm Organization and Cost-of-Production Studies. With J. D. Black and M. J. B. Ezekiel	1277	1–44
The Cost and Utilization of Power on Farms Where Tractors Are Owned. With L. A. Reynoldson	997	1–61
The Standard Day's Work in Central Illinois. With L. M. Church	814	1–32
The Theory of Correlation as Applied to Farm-Survey Data on Fattening Baby Beef	504	1–15
Tractors and Horses in the Winter Wheat Belt, Oklahoma, Kansas, Nebraska. With W. R. Humphries	1202	1–60
Tolman, L. M.:		
A Study of American Beers and Ales. With J. G. Riley	493	1–23
Concord Grape Juice: Manufacture and Chemical Composition. With B. G. Hartmann	656	1–27
Tomato(es)—		
cannery—		
inspection, instructions	1084	13–16
supplies	290	4–5
canning—		
experiments	1022	29–31
factories, sanitary control. B. J. Howard and C. H. Stephenson	569	1–29
temperature changes	956	39–41
chemical investigations, 1814–1913	859	7–13
composition changes during ripening, analytical data	859	17–21
cultivation method in shipping districts	290	2
disease list	1366	60–61
drying directions	1335	33, 38
Florida, shipments to northern markets	859	1–3
freezing—		
point of 19 varieties	1099	2–3
points	1133	6, 7, 8
fresh, rail shipments and distribution, 1914. W. A. Sherman, Paul Froehlich, and H. F. Walker	290	1–12
fruitworm, control with arsenicals, experiments	703	15–19
growing—		
in Florida, handling, packing, and shipping	859	3–7
soil-disinfection tests	818	2–13
injury by frost. R. B. Harvey and R. C. Wright	1099	1–10
kinds used and preparation	123	39
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	9, 31, 61
leaf-spot—		
control. F. J. Pritchard and W. S. Porte	1288	1–19
fungus, control	1288	5–12, 17
lessons on for rural schools. E. A. Miller	392	1–18
market statistics, 1919, 1920	982	224–225, 241–242, 243–250, 263, 264
plant, effect of cold upon	1099	5–6
products, microscopical studies. B. J. Howard and C. H. Stephenson	581	1–24
pulp, analyses	581	2–5
pulp, making, systems	569	21–23
pulping—		
industry, waste seed, commercial utilization. J. H. Shrader and Frank Rabak	927	1–29
stations, distribution and output	927	2–4, 25

	Bulletin no.	Page
Tomato(es)—Continued.		
ripening process, from commercial standpoint. C. E. Sando	859	1–38
scalding before canning, experiments	1265	27
seed(s)—		
meal, composition and utilization	632	11–12
oil, extraction and uses	632	5–11
oil from, digestibility experiments	781	14–15, 16
shipments, by States—		
1914	290	7–12
and by stations, 1916	667	10, 121–125
spraying and dusting for control of leaf-spot	1288	12–15
susceptibility to potato wart, tests	1156	13–15, 16
undercooling, experiments	1099	4–5, 9
varieties resistant to—		
leaf-spot, development	1288	15–16
wilt, development	1015	3–18
ventilation, effect on ripening	859	24–30
vines, insecticidal value, tests	1201	8, 14, 42, 53
washing, sanitary devices	569	8–10
waste—		
handling	927	5–15, 16–29
seeds and skins, utilization. Frank Rabak	632	1–15
wilt, prevalence and characteristics	1015	1–3, 17
wilt-resistant, development. F. J. Pritchard	1015	1–18
Toms, R. E.: Portland Cement Concrete Roads. With J. T. Voshell	1077	1–67
Tongass National Forest, pulpwood resources, regional development. C. G. Smith	950	1–40
Tonkin, W. H.: Fumigation against Grain Weevils with Various Volatile Organic Compounds. With I. E. Neifert, F. C. Cook, R. C. Roark, E. A. Back, and R. T. Cotton	1313	1–40
Tortoise beetle, on eggplant. T. H. Jones	422	1–8
Tower, D. G.: Clover-Leaf Weevil. With F. A. Fenton	922	1–18
Towhees, value as alfalfa-weevil destroyers	107	36–37
Towle, R. S.: Work of the Sheridan Field Station for the Seven Years from 1917 to 1923, Inclusive	1306	1–30
Townsend, C. O.:		
Beet-Sugar Industry in the United States, 1920	995	1–58
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in Michigan and Ohio. With R. S. Washburn, L. A. Moorhouse, and T. H. Summers	748	1–45
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in Three California Districts. With T. H. Summers, L. A. Moorhouse, and R. S. Washburn	760	1–48
Field Studies of the Crown-Gall of Sugar Beets	203	1–8
The Beet-Sugar Industry in the United States	721	1–56
Townsend, J. S.: Ginning Pima Cotton in Arizona	1319	1–12
Toxic—		
gases, use in control of peach-tree borer. E. B. Blakeslee	796	1–23
salts, injury to pine seedlings and weeds in sandy soil, tests	169	27–29
Toxotrypana curvicauda, papaya fruit fly, in Florida, biology. A. C. Mason	1081	1–10
Toys, manufacture, use of basswood	1007	41, 63
Trachelus tabidus—		
life history, injury, and parasites	834	9–12
synonymy and description	834	7–9
Tractor(s)—		
cost(s)—		
and utilization on farms. H. R. Tolley and L. A. Reynoldson	997	1–61
of maintenance on wheat farms, Oregon	1447	14–19, 22–26, 39–41

	Bulletin no.	Page
Tractor(s)—Continued.		
cost(s)—continued.		
of using	1202	32–37, 38–43, 47, 54, 56, 58
study	997	45–53
farm—		
as investment, opinions of bankers and owners	174	7–17
experience with. A. P. Yerkes and H. H. Mowry	174	1–44
use, relation to size of farm	174	30–33
work, amount, and kinds on farms of different sizes	997	13–26, 35–37
farming, conditions essential to success	174	39–41
gasoline and kerosene, comparison	174	18–22
in Winter Wheat Belt. H. R. Tolley and W. R. Humphries	1202	1–60
labor on wheat farms	1202	8–18, 23–25, 57–58
purchase by farmers, results on size of farms and workstock	997	56–60
ratings	174	5–6
steam and gas, description	174	3–5
use by farmers, effect on financial standing, opinions of bankers	174	7–8
use on wheat farms, Oregon	1447	3–7, 11–13, 22–30
Trade, foreign, farm and forest products. Perry Elliott	296	1–51
Traffic, bridge, influence on location	1486	26–27
Tragopogon porrifolius, diseases	1366	100–101
Training courses, agricultural, for employed teachers. E. R. Jackson	7	1–17
Trametes—		
pini, cause of—		
conk rot	1493	12
decay in airplane woods	1128	34–35
serialis, cause of decay in timber, studies	1053	3–40
spp., in wood, revival after air drying	1262	15, 16
Tramina, genera, description and key	826	19–20
Transpiration, plants, effects of electroculture	1379	13–14
Transportation—		
citrus fruits from Puerto Rico. R. G. Hill and L. A. Hawkins	1290	1–20
cotton, from Imperial Valley, facilities and rates	458	17–22
eggs, breakage prevention, carlot shipments	664	1–31
fruit, system of accounts for	590	1–60
fruits and vegetables, difficulties	1414	19–20
inland boat service, freight rates on farm products and time of transit on inland waterways in U. S. Frank Andrews	74	1–36
livestock, cooperative associations, system of accounts for	403 1150	1–15 1–52
livestock, 28-hour law regulating, purpose, requirements, and enforcement. Harry Goding and A. J. Raub	589	1–20
motor, for rural districts. J. H. Collins	770	1–32
prunes, Willamette Valley. H. J. Ramsey	331	1–28
Tree(s)—		
banding material—		
for gypsy-moth control, barrier factors. M. T. Smulyan	1142	1–16
nature and use in gypsy-moth control. C. W. Collins and C. E. Hood	899	1–18
bands, for gypsy-moth control, application, directions	899	7–12
forest—		
and types, lessons for rural schools	863	4–9
flat-headed borers affecting. H. E. Burke	437	1–8
growth rates for different species	1497	48–53
one hundred important, list and remarks	863	43–46

	Bulletin no.	Page
Tree(s)—Continued.		
forest—continued.		
seed—		
collection and storing	475	3–18
sowing and planting	475	18–63
seedlings, injury by excessive heat, experiments	1263	5–13
types, central Rocky Mountains, effect of climate and soil. C. G. Bates	1233	1–152
injury from fires and burning of scarred trees	1294	6–15
key to common kinds	863	38–42
kinds suitable for city streets, various regions	816	14–20
of Puerto Rico. W. D. Brush, L. S. Murphy, and C. D. Mell	354	56–97
planting experiments at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301 1337	7–15 6–8
rarer elements in, relation to presence in soils, study	600	4–5, 8, 12–25
seedlings, resistance to excessive heat. C. G. Bates and Jacob Roeser, Jr	1263	1–16
shipment for shelterbelts, by Department, 1916–20	1113	17–24
spacing for streets	816	9–10
species adaptable to shelterbelts on northern Great Plains	1113	6–14
street—		
F. L. Mulford	816	1–58
culture and care	816	43–56
description and adaptability	816	20–43
public control and planning	816	6–9
Tree-of-heaven, diseases	1366	17
Treemallow, diseases	1366	58
Tremellaceae, key to genera and description of species	175	44–46
Trichinae—		
in pork, effects of curing processes. B. H. Ransom, B. Schwartz, and H. B. Raffensperger	880	1–37
larvae, resistance to heat, influence of salt	880	32–34
Trifolium spp. *See* Clover.		
Tripe, food value	1138	41–42
Tripsaceae, genera, key and descriptions	772	22, 280–288
Triticum—		
classification	1074	48–207
spp., disease list	1366	102–103
See also Wheat(s).		
Tropaeolum majus, disease list	1366	103
Trost, J. F.: Relation of the Character of the Endosperm to the Susceptibility of Dent Corn to Root Rotting	1062	1–7
Truax, T. R.: The Gluing of Wood	1500	1–78
Truck—		
crops—		
Louisiana, insects injurious to. T. H. Jones	703	1–19
production on soils of eastern Virginia. J. A. Bonsteel	1005	1–70
soils for, preferences of New Jersey farmers	677	67–71
yield on small farms near Washington, D. C	848	11–12
See also Vegetable(s).		
farms, renting in southwestern New Jersey, systems. H. A. Turner	411	1–20
growing, labor in New Jersey, 1922. J. C. Folsom	1285	1–38
Trucks, motor. *See* Motor trucks.		
True, R. H.:		
American-Grown Paprika Pepper. With T. B. Young	43	1–24
The Molds of Cigars and Their Prevention	109	1–8
Trullinger, R. W.: Water Supply, Plumbing, and Sewage Disposal for Country Homes	57	1–46
Trumpetcreeper, disease list	1366	27
Trunks, manufacture from basswood	1007	39–40, 63
Trusses, steel bridges, specifications	1259	42–44

	Bulletin no.	Page
Tsuga—		
canadensis. *See* Hemlock, eastern.		
spp.—		
disease list	1366	103–104
generic characteristics	680	11–19
injury by frost, studies	1131	4, 5
Tuberculosis, resistance of inbred guinea pigs	1121	32–33
Tubers, use, cooking, and caution	123	24–30
TUCKWILLER, R. H.:		
Effect of Winter Rations on Gains of Calves Marketed as 3-Year-Old Steers. With E. W. Sheets	1431	1–11
Effect of Winter Rations on Pasture Gains of Calves. With E. W. Sheets	1042	1–15
Effect of Winter Rations on Pasture Gains of 2-Year-Old Steers. With E. W. Sheets	1251	1–24
Effect of Winter Rations on Pasture Gains of Yearling Steers. With E. W. Sheets	870	1–20
Feeding Experiments with Grade Beef Cows Raising Calves. With E. W. Sheets	1024	1–17
Tulip(s)—		
beds, treatment after planting	1082	10–11
bulb(s)—		
digging methods	1082	15–17
"flowering age"	1082	11–12
house, requirements	1082	18–25
packing for shipment	1082	25–27
production. David Griffiths	1082	1–48
propagation—		
at Bellingham, Wash., 1919–20	1082	42–48
in Puget Sound region, 1920	1082	40–42
diseases	1366	104
growing at Bellingham Bulb Garden	28	17–20
planting directions	1082	4–10
production under glass	1462	2–7
size, relation to size of bulb	1082	12
varieties, list and descriptions	797	41–46
Tuliptree—		
disease list	1366	59–60
use for city streets	816	42–43
Tulipa sp. *See* Tulip(s).		
Tumors, domestic animals. R. J. Formad	1449	1–40
Tunis grass, origin, description, and value	981	7–8
Tupelo(s)—		
disease list	1366	67
lumber—		
production, by States, 1920	1119	51, 58–59
sawed, 1913	232	24–25
Turkey, fruits, imports and exports	483	31–32
Turkey(s)—		
factor in spread of gapeworms. B. H. Ransom	939	1–13
industry in Europe	1385	10–11
infecting with gapeworms, experiments	939	7
susceptibility to gapeworms	939	2, 7, 10–11, 12
TURLEY, T. B.: Investigations of the Manufacture of Phosphoric Acid by the Volatilization Process. With W. H. Waggaman and H. W. Easterwood	1179	1–55
TURNER, H. A.:		
Buying Farms with Land-Bank Loans. With L. C. Gray	968	1–27
Ownership of Tenant Farms in the North Central States	1433	1–40
Systems of Renting Truck Farms in Southwestern New Jersey	411	1–20
The Ownership of Tenant Farms in the United States	1432	1–48
TURNER, W. F.:		
The Effect of Cattle Tick upon the Milk Production of Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward and Cooper Curtice	147	1–22

	Bulletin no.	Page
TURNER, W. F.—Continued.		
The Open Shed Compared with the Closed Barn for Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	736	1–15
Turnip(s)—		
canning, inspection instructions	1084	38
drying directions	1335	33, 39
feeding to cows, effect on flavor and odor of milk. C. J. Babcock	1208	1–8
freezing points	1133	6, 7, 8
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	11,169–170
use and preparation	123 503	31, 34 1–8 12, 17–18
white, disease list	1366	29
Turpentine—		
commercial utilization	229	8
crude wood, refining, methods and results	1003	56–67
gum, chemical nature and properties	898	4–7
production from second-growth longleaf pine	1061	22–34
sale basis	898	27
sales, laws in various States	898	38–41
sources, properties, uses, transportation, and marketing. F. P. Veitch and V. E. Grotlisch	898	1–51
statistics, 1910–20, production and exports	898	49–51
testing methods, need of uniformity	898	41–49
transportation methods	898	7–17
weight tables, and specific gravity	898	28–35
yield increase from double chipping. A. W. Schorger and R. L. Pettigrew	567	1–9
See also Naval stores; Resin; Rosin.		
Turpentining—		
commercial methods	229	14–22
effect on timber	229	25–27
operations, cost estimates, items	229	51–52
process, description	1064	8–12
southern pines, by different methods, effects on woody tissues, study. Eloise Gerry	1064	1–46
suggestions for—		
future practice	1064	33–38
future research	1064	38–40
TURRENTINE, J. W.:		
introduction to Potash from Kelp: Early Development and Growth of the Giant Kelp, *Macrocystis pyrifera*, by R. P. Brandt	1191	1–40
Nitrogenous Fertilizers Obtainable in the United States	37	1–12
The Fish-Scrap Fertilizer Industry of the Atlantic Coast	2	1–50
Utilization of the Fish Waste of the Pacific Coast for the Manufacture of Fertilizer	150	1–71
Turtle, fat of, digestibility experiments	613	22–25
Tussock moth, effect of insecticides, experiments	278	16–17
Twenty-eight-hour law—		
purpose, requirements, and enforcement. Harry Goding and A. J. Raub	589	1–20
text	589	18–19
Twin Falls project, Idaho, irrigated farming in, economic study. Byron Hunter and S. B. Nuckols	1421	1–75
Twine, binder, fiber sources and conditions	1278	1–2
Tylenchus—		
dipsaci on wild hosts in the Northwest. G. H. Godfrey and M. B. McKay	1229	1–10
tritici—		
cause of nematode disease of wheat. L. P. Byars	842	1–40
description and life history	842	10–19
Typhlocyba—		
comes. *See* Grape leaf hopper.		
spp., occurrence in Chautauqua and Erie grape belt	19	6–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
Udo—		
cultural methods	84	8–10
new Japanese vegetable, experiments. David Fairchild	84	1–15
recipes	84	12–14
varieties	84	7
Ulmus spp., disease list	1366	104
Umbrella-tree, Texas, diseases	1366	65
Unemployment, harvest labor in the Wheat Belt	1211	9–10
Union of South Africa, agricultural statistics, 1911–19	987	59
United Kingdom—		
agricultural statistics, 1911–20	987	60–62
fruits, imports and exports	483	35–37
sugar industry, history and extent	473	33–34
United States—		
bird census, preliminary. W. W. Cooke	187	1–11
Bulb Garden, Bellingham, Wash., bulb growing experiments. P. H. Dorsett	28	1–21
cooperative stores, typical, survey. J. A. Bexell, Hector MacPherson, and W. H. Kerr	394	1–32
desert basins, topographic features, with reference to the possible occurrence of potash. E. E. Free	54	1–65
Dutch-bulb culture, commercial. David Griffiths and H. E. Juenemann	797	1–50
eastern, forest planting in. C. R. Tillotson	153	1–38
Egyptian cotton, community production. C. S. Scofield, T. H. Kearney, C. J. Brand, O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle	332	1–30
farm-mortgage loans, costs and sources. C. W. Thompson	384	1–16
farm woodlots, status and value. E. H. Frothingham	481	1–44
insect conditions during 1921. J. A. Hyslop	1103	1–51
land reclamation policies. R. P. Teele	1257	1–40
native pasture grasses. David Griffiths, G. L. Bidwell, and C. E. Goodrich	201	1–52
nitrogenous fertilizers obtainable in. J. W. Turrentine	37	1–12
pulpwood requirements, present and future. E. H. Clapp and C. W. Boyce	1241	1–100
sheep industry features, comparison with New Zealand and Australia. F. R. Marshall	313	1–35
soybeans and products, production	439	7–9, 18–20
stream systems, regimen and turbidity	1430	17–32
sugar statistics, 1881–1912. Frank Andrews	66	1–25
sugarcane culture for sirup production. P. A. Yoder	486	1–46
tenant-farm ownership. H. A. Turner	1432	1–48
undrained areas, topographic features	54	9–58
vinifera regions, testing grape varieties. G. C. Husmann	209	1–157
western, wheat production on dry lands, experiments. D. E. Stephens, M. A. McCall, and A. F. Bracken	1173	1–60
Uplands, logged-off, farming in western Washington. E. R. Johnson and E. D. Strait	1236	1–36
Upper Mississippi Valley, drainage by pumping	304	7–55
URBAHNS, T. D.:		
The Clover and Alfalfa Seed Chalcis-Fly	812	1–20
The Spike-Horned Leaf-Miner, an Enemy of Grains and Grasses. With Philip Luginbill	432	1–20
Urea, chemical composition and use as fertilizer	1180	4, 9, 23–29, 43
Uruguay—		
agricultural statistics, 1910–19	987	62–63
fruit production and trade	483	14–15
Ustilago—		
spp., infection of oats, investigations	1275	1–37
tritici, cause of loose smut of wheat	1383	1
Utah—		
alfalfa weevil, importance and spread	107	1–2

	Bulletin no.	Page
Utah—Continued.		
Bear River marshes, wild ducks and duck foods. Alexander Wetmore	936	1–20
beets, production cost, 1918–19. L. A. Moorhouse and S. B. Nuckols	963	1–41
duck sickness. Alexander Wetmore	672	1–26
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1890–1920	1199	161–163
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	21
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	25
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	27
game laws, 1913	22	15–16, 32, 41, 46, 49, 57
irrigation—		
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 11–18, 26–31, 41, 52
State laws	1257	14, 15, 18
Lake Valley—		
crops grown	117	9, 11–12, 13–18
description and agricultural development	117	1–5
irrigated areas, farming profits. E. H. Thomson and H. M. Dixon	117	1–21
Provo area, farm management and farm profits on irrigated land. L. G. Connor	582	1–40
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 57, 59
national forests, grazing periods and forage production	1405	1–53
Nephi—		
Station, wheat growing experiments	1173	1–60
substation—		
cereal investigations. P. V. Cardon	30	1–50
description	30	2–10
tillage and rotation experiments. P. V. Cardon	157	1–45
oats, yields of several varieties	823	53, 54–55, 60, 67
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 31
road-building rock tests, results	1132	34, 52
Salt Lake Valley, migration records. Alexander Wetmore	1145	1–16
soils, moisture distribution, studies	1221	4, 14–21
Strawberry Valley irrigation project, description and cost	117	19
sugar-beet growing, farm practice, 1914–15. L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, R. S. Washburn, and J. W. Jones	693	1–44
waterfowl around Great Salt Lake, mortality. Alex Wetmore	217	1–10
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	215–216
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	20–21
Vaccination against anthrax, experiments. Adolph Eichhorn	340	1–16
Vaccine, glanders, immunization tests. J. R. Mohler and Adolph Eichhorn	70	1–13
Vaccinium—		
macrocarpon. *See* Cranberry.		
spp., disease list	1366	105
Vail, E. M.: New Jersey Public Road Mileage and Revenues, 1914	386	6–14
Valgren, V. N.:		
A System of Records for Local Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Companies	840	1–23
Bank Loans to Farmers on Personal and Collateral Security. With E. E. Engelbert	1048	1–26
Crop Insurance: Risks, Losses, and Principles of Protection	1043	1–27

	Bulletin no.	Page
VALGREN, V. N.—Continued.		
Farm Mortgage Loans by Banks, Insurance Companies, and Other Agencies. With E. E. Engelbert	1047	1–23
Hail Insurance on Farm Crops in the United States	912	1–32
Prevailing Plans and Practices among Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Companies	786	1–16
The Organization and Management of a Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	530	1–34
VAN DINE, D. L.: Impounding Water in a Bayou to Control Breeding of Malaria Mosquitoes	1098	1–22
Vanadium, occurrence in soils	122	4, 8–9, 27
Vanillin—		
presence in soil and effect on plants 6 months after application	164	7–9
toxic—		
effects on vegetation and leguminous crops	164	2–7
soil constituent, field test. J. J. Skinner	164	1–9
Vapor(s)—		
adsorption by soil colloids	1452	10–13
pressure tables, Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo	1059	175–197
Veal, preference for, reports by consumers	1443	11–13, 42–43
Vealers, market class and grades	1360	23–24
Vegetable(s)—		
and fruits, cooperative associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	4–76
auction(s)—		
American	1362	1–34
sales at large markets	267	14–15
canneries, inspection. F. B. Linton, J. R. Garner, G. H. Adams, and A. S. Daggett	1084	1–38
canning—		
directions	123	65–68
study of temperature changes in containers. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	956	1–55
commercial canning, requirements	196	53–79
crops, Puerto Rico, insects affecting. T. H. Jones	192	1–11
dehydration, commercial. P. F. Nichols, Ray Powers, C. R. Gross, and W. A. Noel	1335	1–40
description and food-value comparisons	975	5–6, 11–20
distribution, expense factors in city	1411	1–36
drying, directions	1335	10–26, 35–39
electrocultural treatment, effect on yields	1397	19, 23, 26
fats, digestibility. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes	505	1–20
fibers, foreign trade, 1885–1914	296	44–45
foods, extension course for self-instructed classes in movable schools of agriculture. Anna Barrows	123	1–78
foreign trade, 1851–1914	296	40–41
freezing temperatures	1133	5–7, 8
fumigated, absorption and retention of hydrocyanic acid	1149	5–10
growing—		
experiments at Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	41–47
on dry land in North Dakota	1427	1–16
injury—		
by granulated cutworm in Louisiana	703	7–14
from corn borer	1476	34, 56–62
market statistics, 1919, 1920	982	216–273
marketing—		
agencies, methods	1414	37–46
management problems of cooperative associations. A. W. McKay and W. J. Kuhrt	1414	1–52
pickling	123	68–71
planting—		
schedule for North Dakota	1427	15
table for school and home gardening	305	62

	Bulletin no.	Page
Vegetable(s)—Continued.		
precooking before canning, apparatus, methods, and effects	1265	3–33, 37–38
preparation for—		
dehydration	1335	4–8
keeping	123	59–62
preserving	123	63–65
production, relation to cooperative marketing	1414	46–51
products, repellent action against screw-worm fly	1472	26
rarer elements in, relation to presence in soils	600	4–5, 6–7, 10, 13–25
sale outlets and methods for shippers. J. W. Fisher, Jr., J. H. Collins, and W. A. Sherman	266	1–28
scalding before canning, apparatus, methods, details, and effects	1265	3–33, 37–38
shipments—		
car-lot, in United States in 1916. Paul Froehlich	667	1–196
terminal distribution and sales	267	8–24
shipping, efficiency of short-type refrigerator car	1353	1–27
sprayed, poisonous metals on. W. D. Lynch, C. C. McDonnell, J. K. Haywood, A. L. Quaintance, and M. B. Waite	1027	1–66
susceptibility to brown root rot	1410	12–13, 19–23
varietal tests and breeding, experiments at Mandan, N. Dak	1337	11–12
wholesale distribution on large markets, methods. J. H. Collins, J. W. Fisher, Jr., and W. A. Sherman	267	1–28
See also Truck crops.		
Vegetable-oyster, diseases	1366	100–101
Vegetation—		
development stages on ranges	791	2–7
herbaceous, effect on reproduction of western yellow pine	1105	38–55, 137
longevity, relation to frequency of pasturing	1405	26–41
removal by grazing, annual percentage	1170	15–17
Vegetative associations, climate and plant growth in. A. W. Sampson	700	1–72
Vehicles, manufacture from elm lumber	683	20–22, 40, 41, 42, 43
Veihmeyer, F. J.: The Mycogone Disease of Mushrooms and Its Control	127	1–24
Veitch, F. P.:		
American Sumac: A Valuable Tanning Material and Dyestuff. J. S. Rogers and R. W. Frey	706	1–12
Turpentine: Its Sources, Properties, Uses, Transportation, and Marketing. With V. E. Grotlisch	898	1–51
Wearing Qualities of Shoe Leathers. With R. W. Frey and I. D. Clarke	1168	1–25
Velvet-top fungus, cause of decay in softwoods	1128	35–36
Velvetbean—		
disease list	1366	99
meal, comparison with cottonseed meal as feed for dairy cows, experiments	1272	6–7
use in fattening steers. S. W. Green and A. T. Semple	1333	1–27
Veneer—		
basswood, production and consumption	1007	7, 22–24
preparation for gluing, practices	1500	19–23
Venereal disease, granular, of cattle, and abortion. W. L. Williams	106	1–57
Verbascum thapsus, habitat, description, and uses	26	14–15
Verbena—		
bud moth—		
D. E. Fink	226	1–7
description, life history, and control	226	3–6
plants, treatment for control of bud moth	226	6

	Bulletin no.	Page
Vermont—		
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1887–1920	1199	163–167
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	21–22
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	25
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	27
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	125
game laws, 1913	22	16, 32, 41, 46, 49, 57
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 45–59
market milk production, unit requirements. J. B. Bain, R. J. Posson, and R. P. Hotis	923	1–18
paper industry and pulpwood requirements	1241	43
road-building rock tests, results	1132	35, 50, 52
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	216
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	21
Verticillium wilt of potato, cause, symptoms, and control	64	4, 16–18
Vesicular stomatitis. *See* Stomatitis.		
Vespamima sequoia. *See* Moth(s), Sequoia pitch.		
Vetch—		
common—		
and its varieties. Roland McKee and H. A. Schoth	1289	1–20
viability of seed	1389	10–12
disease list	1366	106
germination tests	1289	11–12
hairy—		
growing for seed	876	7–29
seed production in United States. L. W. Kephart and Roland McKee	876	1–32
seed, saving for home use	876	29–30
Hungarian—		
Roland McKee and H. A. Schoth	1174	1–12
description and growing requirements	1174	2–4
pollination, relation of insects to	1174	10–11
seed, cleaning and yield	1174	10
value for hay, green manure, and pasturage	1174	5–7
occurrence in wheat and effect on milled product	328	9–14, 24
pollination study	1289	13–14
rotation with oats and other crops	1289	18–19
seeding rate, method and depth	1289	14–18
Viaducts, steel bridges, specifications	1259	44–45
Viburnum, disease list	1366	105
Vicia—		
sativa—		
varieties and subspecies, description and key	1289	3–5, 7–9
See also Vetch, common.		
spp., disease list	1366	105–106
Vicinism, cotton, experiments in Arizona	1134	4–11
Vigna spp., disease list	1366	106
VINALL, H. N.:		
Moisture Content and Shrinkage of Forage and the Relation of These Factors to the Accuracy of Experimental Data. With Roland McKee	353	1–37
New Sorghum Varieties for the Central and Southern Great Plains. With R. W. Edwards	383	1–16
Sorghum Experiments on the Great Plains. With R. E. Getty and A. B. Cron	1260	1–88
Sudan Grass and Related Plants. With R. E. Getty	981	1–68
Sunflower as a Silage Crop	1045	1–32
Vinegar, commercial production	1416	36–37
Vineyards—		
cooperative experiment, purpose and location	209	2–9
destruction by phylloxera	903	15–26, 123–124
raisin, soils, analysis, preparation, and pruning methods	349	5–8

	Bulletin no.	Page
Vinifera regions, United States, testing grape varieties. G. C. Husmann	209	1–157
Viola spp., disease list	1366	106–107
Violet(s)—		
disease list	1366	106
injury by rove-beetle	264	1–4
rove-beetle—		
F. H. Chittenden	264	1–4
control	264	3–4
description and character of injury	264	2–3
Vireos, food habits. E. A. Chapin	1355	1–44
Virgin Islands Experiment Station—		
bulletins, list, 1921	1199, Supp. 1	22
bulletins, list, 1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	26
bulletins, list, 1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	27
Virginia—		
apple production and incomes, Shenandoah Valley, Frederick County. C. R. Swinson	1455	1–31
birds, reports from Viresco, 1911–20	1165	17–18
cereal experiments. T. R. Stanton	336	1–52
cottonseed, yields of oil and meal, by counties and months	948	200–201, 206
creeper, disease list	1366	20
eastern, soils and their uses for truck crops. J. A. Bonsteel	1005	1–70
Eastern Shore trucking district, soils and crops	1005	43–68
Experiment Station—		
bulletins, list—		
1889–1920	1199	167–170
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	22
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	26
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	28
tests of oat varieties	99	19–20
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	125
fertilizer experiments with raw rock phosphate	699	109–111
game laws, 1913	22	33, 41, 46, 49, 57
loblolly pine, forest management	11	1–59
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 43–61
Norfolk trucking district, soils and crops	1005	2–42
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 20–21
peanut industry, discussion	1401	3–4, 6–7, 10–11, 14–17, 19–33, 37, 39, 41, 49, 58–60
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. G. P. Coleman	387	45–49
road-building rock tests, results	1132	35–41, 50–52
soils, identified in soil survey, descriptive catalog	46	1–21
Southampton County—		
agricultural history since 1860	1404	4–7
tenancy and ownership among Negro farmers. W. S. Scarborough	1404	1–27
tenant farms, size and value	1432	4, 5, 7, 9
Truck Experiment Station, potato-set experiments	1248	15, 16, 17–19
valley and ridge region, description and pomological features	1189	10–12, 75–77
wheat—		
acreage, by varieties	1074	216
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	21

	Bulletin no.	Page
Viscera, edible, of ox, sheep, and hog, vitamin B content	1138	21–46
Viscogen, preparation and use in whipping cream	1075	18–19
Vitamin B—		
antineuritic value in diet	1138	6–46
presence in edible tissues of ox, sheep, and hog. Ralph Hoagland	1138	48
Vitamins, studies, feeding experiments with pigeons	1138	4–20, 23–46
Vitis sp. *See* Grape(s).		
Vitrified-brick pavements for country roads. V. M. Peirce and C. H. Moorefield	246	1–38
Voivodina, agricultural conditions, pre-war and 1920–21	1234	109–110
Volck, W. H.: Apple Powdery Mildew and Its Control in the Pajaro Valley. With W. S. Ballard	120	1–26
Vorhies, C. T.: Life History of the Kangaroo Rat. With W. P. Taylor	1091	1–40
Vosbury, M. C.:		
Methods of Manufacturing Potato Chips	1055	1–20
Size of Potato Sets: Comparisons of Whole and Cut Seed. With William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, G. Corder, W. C. Edmundson, C. F. Clark, and G. W. Dewey	1248	1–44
Voshell, J. T.:		
Portland Cement Concrete Pavements for Country Roads. With C. H. Moorefield	249	1–34
Portland Cement Concrete Roads. With R. E. Toms	1077	1–67
Wages—		
farm laborers in Massachusetts	1220	15–20
harvest—		
hands, and net earnings, by States	1211	16–19, 24–26
in Wheat Belt	1020	30–34
labor, in Wheat Belt, 1919–21	1230	32–37, 42–45
plantations in South	1269	27–29, 68, 76–77
relation to farm prices	999	10–12
truck-farm in New Jersey	1285	28–31
Waggaman, W. H.:		
A Report of the Phosphate Fields of South Carolina	18	1–12
Analysis of Experimental Work with Ground Raw Rock Phosphate as a Fertilizer. With C. R. Wagner and R. F. Gardiner	699	1–119
Investigations of the Manufacture of Phosphoric Acid by the Volatilization Process. With H. W. Easterwood and T. B. Turley	1179	1–55
Phosphate Rock and Methods Proposed for Its Utilization as a Fertilizer. With W. H. Fry	312	1–37
The Manufacture of Acid Phosphate	144	1–28
The Production of Citric-Soluble Phosphoric Acid and Potash	143	1–12
The Production of Sulphuric Acid and a Proposed New Method of Manufacture	283	1–39
The Recovery of Potash from Alunite. With J. A. Cullen	415	1–14
Wagner, C. R.:		
Analysis of Experimental Work with Ground Raw Rock Phosphate as a Fertilizer. With W. H. Waggaman and R. F. Gardiner	699	1–119
The Recovery of Potash as a By-Product of in the Cement Industry. With W. H. Ross and A. R. Merz	572	1–23
Wahoo, disease list	1366	45
Waite, M. B.: Poisonous Metals on Sprayed Fruits and Vegetables. With W. D. Lynch, C. C. McDonnell, J. K. Haywood, and A. L. Quaintance	1027	1–66

	Bulletin no.	Page
Waldron, L. R.: Improvement of Kubanka Durum Wheat by Pure-Line Selection. With R. W. Smith and J. A. Clark	1192	1–15
Wales, H.: Chemistry and Analysis of the Permitted Coal-Tar Food Dyes. With J. A. Ambler, W. F. Clarke, and O. L. Evenson	1390	1–40
Walker, E. P.: Blue-Fox Farming in Alaska. With F. G. Ashbrook	1350	1–35
Walker, H. F.:		
Peach Supply and Distribution in 1914. With W. A. Sherman and L. H. Martin	298	1–16
Rail Shipments and Distribution of Fresh Tomatoes, 1914. With W. A. Sherman and Paul Froehlich	290	1–12
Strawberry Supply and Distribution in 1914. With W. A. Sherman and O. W. Schleussner	237	1–10
Walker, J. C.: Seed Treatment and Rainfall in Relation to the Control of Cabbage Black-Leg	1029	1–27
Walker, M. N.: Control of Cucumber Mosaic by Eradication of Wild Host Plants. With S. P. Doolittle	1461	1–15
Walker, W. B.: Farming on the Cut-Over Lands of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. With J. C. McDowell	425	1–24
Wallowa Mountains, revegetation studies	4	9–25
Walnut—		
aphid—		
American, description, damage, and life cycle	100	19–26
control	100	35–45
European, description, damage, and life cycle	100	2–19
in California. W. M. Davidson	100	1–48
black—		
curculio, description, injury, life history, and parasites	1066	7–11, 16
distribution, range, and associated species	933	2–6
exports, amounts, and value, 1912–17	909	74–76
growth and management. F. S. Baker	933	1–43
oil, digestibility experiments	630	6–8, 17
planting in eastern United States	153	30–31
silvical characteristics	933	18–21
supply—		
estimated stand in various States	933	6–15
range, and quality from various regions	909	9–21
timber, marketing	909	79–85
utilization—		
W. D. Brush	909	1–89
by industries	909	22–74, 76–79, 88–89
wood properties	909	2–6
blight—		
control	611	5–7
eastern United States. S. M. McMurran	611	1–7
curculio. F. E. Brooks	1066	1–16
disease list	1366	55–56
English—		
oil, digestibility experiments	630	11–13, 17
See also Walnut, Persian.		
gunstocks, drying schedule	1136	41, 43
husk-maggot—		
F. E. Brooks	992	1–8
injury and control	992	6–8
life stages	992	3–4
lumber—		
output, 1913	232	26
production, by States, 1920	1119	54, 58–59
Persian—		
infestation with blight	611	2–5
See also Walnut, English.		

	Bulletin no.	Page
Walnut—Continued.		
plantations—		
establishment and protection	933	40–43
management, and production of lumber and nuts	933	31–40
Walton, C. F., Jr.:		
A Study of the Electrolytic Method of Silver Cleaning. With H. L. Lang	449	1–12
Boiling and Skimming Method [of Cane Sirup Manufacture]. With M. A. McCalip	1370	21–28
Cans and Canning Equipment [for Cane Sirup]	1370	60–61
Clarification [of Cane Juice] by Lime Alone	1370	32–35
Considerations Governing Size of Sirup Plant	1370	9–13
Equipment and Costs for Making Sirup on a Small Scale. With M. A. McCalip	1370	13–21
Marketing Cane Sirup. With H. S. Paine	1370	72–75
Mechanical Clarification [of Cane Juice]	1370	35–38
Prevention of Crystallization by the Invertase Process. With H. S. Paine	1370	61–68
Sugar-Cane Sirup Manufacture. With H. S. Paine	1370	1–76
Treatment [of Sugarcane Juice] with Decolorizing Carbons	1370	38–39
Walton, G. P.:		
A Chemical and Structural Study of Mesquite, Carob, and Honeylocust Beans	1194	1–20
Apple By-Products as Stock Foods. With G. L. Bidwell	1166	1–40
Cocoa By-Products and Their Utilization as Fertilizer Materials. With R. F. Gardiner	1413	1–44
Wapato—		
description, distribution, and propagation	58	5–7
value as duck food, description, and propagation	465	24–27
War periods, effect on rise and fall of farm prices	999	1–4, 12–16, 28–35
Warber, G. P.:		
A Study of Prices and Quality of Creamery Butter	682	1–24
The Market Milk Business of Detroit, Mich., in 1915. With C. E. Clement	639	1–28
Warble flies, history	1369	2–5
Warbles—		
banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	46
value as alfalfa-weevil destroyers	107	41
Warburton, C. W.:		
Experiments with Kherson and Sixty-Day Oats. With T. R. Stanton	823	1–72
Improved Oat Varieties for the Corn Belt. With L. C. Burnett and T. R. Stanton	1343	1–31
Tests of Selections from Hybrid and Commercial Varieties of Oats. With L. C. Burnett and H. H. Love	99	1–25
Ward, A. R.: An Intradermal Test for *Bacterium pullorum* Infection in Fowls. With B. A. Gallagher	517	1–15
Ward, W. F.:		
A Comparison of Concentrates for Fattening Steers in the South. With S. S. Jerdan and E. R. Lloyd	761	1–16
A Comparison of Roughages for Fattening Steers in the South. With D. T. Gray and E. R. Lloyd	762	1–36
Fattening Cattle in Alabama. With D. T. Gray	110	1–41
Fattening Steers on Summer Pasture in the South. With D. T. Gray and E. R. Lloyd	777	1–24
Five Years' Calf-Feeding Work in Alabama and Mississippi. With S. S. Jerdan	631	1–54
Raising and Fattening Beef Calves in Alabama. With D. T. Gray	73	1–11
The Shrinkage in Weight of Beef Cattle in Transit. With J. E. Downing	25	1–78
Wintering and Fattening Beef Cattle in North Carolina. With R. S. Curtis and F. T. Peden	628	1–53
Warehouses, cotton. *See* Cotton warehouses.		
Warren, G. F.: Prices of Farm Products in the United States	999	1–72

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wasatch Mountains—		
forage types, description	1405	2–3
grazing periods and forage production	1405	1–53
WASHBURN, H. J.: Hemorrhagic Septicemia	674	1–11
WASHBURN, R. S.:		
Cost of Producing Wheat. With M. R. Cooper	943	1–59
Cost of Producing Winter Wheat and Incomes from Wheat Farming in Sherman County, Oreg. With H. D. Scudder	1446	1–40
Cost of Producing Winter Wheat in Central Great Plains Region of the United States	1198	1–36
Cost of Using Horses, Tractors, and Combines on Wheat Farms in Sherman County, Oreg. With H. D. Scudder	1447	1–44
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets for Three Districts in Colorado, 1914–15. With L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, and S. B. Nuckols	726	1–60
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets for Three Districts in Utah and Idaho, 1914–15. With L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, and J. W. Jones	693	1–44
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in Michigan and Ohio. With L. A. Moorhouse, T. H. Summers, and C. O. Townsend	748	1–45
Farm Practice in Growing Sugar Beets in Three California Districts. With T. H. Summers, L. A. Moorhouse, and C. O. Townsend	760	1–48
Washington, D. C., farms in vicinity, economic studies. W. C. Funk	848	1–19
Washington—		
Bellingham, experiments in bulb growing. P. H. Dorsett	28	1–21
birds, reports from observers, 1916, 1917, 1920	1165	14
eastern, cropping systems for the moister portions. L. W. Fluharty	625	1–12
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1891–1920	1199	170–174
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	22–23
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	26–27
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	28–29
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	126
game laws, 1913	22	16, 33, 41, 46, 49, 57
irrigation districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 15, 16, 26, 27, 31, 33, 43, 52
Lind Station, wheat-growing experiments	1173	1–60
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 43–61
oats, yields of several varieties	823	53, 57–58, 60, 67
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 31–32
Puyallup Valley, red raspberry industry	274	1–37
red alder, utilization, growth, and management	1437	1–45
road-building rock tests, results	1132	41, 52
Wenatchee Valley, apples, production cost. G. H. Miller and S. M. Thomson	446	1–35
western—		
farming the logged-off uplands in. E. R. Johnson and E. D. Strait	1236	1–36
milk production, unit requirements. J. B. Bain and G. E. Braun	919	1–19
wheat—		
acreage and varieties	1074	216
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	21–22

	Bulletin no.	Page
Washington—Continued.		
Yakima County, farming, business analysis	1388	16–28
Yakima Valley—		
apples, production cost. G. H. Miller and S. M. Thomson	614	1–75
area, location, description, and history	1388	3–11
codling moth in, life history. E. J. Newcomer and W. D. Whitcomb	1235	1–77
farm management, irrigated hay and potato areas, problems. E. R. Johnson and S. B. Nuckols	1388	1–64
markets and marketing problems	1388	11–16
Wasps, cotton pollinators, in Arizona	1134	37
Water(s)—		
bottled, temperature variations	420	19–23
capillary movement in soils, studies	1221	1–22
commercial bottled, bacteria in. M. M. Obst	369	1–14
cooling rate, comparison with milk	420	5
deep-well, mixing with emulsified mineral lubricating oils. W. W. Yothers and J. R. Winston	1217	1–6
determination in flour and meal, special flask for. J. H. Cox	56	1–7
distribution to farmers from streams or canals	913	13–14
effect on grape phylloxera	903	98–99, 118–120
flow—		
drain tile, formulas and comparisons	854	9–12, 34–49
in—		
concrete pipe. F. C. Scobey	852	1–100
drain tile. D. L. Yarnell and S. M. Woodward	854	1–50
dredged drainage ditches. C. E. Ramser	832	1–60
grade-line pipes	852	66–91
irrigation channels. F. C. Scobey	194	1–68
wood-stave pipe, discussion	376	81–96
pressure in pipes	852	5–65
roughness coefficient *n*, determination in drainage ditches	832	1–60
for irrigation, conveying by wood pipe. S. O. Jayne	155	1–40
from canals, rights of western farmers	913	9–13
hot, treatment of seed wheat for control of loose smut. V. F. Tapke	1383	1–29
irrigation—		
economical use in Idaho, experiments. D. H. Bark	339	1–58
measuring flume for farmers	1110	1–13
losses from friction in concrete pipes	852	20–25
penetration in the gumbo soils of the Belle Fourche Reclamation Project. O. R. Mathews	447	1–12
pumping, storage, and distribution on the farm	57	13–30
quantity required for irrigation, conditions influencing	1340	29–33
rights—		
definition and general characteristics	913	1–4
title to, evidences	913	4–8
western farmer. R. P. Teele	913	1–14
spray dry kiln, Forest Service, design and installation, manual. L. V. Teesdale	894	1–47
storage—		
importance on southwest ranges	1358	17–18, 40
in soil, and utilization by spring wheat. O. R. Mathews and E. C. Chilcott	1139	1–28
storm, storage possibilities for power	1430	1–2
supply(ies)—		
cattle ranges, importance	588	9–12
convict road camp	583	19–22
country homes	57	1–30
development	495	6–12
farm, description and requirements	57	1–30
Great Basin	1340	6–12

	Bulletin no.	Page
Water(s)—Continued.		
underground—		
pressure and movement	502	4–7
rights of western farmers	913	8–9
use by spring wheat on Great Plains. J. S. Cole, O. R. Mathews and E. C. Chilcott	1004	1–34
use on crops in Great Basin	1340	39–55
Water-gas—		
drip oil, efficacy in barberry eradication	1451	40–41
tar creosote. Ernest Bateman	1036	1–114
tar, use in barberry eradication	1451	41
Water grass, control in rice fields of California	1387	1–2, 7–9
Watercress, value as duck food, and description	205	21–22
Waterfowl—		
Bear River marshes, Utah, discussion	936	3–10
breeding in sandhill region, Nebraska, future	794	4–6
enemies	794	6–8
Federal protection, effect on number	794	3–4
food plants in sandhill region of Nebraska. H. C. Oberholser and W. L. McAtee	794	1–79
in Nebraska—		
H. C. Oberholser	794	3–35
annotated list	794	22–35
lead poisoning—		
Alexander Wetmore	793	1–12
symptoms	793	3–7
migration records of birds banded in Salt Lake Valley, Utah. Alexander Wetmore	1145	1–16
mortality around Great Salt Lake, Utah. Alex Wetmore	217	1–10
See also Bird(s).		
Waterhemlock or *Cicuta*. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	69	1–27
Watering places, range in the Southwest. M. W. Talbot	1358	1–44
Waterlilies, value as duck food, description and propagation	465	36–40
Waterlily, banana, description, distribution, and propagation	58	14–19
Watermelon(s)—		
disease list	1366	35
growing, labor required	1292	4, 6, 27–28
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	9, 33–34, 61
market statistics, 1919–20	982	242
seed oil, digestibility experiments	1033	7–8
shipments, by States and by stations, 1916	667	10, 113–120
See also Melon(s).		
Waterproofing, concrete, bibliography	1314	33–37
Watersheds, damage by fires	1294	44–45
Waterways—		
inland, boat service, freight rates on farm products and time of transit. Frank Andrews	74	1–36
navigable, bridge location over	1486	27–32
Waterweed, value as duck food, and description	205	22–23
Watsonia, production under glass	1462	18
Waxes, production and utilization in United States	1475	31–34
Waxmyrtle, disease list	1366	66
Waxwing, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	46
Wealth, farm, accumulation by Negroes in Virginia	1404	14–20
Weather—		
damage to cotton. R. L. Nixon	1438	1–15
effect on—		
change in weight of bee colony during honey flow. J. I. Hambleton	1339	1–52
crop production	999	6–7
fumigation of greenhouse plants	513	8–9
in northern California, relation to forest fires	1495	6–7
influence on—		
alkaloid production in belladonna	306	16–17
pollination of mango	52	10–11

	Bulletin no.	Page
Weather—Continued.		
relation to—		
bird migration	185	4–5
mango production	52	11–14
WEBB, J. L.: Horse-Flies: Biologies and Relation to Western Agriculture. With R. W. Wells	1218	1–36
WEBBER, R. T.: Host Relations of *Compsilura concinnata* Meigen, an Important Tachinid Parasite of the Gipsy Moth and the Brown-Tail Moth. With J. V. Schaffner, Jr.	1363	1–32
WEBER, F. C.:		
Fish Meal: Its Use as a Stock and Poultry Food	378	1–23
The Maine Sardine Industry. With H. W. Houghton and J. B. Wilson	908	1–127
WEBSTER, F. M.:		
The Southern Corn Rootworm or Budworm	5	1–11
The Western Corn Rootworm	8	1–8
Webworm(s)—		
control by plant insecticides	1201	4–9, 21–24
fall, effect of various insecticides, experiments	278	1–7,15–16, 19–25
poisoning with arsenicals, tests	1147	27–32, 35–39, 44–46, 48
Weeds—		
control in rice fields	1155	47–55
infestation with corn borer	1476	18, 39, 67–70
Weevil(s)—		
fumigation with volatile organic compounds. I. E. Neifert, F. C. Cook, R. C. Roark, W. H. Tonkin, E. A. Back, and R. T. Cotton	1313	1–40
in grain, fumigation, effects	1313	24–28
stalk-borer, bird enemies in Puerto Rico	326	10–11
See also under specific hosts and individual names.		
WEIGEL, C. A.:		
Chrysanthemum Midge. With H. L. Sanford	833	1–23
The Strawberry Rootworm, a New Pest on Greenhouse Roses	1357	1–48
Weight(s)—		
bushel of grain, method of determining accuracy of testing apparatus. E. G. Boerner and E. H. Ropes	1065	1–13
foreign, equivalents in United States	987	68–69
grain, determination, testing apparatus, with a standard method of making the test. E. G. Boerner	472	1–15
package foods, variation. H. Runkel	897	1–20
WEIR, J. R.:		
A Pathological Survey of the Para Rubber Tree (*Hevea brasiliensis*) in the Amazon Valley	1380	1–130
A Study of Heart-Rot in Western Hemlock. With E. E. Hubert	722	1–37
A Study of the Rots of Western White Pine. With E. E. Hubert	799	1–24
Forest Disease Surveys. With E. E. Hubert	658	1–23
Larch Mistletoe: Some Economic Considerations of Its Injurious Effects	317	1–27
Mistletoe Injury to Conifers in the Northwest	360	1–39
Observations on Pathology of the Jack Pine	212	1–10
WEIR, W. W.: A Study of the Value of Crop Rotation in Relation to Soil Productivity	1377	1–68
WEISS, FREEMAN: Investigations of Potato Wart. With C. R. Orton and R. E. Hartman	1156	1–16
WEISS, H. F.: Tests of Wood Preservatives. With C. H. Teesdale	145	1–20
WEITZ, B. O.: The Trend Toward a More Effective Use of the Land as Shown by the Yield per Acre of Certain Crops	1458	1–32
WELD, C. J.: Check List of Diseases of Economic Plants in the United States. With J. I. Wood, G. H. Martin, P. J. Anderson. R. J. Haskell, and W. C. Muenscher	1366	1–112

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wells, R. W.:		
Horse-Flies: Biologies and Relation to Western Agriculture. With J. L. Webb	1218	1–36
The Cattle Grubs or Ox Warbles, Their Biologies and Suggestions for Control. With F. C. Bishopp, E. W. Laake, and H. M. Brundrett	1369	1–120
Wells, S. D.: The Suitability of American Woods for Paper Pulp. With J. D. Rue	1485	1–102
Wells—		
advantages for range water development	1358	12–17, 40
farm location, types, and use	57	6–13
pumping from, drainage by, in Salt River Valley, Arizona. J. C. Marr	1456	1–22
Wessling, H. L.: The Chemical Analysis of Wheat-Flour Substitutes and of the Breads Made Therefrom. With J. A. LeClerc	701	1–12
West, C. J.: Market Statistics. With L. B. Flohr	982	1–279
West, central, commercial egg-producing districts, bacteriological and chemical study in. M. E. Pennington, M. K. Jenkins, E. Q. St. John, and W. B. Hicks	51	1–77
West Indies—		
British, sugar industry, history and extent	473	22–24
fruits, production and exports	483	10–12
West Virginia—		
commercial orcharding, crew work, costs and returns. J. H. Arnold	29	1–24
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1888–1920	1199	174–177
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	23
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	27
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	29
fruits adapted to	1189	1–77
game laws, 1913	22	16, 33, 41, 46, 49, 57
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 44–61
peach growing	806	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 21
public roads, mileage and revenues, 1914. A. D. Williams	387	49–52
road-building rock tests, results	1132	41–43, 51, 52
wheat acreage and varieties—		
1919	1074	216
1924	1498	22
Western States, bird censuses	1165	10–15
Westgate, J. M.: Red-Clover Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With H. S. Coe, A. T. Wiancko, F. E. Robbins, H. D. Hughes, L. H. Pammel, and J. N. Martin	289	1–31
Westover, H. L.:		
Comparative Shrinkage in Weight of Alfalfa Cured with Leaves Attached and Removed	1424	1–11
Fertilizer Experiments with Alfalfa, Conducted at the United States Yuma Field Station, Bard, Calif., 1919 to 1925. With E. G. Noble	1418	1–11
Forage Crops in Relation to the Agriculture of the Semi-Arid Portion of the Northern Great Plains. With R. A. Oakley	1244	1–54
Wet lands, southern Louisiana, drainage. C. W. Okey	71 652	1–82 1–67
Wetmore, Alexander:		
Birds of Porto Rico	326	1–140
Food and Economic Relations of North American Grebes	1196	1–24
Food of American Phalaropes, Avocets, and Stilts	1359	1–20
Lead Poisoning in Waterfowl	793	1–12
Migration Records from Wild Ducks and Other Birds Banded in the Salt Lake Valley, Utah	1145	1–16

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wetmore, Alexander—Continued.		
Mortality among Waterfowl around Salt Lake, Utah	217	1–10
The Duck Sickness in Utah	672	1–26
Wild Ducks and Duck Foods of the Bear River Marshes, Utah	936	1–20
Weyl, L. H.: Range Preservation and Its Relation to Erosion Control on Western Grazing Lands. With A. W. Sampson	675	1–35
Whale-oil soap, use as an adhesive, comparison with cactus	160	12–13
Whalin, C. V.: Market Classes and Grades of Dressed Beef. With W. C. Davis	1246	1–48
Wheat(s)—		
acreage—		
and production, trends, 1885–1924	1458	19
geographical distribution, 1919	943	6–11
of different varieties, by States	1074	207–218
Alaska—		
and Stoner, or "Miracle", varieties much misrepresented. C. R. Ball and C. E. Leighty	357	1–28
description, history, and yields	357	2–14, 27–28
American—		
classifications, 1844–1920	1074	7–9
comparison of several classes, and factors influencing quality. L. M. Thomas	557	1–28
resistance to bunt, experiments	1299	5–20, 27
varieties—		
classification. J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, and C. R. Ball	1074	1–238
milling and baking experiments. J. H. Shollenberger and J. A. Clark	1183	1–93
Australian—		
growing experiments, Oregon and California	877	5–17
milling and baking tests	877	18–23
resistance to bunt, experiments	1299	20–22, 27–28
susceptibility to disease	877	23
varieties in Pacific Coast area. J. A. Clark, D. E. Stephens, and V. H. Florell	877	1–25
yield per acre, 1878–1925	1458	31
baking—		
results from different textures of kernels	1420	6–9
tests of admixtures with rye, corn cockle, kinghead, and vetch. R. C. Miller	328	1–24
bran, digestibility in diet without flour, experiments. A. D. Holmes	751	1–20
bunt. *See* Bunt.		
bushel weights, northern Great Plains	878	40–41
characters, morphology and physiology	1074	23–48
classes and varieties, distribution in United States. J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, K. S. Quisenberry, J. R. Hooker, C. E. Leighty, and C. N. Dubois	1498	1–68
cleaning devices, descriptions	328	22
club, varieties, description, history, distribution, and synonymy	1074	172–180
common, varieties, description, history, distribution, and synonymy	1074	50–172
cropping experiments, Kansas	1094	8–12, 22–23
cultural—		
methods in Great Plains area, comparison	595	7–32
practices and labor, Idaho, 1921	1421	54
disease list	1366	102–103
drying for milling purposes, when damp and garlicky. J. H. Cox	455	1–11

Wheat(s)—Continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
durum—		
acreage and distribution by varieties, 1919 and 1924	1498	27, 34–37
description and key	618	9–13
experiments. C. R. Ball and J. A. Clark	618	1–64
milling and baking qualities	1183 1192	29–40, 76–91 11–12
varietal experiments	618	13–58, 60
varieties, description, distribution, and synonymy	1074	183–192
yields	1192	2, 5–8, 13–14
effect of manganese sulphate fertilizer, experiments	42	20–21
electrocultural experiments, effect on yields	1379	6, 7, 8, 9–10, 20, 23
European countries, yield per acre, 1878–1925	1458	31
experiments in South Dakota	39	7–19
farm(s)—		
cost of using horses, tractors, and combines in Sherman County, Oreg. R. S. Washburn and H. D. Scudder	1447	1–44
power costs in Oregon	1447	1–44
prices—		
1909–21	999	37, 40, 43, 69, 72
1910–14, by States and counties	594	34–46
conditions affecting, summary	594	1–46
farming, incomes, and winter production costs, in Sherman County, Oreg	1446	1–40
feeds, trade needs for uniform standards and uniform law	1124	18–20
feedstuffs, grades	1124	11–15
flour substitutes, chemical analysis. J. A. LeClerc and H. L. Wessling	701	1–12
foot-rot diseases in America. H. H. McKinney	1347	1–40
foreign, classification	1074	3–6
freight rates, ocean and rail, 1913	594	16–19
fumigated, absorption of hydrocyanic acid	1149	13
future, May 1926, speculative transactions. J. W. T. Duvel and G. W. Hoffman	1479	1–56
futures operations, comparison of small with large traders	1479	35–39
germination, effect of—		
condition of seed-coat condition	1383	13–15, 25, 26
hot-water treatments	1383	4, 6, 13–15, 26
steam treatments	1383	22–25, 27
Ghirka—		
history and description	450	2–3
spring, improvement in yield and quality. J. A. Clark	450	1–20
grades, effect of nematode galls	734	8–13
growing—		
and harvesting, labor required	1292	4–5, 26–27
experiments—		
Akron Field Station	402	14–24
Arlington Farm	1309	3–5, 8–15, 26
Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	297 1039	14–29, 13–32, 46–52
Cheyenne Experiment Farm, 1912–15	430	12–24, 38–39
Colorado	1287	21–40
Dickinson, N. Dak	33	13–24
in rotations, Kansas	1094	13–17, 24–29, 31

Wheat(s)—Continued. growing—continued. experiments—continued.	Bulletin no.	Page
Nephi, Utah	30 157	14–26, 37–48 5–45
Scottsbluff Experiment Farm	133	3–7, 14
Sheridan Station, Wyo	1306	6–17, 20–22, 29–30
Williston substation, N. Dak	270	13–23
with fallow methods	1094	17–20, 30
with nitrogen fertilizers	1180	14–17
in California, varietal experiments	1172	12–24, 33
in Indiana, Clinton County	1258	11–19
in Kansas, labor requirements	1296	12–26
in North Carolina, Catawba County	1070	8, 9, 10–11
in Wyoming, dry-farming experiments	1315	5–8
on irrigated land, experiments at Belle Fourche Experiment Farm	1039	46–52
relation of input to output, analyses	1277	12–16, 23–24, 33
under fall irrigation, experiments at Scottsbluff Experiment Farm	133	3–7, 14
hairs, occurrence in flour, significance. G. L. Keenan	1130	1–8
hard red—		
spring—		
acreage and distribution by varieties, 1919, 1924	1498	27–34
milling and baking value	1183	11–28, 76–91
winter—		
acreage and distribution by varieties, 1919, 1924	1498	27, 37–42
milling and baking value	1183	41–53, 76–91
varieties, experiments in dry areas of western United States. J. A. Clark and J. H. Martin	1276	1–48
varieties, key and origin	1276	2–6
harvest labor, amount used in Oklahoma, Kansas, and Nebraska	1230	5–14
harvesting by different methods, cost. A. P. Yerkes and L. M. Church	627	1–22
headers, advantages, disadvantages, and costs	627	15–18
Humpback, origin, characteristics, and quality. L. M. Thomas	478	1–4
importance as crop in the Far West	1173	1–6
Indian, resistance to bunt, experiments	1299	22, 27
injury by—		
borax fertilizers	1126	25–26
granary weevil	1393	8–9
rosette and insects, comparison of symptoms. H. H. McKinney and W. H. Larrimer	1137	1–8
western grass-stem sawfly	841	3–8
inoculation with mosaic, experiments	1361	5–8
insect injury, comparison with rosette injury. H. H. McKinney and W. H. Larrimer	1137	1–8
jointworm, injury and life history	808	2–5
Kanred, resistance to rust	1046	24–29
kernel(s)—		
chemical composition of different textures	1420	9–13
physical characteristics of different textures	1420	3–5
texture, relation to physical characteristics, milling and baking qualities, and chemical composition. J. H. Schollenberger and D. A. Coleman	1420	1–16
Kubanka durum, improvement by pure-line selection. R. W. Smith, L. R. Waldron, and J. A. Clark	1192	1–15
labor requirements in Arkansas	1181	9, 20–21, 61

Wheat(s)—Continued.

	Bulletin no.	Page
market—		
extent and influence on Chicago prices	1351	23–25
statistics	982	155–173
marketing—		
influence of nematode infection	734	8–13
speculative transactions in the 1926 May future	1479	1–56
Marquis—		
description	400	4–7
experiments. C. R. Ball and J. A. Clark	400	1–40
history	400	2–4
mechanical separations, weights of, conversion into percentages. E. G. Boerner	574	1–22
milling—		
and baking tests, 15 varieties	33	23–24, 41
effect of nematode infection	734	8–13
tests of admixtures with rye, corn cockle, kinghead, and vetch. R. C. Miller	328	1–24
yields from different textures of kernels	1420	5–6
"Miracle", description, history, and experiments	357	14–28
moisture—		
content and—		
humidity, influence on milling yields and moisture content of flour. J. H. Shollenberger	1013	1–12
of mill products. J. H. Shollenberger	788	1–12
requirements for milling purposes	788	2
Montana-grown, characteristics and quality. L. M. Thomas	522	1–34
mosaic—		
control measures	1361	10
description	1361	2–4
nematode(s)—		
control methods	842	32–35, 37
disease(s)—		
caused by *Tylenchus tritici*. L. P. Byars	842	1–40
control methods	734	13–15
description and comparison with tulip-root	842	6–9
galls—		
nature and description	842	9–10
origin and description	842	9–10
relation to milling and marketing. D. A. Coleman and S. A. Regan	734	1–16
spread, methods and prevention	842	30–35, 37
nomenclature, varietal	1074	17–22
plant(s)—		
injury by salicylic aldehyde	108	3, 5–6, 7–10, 25–26
morphology and physiology	1074	22–48
Polish, description, distribution, value, and synonymy	1074	197–198
Poulard, varieties, description, history, distribution, and synonymy	1074	180–183
pressure in bins, determination, formula	789	2–5
price(s)—		
analysis	1480	26–28, 44–45, 46, 50–51, 52–53
and yields per acre, by States, 50 years, 1866–1915	514	1–16
at farm and terminal markets	1083	9–25
changes, discussion	1479	39–43
comparison with net position, May 1926 future	1479	6–35
differences, causes	594	4–11
factors affecting	1351	23–26
geography, summary of conditions affecting farm prices in different parts of United States. L. B. Zapoleon	594	1–46
wholesale during Civil War and World War periods	999	13, 30

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wheat(s)—Continued.		
production—		
centers in the United States	1198	1–3
cost(s)—		
M. R. Cooper and R. S. Washburn	943	1–59
basic factors	1198	3–14
correlation with farm prices	594	20–24
in Great Plains area	595	8–32
in Idaho, 1919–21	1421	57–62, 65, 72
items by counties and per acre, and analysis	943	13–46, 54–59
per acre variation	1198	22–23
per bushel, variation and relation to yield	1198	24–29
in Michigan, Lenawee County	694	3, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 26–27
in Montana, experiments at Judith Basin	398	14–26
labor and—		
material requirements, various States	1000	29–33
power requirements and prices	1198	5–10, 15–16, 19
methods, cooperative experiments, Kansas	1094	7–31
on dry lands of western United States, experiments. D. E. Stephens, M. A. McCall, and A. F. Bracken	1173	1–60
relation of cultural methods, Great Plains area. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and J. B. Kuska	595	1–36
protein—		
content	557	24–25
content, sampling studies	1460	15–22
testing—		
and method, recommended for making the test. D. A. Coleman, H. C. Fellows, and H. B. Dixon	1460	1–32
distillation technique	1460	22–26
quality—		
effect of locality and crop year	1183	6–11
factors influencing	557	2–5
red winter—		
stem-rust infection	1276	37–39
weights per bushel, protein content, and flour yield	1276	41–45
yields in dry areas, experiments	1276	10–33
resistance to bunt, Pacific Coast States. W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, H. M. Woolman, D. E. Stephens, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
rosette, description and symptoms, by seasons	1137	2–4
rotation and fertilizer study	1377	10–38, 44–51, 55–67
rust—		
greenhouse experiments	1046	14–24, 28
nursery experiments	1046	4–14, 23–24, 27
resistance in winter varieties. L. E. Melchers and J. H. Parker	1046	1–32
resistant varieties, behavior	1046	24–26, 28
samples, digestibility, tests	1460	4–15
seed—		
single-bath hot-water and steam treatments for control of loose smut. V. F. Tapke	1383	1–29
treatment for bunt control	1210 1239	5, 6, 8, 13–18 18–21
seeding, rate and date, and depth in dry farming, experiments	1173	46–56, 60
seedlings, emergence, effects of steam treatments	1383	22–25, 27
sheath-gall jointworm, life history and injury	808	8–11

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wheat(s)—Continued.		
situation in Germany	1399	6, 19, 23, 32–40
smut, control by—		
— single-bath hot-water treatments, experiments	1383	2–19
— steam treatments	1383	19–25
soft red winter—		
— acreage and distribution by varieties, 1919, 1924	1498	27, 42–58
— milling and baking value	1183	53–60, 76–92
South African, resistance to bunt, experiments	1299	23, 27
spacing in dry farming, effect on yield, experiments	1173	57–58, 60
specific gravity, comparison with that of its impurities	328	2–3
speculators, importance in Chicago	1479	3–5, 7–18
spring—		
— awnedness, inheritance	1403	10–16
— breeding for yield and quality, experiments in Montana	1403	1–69
— characters, segregation	1403	6–57
— crude-protein content, inheritance	1403	49–55, 66–67
— cultural methods in Great Plains area, comparison on basis of cost	214	8–11
— dwarfness, inheritance	1403	6–10
— flour yields, tests	878	41–45
— fruiting period, inheritance	1403	33–39, 62–63
— glume and kernel color, inheritance	1403	16–19
— growing—		
— — at Moro, eastern Oregon, tests	498	14–26, 35, 37
— — in northern Great Plains, experiments	878	13–41
— grown in Montana, characteristics and quality	522	21–23, 33–34
— heading period, inheritance	1403	19–25, 58–60
— height, inheritance	1403	39–44, 63–64
— in the Great Plains area, relation of cultural methods to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and W. W. Burr	214	1–43
— ripening period, inheritance	1403	26–33, 60–61
— utilization of soil water. O. R. Mathews and E. C. Chilcott	1139	1–28
— varietal experiments on northern Great Plains. J. A. Clark, J. H. Martin, and R. W. Smith	878	1–48
— varieties—		
— — key and descriptions	878	2–10
— — milling and baking tests	878	41–46
— — yields in northern Great Plains	878	13–34
— water use on Great Plains. J. S. Cole, O. R. Mathews, and E. C. Chilcott	1004	1–34
— yield(s)—		
— — and cost of production at several field stations, Great Plains area	214	11–42
— — and quality, improvement experiments	450	3–18
— — and quality, in Montana, factors for segregation and inheritance, studies. J. A. Clark and J. R. Hooker	1403	1–71
— — inheritance	1403	44–49, 64–66
starch, raw, digestibility experiments	1213	5–6
statistics—		
— and calculations, 1890–1923	1351	36–38
— Austria, pre-war and 1919–22	1234	48–54
— Chicago Board of Trade, 1925–26	1479	44–56

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wheat(s)—Continued.		
statistics—continued.		
for Czechoslovakia, pre-war and 1920–23	1234	71–74, 80, 81, 82, 84–88, 90–92
for Hungary, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	13–16, 18–19, 38, 42
for Yugoslavia, pre-war and 1921–22	1234	95–100, 104–109
stem-maggot, injury, symptoms	1137	7
stem rust, infection in spring wheat variety	878	37–40
Stoner, description, history, and experiments	357	14–28
straw-worm—		
life history and injury	808	5–8
symptoms of infestation	1137	6
stubble, effect of different times of plowing, experiments	253	4–15
threshing, labor demand in various States	1230	24–30
tillage, experiments at dry-land substations, results	1173	12–46
traders, small, operations, comparison with large ones, in futures	1479	35–39
trading, speculative transactions in the 1926 May future	1479	1–56
Tylenchus tritici galls, description	842	9–10
varietal resistance to bunt	1210 1239	18–20 25–27
varieties—		
acreage, 1919 and 1924, by States	1498	4–26
resistance to bunt, experimental results	1299	24–28
unidentified, list and descriptions	1074	199–207
water requirements and yields	1340	21–25, 43–44, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54
white—		
acreage and distribution by varieties, 1919, 1924	1498	58–65
milling and baking value	1183	60–92
winter—		
experiments in Maryland and Virginia	336	9–26, 49–51
Great Plains area, relation of cultural methods to production. E. C. Chilcott, J. S. Cole, and J. B. Kuska	595	1–36
growing experiments—		
at Nephi, Utah	157	5–45
without plowing	1094	20–23, 30
grown in Montana, characteristics and quality	522	7–20, 33–34
mosaic disease of. H. H. McKinney	1361	1–11
production—		
cost, and incomes from wheat farming in Sherman County, Oreg. R. S. Washburn and H. D. Scudder	1446	1–40
cost in Central Great Plains region. R. S. Washburn	1198	1–36
methods at Fort Hays Branch Experiment Station, Kansas. J. S. Cole and A. L. Hallsted	1094	1–31
varieties—		
rust resistance. L. E. Melchers and J. H. Parker	1046	1–32
yield in five counties in Kansas	1094	5–6
yield, effect on costs and profits	1446	29–31
wireworm, description, life history, and remedial measures	156	4–7
yield(s)—		
and quality, in dry farming, tillage factors influencing	1173	42–44, 59
effect—		
of steam treatments	1383	23–25, 27
on cost per bushel	1198	28–29

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wheat(s)—Continued.		
yields—continued.		
experiments at—		
Akron Station, Colo	1304	10–14
Mandan Station, N. Dak	1301	50–52
in dry-land experiments, North Dakota	1293	6–17, 19
in Great Plains area, relation of cultural methods to	268	6–11, 27–28
per acre—		
1885–1924	1458	28
and prices, by States, 50 years, 1866–1915	514	1–16
relation to use of water in Great Plains	1004	8, 21–22, 26–30
under different rotations and cultural methods, 1909–19	991	3-21, 24
Wheat Belt—		
farm ownership, economic aspects	1322	1–24
harvest labor—		
demand. D. D. Lescohier	1230	1–46
problems. D. D. Lescohier	1020	1–35
sources of supply and conditions of employment. D. D. Lescohier	1211	1–27
Oklahoma, Kansas, and Nebraska, tractors and horses. H. R. Tolley and W. R. Humphries	1202	1–60
rent contracts. E. A. Boeger	850	1–15
wages for harvest labor, 1919–21	1230	32–37, 42–45
Wheatless ration for rapid increase of flesh on young chickens. M. E. Pennington, H. A. McAleer, A. D. Greenlee, A. W. Broomwell, L. E. Harker, and H. L. Shrader	657	1–12
Wheeler, G. C.: Marketing of Mill Feeds	1124	1–20
Wherry, E. T.: The Application of Optical Methods of Identification to Alkaloids and Other Organic Compounds	679	1–11
Whitcomb, W. D.: Life History of the Codling Moth in the Yakima Valley of Washington. With E. J. Newcomer	1235	1–77
White, G. C.:		
Demurrage Information for Farmers	191	1–27
Handling and Marketing Durango Cotton in the Imperial Valley. With J. G. Martin	458	1–23
White, G. F.:		
American Foulbrood	809	1–64
Destruction of Germs of Infectious Bee Diseases by Heating	92	1–8
European Foulbrood	810	1–39
Nosema Disease	780	1–59
Sacbrood	431	1–55
The Diagnosis of Bee Diseases by Laboratory Methods. With A. H. McCray	671	1–15
White, W. H.: The Sugar-Beet Thrips	421	1–12
Whitson, A. R.: Extension Course in Soils. With H. B. Hendrick	355	1–92
Whittaker, H. A.: Effect of Various Factors on the Creaming Ability of Market Milk. With R. W. Archibald, L. Shere, and C. E. Clement	1344	1–24
Wiancko, A. T.: Red-Clover Seed Production: Pollination Studies. With J. M. Westgate, H. S. Coe, F. E. Robbins, H. D. Hughes, L. H. Pammel, and J. N. Martin	289	1–31
Wichmann, H. J.: Detection of Lime Used as a Neutralizer in Dairy Products	524	1–23
Widgeon, European, description and food habits	862	16–17
Wigeongrass, value as duck food, and description	205	16–19
Wight, W. F.:		
Native American Species of Prunus	179	1–75
The Varieties of Plums Derived from Native American Species	172	1–44
Wilcox, E. V.: Lease Contracts Used in Renting Farms on Shares	650	1–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
WILCOX, R. B.:		
Further Studies of the Rots of Strawberry Fruits. With N. E. Stevens	686	1–14
Rhizopus Rot of Strawberries in Transit. With N. E. Stevens	531	1–22
Spoilage of Cranberries after Harvest. With C. L. Shear, N. E. Stevens, and B. A. Rudolph	714	1–20
WILCOX, R. H.:		
Cost of Producing Hogs in Iowa and Illinois, Years 1921–1922. With Oscar Steanson	1381	1–31
Factors in the Cost of Producing Beef in the Flint Hills Section of Kansas. With W. E. Grimes, Morris Evans, and H. J. Henney	1454	1–27
Wildcelery, value as duck food, description and propagation	465	9–13
WILDER, H. J.: Soils of Massachusetts and Connecticut, with Especial Reference to Apples and Peaches	140	1–73
WILDERMUTH, V. L.:		
Clover Stem-Borer as an Alfalfa Pest. With F. H. Gates	889	1–25
The Alfalfa Caterpillar	124	1–40
The Desert Corn Flea-Beetle	436	1–23
The New Mexico Range Caterpillar and Its Control. With D. J. Caffrey	443	1–12
Wildrice, value as duck food, description and propagation	465	4–9
Willamette Valley, cherries and prunes, handling and shipping. H. J. Ramsey	331	1–28
WILLARD, R. E.:		
A Farm Management Study of Cotton Farms in Ellis County, Tex	659	1–54
Farm Practices in Grain Farming in North Dakota. With C. M. Hennis	757	1–35
Status of Farming in the Lower Rio Grande Irrigated District of Texas	665	1–24
WILLIAMS, A. D.: West Virginia Public Road Mileage and Revenues, 1914	387	49–52
WILLIAMS, J. O.: Cottonseed Meal for Horses. With G. A. Bell	929	1–10
WILLIAMS, M. B.: Spray Irrigation	495	1–40
WILLIAMS, O. E.:		
Effect of Composition on the Palatability of Ice Cream. With G. R. Campbell	1161	1–8
Proportioning Ingredients for Ice Cream and Other Frozen Products by Balance Method	1123	1–13
WILLIAMS, P. M.: Marketing Peanuts. With H. J. Clay	1401	1–99
WILLIAMS, W. L.: The Granular Venereal Disease and Abortion in Cattle	106	1–57
WILLIAMSON, A. W.: Cottonwood in the Mississippi Valley	24	1–62
WILLIER, J. G.: A Statistical Study of the Relation between Seed-Ear Characters and Productiveness in Corn. With F. D. Richey	1321	1–20
WILLIS, H. H.:		
Manufacturing Tests of Cotton of the White Grades of the Universal Standards for American Cotton	1488	1–30
Utilization of Pima Cotton	1184	1–27
Williston substation, cereal experiments. F. R. Babcock	270	1–36
Willow(s)—		
black, life history	316	9–26
description	316	2–7
disease list	1366	94
growth, use, and importance. G. N. Lamb	316	1–52
wood, uses	316	27–36
WILLSON, D. A.: Report on Land Reform in Hungary	1234	39–42
WILSON, C. P.: Composition of California Lemons. With E. M. Chace and C. G. Church	993	1–18
WILSON, J. B.: The Maine Sardine Industry. With F. C. Weber and H. W. Houghton	908	1–127
WILSON, M. C.: The Effectiveness of Extension in Reaching Rural People: A Study of 3,954 Farms in Iowa, New York, Colorado, and California, 1923–24	1384	1–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wilson, Robert:		
Development of Cooperative Shelter-Belt Demonstrations on the Northern Great Plains. With F. E. Cobb	1113	1–28
Report of the Northern Great Plains Field Station for the 10–Year Period, 1913–1922, Inclusive. With J. M. Stephens, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, T. K. Killand, and J. C. Brinsmade, Jr	1301	1–80
Work of the Northern Great Plains Field Station in 1923. With J. M. Stephens, W. P. Baird, J. T. Sarvis, J. C. Thysell, and T. K. Killand	1337	1–18
Wilson, T. R. C.:		
Mechanical Properties of Woods Grown in the United States. With J. A. Newlin	556	1–47
The Relation of the Shrinkage and Strength Properties of Wood to Its Specific Gravity. With J. A. Newlin	676	1–35
Wilt—		
bacterial, of cucurbits. F. V. Rand and E. M. A. Enlows	828	1–43
disease, gypsy moth, investigations	204	12–14
fusarium, of potato, cause, symptoms, and control	64	4, 5–16
verticillium, of potato, cause, symptoms, and control	64	4, 16–18
Winckelmann, H.: The Action of Manganese in Soils. With J. J. Skinner, M. X. Sullivan, J. H. Beattie, and F. B. Reid	42	1–32
Wind—		
dispersion of gypsy-moth larvae. C. W. Collins	273	1–23
effect on flight of bees	1328	19–20
movement, measurement, study in forests	1059	146–151
Windbreaks, use of white pine	13	47
Wine industry in Argentina	1409	52–54
Winslow, E. A.: Food Values: How Foods Meet Body Needs	975	1–37
Winston, J. R.:		
Bordeaux-Oil Emulsion. With J. J. Bowman and W. W. Yothers	1178	1–24
Citrus Melanose and Its Control. With J. J. Bowman and W. J. Bach	1474	1–63
Citrus Scab: Its Cause and Control	1118	1–39
Mixing Emulsified Mineral Lubricating Oils with Deep-Well Waters and Lime-Sulphur Solutions. With W. W. Yothers	1217	1–6
Tear-Stain of Citrus Fruits	924	1–12
The Field Testing of Copper-Spray Coatings. With H. R. Fulton	785	1–9
Winterberry, disease list	1366	52–53
Winton, A. L.: Composition of Corn (Maize) Meal Manufactured by Different Processes and the Influence of Composition on the Keeping Qualities. With W. C. Burnet and J. H. Bornmann	215	1–31
Wireworms—		
attacking cereal and forage crops. J. A. Hyslop	156	1–34
enemies	156	25–29
kinds, description	156	3–25
remedial measures, experiments, and results	156	29–34
tobacco—		
control methods, experiments	78	14–29
enemies	78	13–14
origin and distribution	78	4–12, 28
so-called, in Virginia. G. A. Runner	78	1–30
Wisconsin—		
cranberry growers, organization for marketing	1109	7–11
creameries, marketing practices. R. C. Potts	690	1–15
cut-over lands, farming. J. C. McDowell and W. B. Walker	425	1–24
dairy farm(s)—		
milk production cost	501	2, 4–7, 10–13
share-rented, study in Green County, and in Kane County, Ill. E. A. Boeger	603	1–15
Dane County, farm profits, 60 farms, 1913–17	920	3, 5, 41–55

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wisconsin—Continued.		
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1883–1920	1199	177–183
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	23–24
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	27–28
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	29–30
farms, value, income, and tenancy classification	1224	127
game laws, 1913	22	16–17, 34, 41, 46, 58
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 45–61
milk production, cost on 48 farms. S. W. Mendum	1144	1–23
oats, yields of several varieties	823	15–16, 19, 66, 68
paper industry and pulpwood resources	1241	45–46
potato production, costs and farm practices, 1919	1188	1–39
road-building rock tests, results	1132	44, 51, 52
tenant farms, size and value	1432 1433	4, 7, 9 11–16
wheat—		
acreage by varieties	1074	216–217
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	23
WISE, F. B.:		
Importance and Character of the Milled Rice Imported into the United States	323	1–8
The Milling of Rice and Its Mechanical and Chemical Effect upon the Grain. With A. W. Broomell	330	1–31
Wisteria, diseases	1366	107
Witch-hazel, disease list	1366	49–50
WITMER, E.: The Refrigeration of Dressed Poultry in Transit. With M. E. Pennington, A. D. Greenlee, H. C. Pierce, H. A. McAleer, M. K. Jenkins, J. S. Hepburn, M. O. Stafford, H. C. Robertson, and E. L. Connolly	17	1–35
WOGLUM, R. S.:		
Control of the Argentine Ant in California Citrus Orchards. With A. D. Borden	965	1–43
Control of the Citrophilus Mealybug. With A. D. Borden	1040	1–20
Fumigation of Citrus Plants with Hydrocyanic Acid: Conditions Influencing Injury	907	1–43
WOLF, F. A.: The Control of Tobacco Wilt in the Flue-Cured District. With W. W. Garner and E. G. Moss	562	1–20
Women—		
farm, cooperation for broader agricultural opportunities	719	8–10
labor on New Jersey farms	1285	13, 22, 26, 30
organized work, benefit to home life in rural sections	719	5–8
rural organizations and their activities. A. M. Evans	719	1–15
WOOD, H. P.:		
Experiments in the Use of Sheep in the Eradication of the Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever Tick	45	1–11
The Chicken Mite: Its Life History and Habits	553	1–15
WOOD, J. I.: Check List of Diseases of Economic Plants in the United States. With G. H. Martin, P. J. Anderson, R. J. Haskell, W. C. Muenscher, and C. J. Weld	1366	1–112
WOOD, M. N.: Almond Varieties in United States	1282	1–142
WOOD, W. D.: Unit Requirements for Producing Market Milk in Southeastern Louisiana. With J. B. Bain and G. E. Braun	955	1–15
Wood(s)—		
air seasoning, effect on fungi, experiments	1262	14–16
airplane—		
decays and discolorations. J. S. Boyce	1128	1–52
general, defects and color changes	1128	5–14
American, suitability for paper pulp. S. D. Wells and J. D. Rue	1485	1–102

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wood(s)—Continued.		
"blued", cause	1037	11–12
chemical properties	1298	20–25
Chilean, pulping suitability and methods	1485	64–65, 100–101
color variations	1128	14–17
commercial, of United States, uses: Beech, birches, and maples. H. Maxwell	12	1–56
decay, causes	1298	4–6
decayed, pulping characteristics	1298	14–19
density, relation to gluing properties	1500	44–48
discolorations, causes and importance in airplane timbers	1128	14–40, 42–43
efficiency as fuel	753	27–33
fiber, saturation point, relation to shrinkage	552	2–10
glued—		
construction principles	1500	52–60
joints, drying and conditioning	1500	29–32
gluing—		
T. R. Truax	1500	1–78
defects, correction	1500	60–61
process, description	1500	23–29, 33–42
green—		
losses due to sap stain or mold	1037	18–21
sap stain, mold, and incipient decay in, with special reference to vehicle stock. N. O. Howard	1037	1–55
grinding for paper pulp, effect under variable conditions	343	17–34
ground—		
industry, present status	343	2–6
pulp. J. H. Thickens and G. C. McNaughton	343	1–151
grown in United States, mechanical properties. J. A. Newlin and T. R. C. Wilson	556	1–47
handling, need of improvement	206	24–29
incense cedar, description and characteristics	604	10–12
injuries from seasoning	552	11–19
kiln drying, steaming, and air seasoning, effect on fungi. E. H. Hubert	1262	1–20
kinds, used for poles of various lengths	519	3
lot(s)—		
farm—		
resource	481	29–43
status and value in eastern United States. E. H. Frothingham	481	1–44
infested with gypsy moth in white-pine region, management. Willis Munro	484	17–48
pasturing, disadvantages	1491	12–13
place in farm management program	1491	16–18
lumber production, by kinds and by States, 1918	845	15–39, 42–47
moisture—		
content—		
description and movement	1425	3–5
relation to humidity	1425	5–6
determination, balances, and distribution	1136	1–3
preparation for gluing	1500	14–23
preservation—		
by seasoning	1262	1–20
processes, tests	286	1–14
preservatives—		
chemical and physical properties, tests	145	3–13, 15–20
in the lumberyard, use and value	510	38–40
oil and salt, toxicity to fungi. C. J. Humphrey and R. M. Fleming	227	1–38
tests. H. F. Weiss and C. H. Teesdale	145	1–20
toxicity to fungi, tests	227	11–36

	Bulletin no.	Page
Wood(s)—Continued.		
production in 1915, by kinds	506	13–34
products—		
manufacture, lumber used. J. C. Nellis	605	1-18
treatment against white ants, experiments	1231	12–14
protection—		
against termites or white ants, tests of methods. T. E. Snyder	1231	1–16
by oil solutions, mechanism	1036	84–86
pulp—		
imports—		
and exports	758	7–8, 18–19
statistics	1241	83–87, 89
production in 1917, and pulpwood consumption. F. H. Smith	758	1–19
statistics, 1908–17	758	16–19
treatment against white ants	1231	15–16
See also Pulpwood(s.)		
pulping—		
characteristics	1485	21–25
methods, description	1485	5–10
Rocky Mountain, for telephone poles, tests. N. deW. Betts and A. L. Heim	67	1–28
rotting fungi, growth in slash	496	9–10
seasoning. H. S. Betts	552	1–28
shrinkage and strength properties, relation to specific gravity. J. A. Newlin and T. R. C. Wilson	676	1–35
shortleaf pine—		
description and uses	308	6–11
physical and mechanical properties	308	6–9
species, gluing—		
characteristics	1500	42–52
schedules	1500	50–52
specific gravity—		
determination, method of Forest Service	676	6
relation to shrinkage and strength properties. J. A. Newlin and T. R. C. Wilson	676	1–35
stave pipe, flow of water in. F. C. Scobey	376	1–96
steaming, effect on fungi, experiments	1262	6–14
strength and shrinkage properties, relation to specific gravity. J. A. Newlin and T. R. C. Wilson	676	1–35
suitability for paper pulp, tests	343	34–151
termite-resistant, list	1231 1232	14–15 23
use as substitute for coal	753	2–6
use for fuel	753	1–40
waste—		
amount available in lumber production	983	3–4
manufacture of ethyl alcohol from. F. W. Kressman	983	1–100
utilization, limitations	983	5–6
western yellow pine, in car sills, joists, and small clear pieces, tests	497	2–16
willow, characteristics and uses	316	26–36
See also Lumber; Timber; *also* under specific kinds.		
WOODBURY, T. D.: Sugar Pine. With L. T. Larsen	426	1–40
Wooden barrels, tests. J. A. Newlin	86	1–12
Woodenware, use of basswood, grades and prices	1007	32–36
Woodlands—		
bird life, reports from observers	1165	27–28
farm, management, lesson for rural schools	863	32–33
home, forestry lessons on. W. R. Mattoon and Alvin Dille	863	1–46
location and extent, lessons for rural schools	863	9–10
protection, lesson for rural schools	863	20–23
Woodpeckers, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	30–31

	Bulletin no.	Page
WOODWARD, S. M.:		
Land Drainage by Means of Pumps. With C. W. Okey	304	1–60
The Flow of Water in Drain Tile. With D. L. Yarnell	854	1–50
WOODWARD, T. E.:		
The Effect of the Cattle Tick upon the Milk Production of Dairy Cows. With W. F. Turner and Cooper Curtice	147	1–22
The Influence of the Calcium and Phosphorus in the Feed on the Milk Yield of Dairy Cows. With E. B. Meigs	945	1–28
The Open Shed Compared with the Closed Barn for Dairy Cows. With W. F. Turner, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	736	1–15
Values of Various New Feeds for Dairy Cows. With H. T. Converse, W. R. Hale, and J. B. McNulty	1272	1–16
Woodwork, injury by the cadelle	1428	8–13
Woodworking, adhesives used, classification and properties	1500	2–4
Wool—		
care of, suggestions	20	47–49
classing, study	313	22–23, 24–28
conditioning for weighing	1100	6–11
cooperative associations, farmers', development and present status	1302	8–66
foreign trade, 1852–1914	296	18–19
graded or classed, selling in Australia and United States	313	29–31
grading, description and importance	206	11–13
grease and dirt, determination method. D. A. Spencer, J. I. Hardy, and M. J. Brandon	1100	1–20
growers and employees, education in Australia	313	31–33
judging, instruction in secondary schools	593	12–13, 29–30
laboratory, Beltsville, Md., fleece improvement studies	1100	1–2, 15–17
market—		
grades	206	14–21
statistics	982	131–142
preparation for market, practices and expenses in Australia	313	23–29
price analysis	1480	40
prices, wholesale, during Civil War and World War periods	999	13, 14, 31
robust, advantages, opinion of Australian wool experts	313	10–13
scouring to remove grease and dirt	1100	2–6, 11–17
sorting, description and importance	206	21–23
trade—		
and the woolgrower. F. R. Marshall and L. L. Heller	206	1–32
terms used, glossary	206	31–32
value, factors determining	206	3–11
washing machine, description and operation	1100	16
Woolgrower—		
and the wool trade. F. R. Marshall and L. L. Heller	206	1–32
rules for	206	29–30
WOOLMAN, H. M.:		
Relative Resistance of Wheat to Bunt in the Pacific Coast States. With W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Martin, F. N. Briggs, W. W. Mackie, D. E. Stephens, E. F. Gaines, and F. J. Stevenson	1299	1–30
Studies in the Physiology and Control of Bunt, or Stinking Smut, of Wheat. With H. B. Humphrey	1239	1–30
Summary of Literature on Bunt, or Stinking Smut, of Wheat. With H. B. Humphrey	1210	1–44
WOOLSEY, T. S., Jr.: Norway Pine in the Lake States. With H. H. Chapman	139	1–42
WOOTON, E. O.:		
Carrying Capacity of Grazing Ranges in Southern Arizona	367	1–40
Certain Desert Plants as Emergency Stock Feed	728	1–31
Factors Affecting Range Management in New Mexico	211	1–39

	Bulletin no.	Page
WOOTON, E. O.—Continued.		
Relation of Land Tenure to Use of Arid Grazing Lands in Southwestern States	1001	1–72
Saltbushes and Their Allies in the United States. With G. L. Bidwell	1345	1–40
Work day, standard, in central Illinois. H. R. Tolley and L. M. Church	814	1–32
WORKMAN, J. M.: Construction and Fire Protection of Cotton Warehouses	801	1–79
Wormholes, timber, cause, description, and control	1490	23–27
Wormseed—		
disease list	1366	34
habitat, description, and uses	26	4–5
oil, emulsions of for destruction of Japanese beetle larvae in roots of perennial plants	1332	4–13
WORTHLEY, L. H.:		
A Progress Report on the Investigations of the European Corn Borer. With D. J. Caffrey	1476	1–155
Solid-Steam Spraying against the Gipsy Moth and the Brown-Tail Moth in New England	480	1–16
Wrens, banded, returns, 1920–23	1268	48–49
WRIGHT, P. A.: Nitrogen and Other Losses during the Ensiling of Corn. With R. H. Shaw and E. F. Deysher	953	1–16
WRIGHT, R. C.:		
Coloring Satsuma Oranges in Alabama	1159	1–23
Comparative Efficiency of Wire-Basket Bunkers in Refrigerator Cars. With R. G. Hill, W. S. Graham, and G. F. Taylor	1398	1–11
Freezing Injury to Potatoes When Undercooled. With G. F. Taylor	916	1–15
Freezing Temperatures of Some Fruits, Vegetables, and Cut Flowers. With G. F. Taylor	1133	1–8
Frost Injury to Tomatoes. With R. B. Harvey	1099	1–10
The Efficiency of a Short-Type Refrigerator Car. With R. G. Hill and W. S. Graham	1353	1–28
The Freezing Point of Potatoes as Determined by the Thermoelectric Method. With R. B. Harvey	895	1–7
WRIGHT, SEWALL:		
Corn and Hog Correlations	1300	1–59
Effects of Inbreeding and Crossbreeding on Guinea Pigs. I and II	1090	1–63
Effects of Inbreeding and Crossbreeding on Guinea Pigs. III	1121	1–61
Principles of Live-Stock Breeding	905	1–67
WYOMING—		
Archer Field Station, soil and climate	1315	1–4
Cheyenne Experiment Farm, cereal experiments. J. W. Jones	430	1–40
Experiment Station, bulletins, list—		
1891–1920	1199	183–185
1921–22	1199, Supp. 1	24
1923–24	1199, Supp. 2	28
1925–26	1199, Supp. 3	30
game laws, 1913	22	17, 34, 42, 46, 50, 58
irrigation—		
and drainage laws	1257	18, 25
districts and their statutory relations	1177	4, 5, 11, 16, 19, 26, 31, 33, 53
lumber cut, 1870–1920, value and kinds	1119	28, 30–35, 54, 57, 59
oats, yields of several varieties	823	46–47, 49
Sheridan Field Station, work, 1917–23. R. S. Towle	1306	1–30
southeastern, dry farming. A. L. Nelson	1315	1–20
wheat—		
acreage by varieties	1074	217
varieties and acreage, 1919, 1924	1498	23

	Bulletin no.	Page
Xanthium spp.—		
poisonous plants. C. D. Marsh, G. C. Roe, and A. B. Clawson	1274	1–24
See also Cockleburs.		
Yakima Valley—		
apple industry, history and development	614	4–8
apples, production cost. G. H. Miller and S. M. Thomson	614	1–75
codling moth in, life history. E. J. Newcomer and W. D. Whitcomb	1235	1–77
Yam(s)—		
cooking directions	1167	13–14
description and importance as food	1167	1–4
greater—		
description and growing	1167	4–10
varieties and uses	1167	10–15
name and use	123	27
true, cultivation in the Gulf region. R. A. Young	1167	1–16
use as food	468	23–24
See also Sweetpotato(es).		
Yarding, logs, in California, costs and losses	1402	24–38
YARNELL, D. L.—		
Excavating Machinery Used in Land Drainage	300	1–39
Report upon the Cypress Creek Drainage District, Desha and Chicot Counties, Ark. With S. H. McCrory, O. G. Baxter, L. A. Jones, and W. J. Schlick	198	1–20
The Flow of Water in Drain Tile. With S. M. Woodward	854	1–50
Yarns, cotton—		
bleaching—		
and dyeing tests	990	6–10
dyeing, and mercerizing, tests	359	11–16, 20
tests	591	18–21
breaking strength—		
and irregularity of superior varieties	1148	4–5, 6
from bales of different densities	1135	7–8, 10–11, 13–15, 17–18
finishing properties	1488	26–28
irregularity	1488	15–21
sizing variations	1488	21
spinning requirements	1444	6–8, 14
strength tests	990 1488	5–6 7–21
tensile strength—		
of different grades	1444	7–8
tests	62	1–8
Yautia(s)—		
description and uses	1247	17–22
promising new food plants for the South. R. A. Young	1247	1–24
Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, tenant systems of farming, study. E. A. Boeger and E. A. Goldenweiser	337	1–18
Yeast—		
pink—		
biochemical and physical features	819	12–20
cause of spoilage in oysters. A. C. Hunter	819	1–24
distribution in relation to oysters, studies	819	3–10
morphology and cultural features	819	11–12
resistance to disinfectants	818	20–21
tomato products	581	3–8, 14–16, 18–20, 22, 23
use	123	49
YEAW, F. L.: Cantaloup Marketing in the Larger Cities, with Car-Lot Supply, 1914. With W. A. Sherman and A. D. Gail, Jr	315	1–20

	Bulletin no.	Page
Yerba maté—		
description and use in Argentina	1409	57
production in Paraguay, and exports	1409	87
YERKES, A. P.:		
Cost of Harvesting Wheat by Different Methods. With L. M. Church	627	1–22
Farm Experience with the Tractor. With H. H. Mowry	174	1–44
Yew—		
treatment with creosote as preservative	101	18
trees, family relationships and generic characteristics	680	39–44
YODER, P. A.:		
Influence of Cultural Conditions on Quality and Yield of Sirup	1370	3–9
Sugar-Cane Culture in Sirup Production in the United States	486	1–46
YOTHERS, W. W.:		
Bordeaux-Oil Emulsion. With J. R. Winston and J. J. Bowman	1178	1–24
Mixing Emulsified Mineral Lubricating Oils with Deep-Well Waters and Lime-Sulphur Solutions. With J. R. Winston	1217	1–6
Some Reasons for Spraying to Control Insect and Mite Enemies of Citrus Trees in Florida	645	1–19
The Camphor Thrips. With A. C. Mason	1225	1–30
YOUNG, G. J.: Potash Salts and Other Salines in the Great Basin Region	61	1–96
YOUNG, H. D.: Loss of Nicotine from Nicotine Dusts during Storage. With C. C. McDonnell	1312	1–15
YOUNG, R. A.:		
Cultivation of the True Yams in the Gulf Region	1167	1–16
Taros and Yautias: Promising New Food Plants for the South	1247	1–24
YOUNG, T. B.: American-Grown Paprika Pepper. With R. H. True	43	1–24
Yucatan, henequen fiber production, and in Campeche. H. T. Edwards	1278	1–20
Yucca, disease list	1366	107
Yugoslavia, agricultural situation, pre-war and 1920–22	1234	93–111
Yukon, game laws, 1913	22	36, 42, 47, 50, 59
Yuma Field Station, fertilizer experiments with alfalfa, 1919–25. H. L. Westover and E. G. Noble	1418	1–11
Yuma Valley, description	654	11–13
Zacaton—		
distribution, habitat, and root production	309	6–10
micromeasurements and chemical investigation	309	14–17
paper-making material. C. J. Brand and J. L. Merrill	309	1–28
papers, physical tests	309	25–26
pulp production, laboratory tests	309	10–14
Zanthoxylum spp., habitat, description, and uses	26	8–9
ZAPOLEON, L. B.:		
Geographical Phases of Farm Prices: Corn	696	1–53
Geographical Phases of Farm Prices: Oats	755	1–28
Geography of Wheat Prices. Summary of Conditions Affecting Farm Prices of Wheat in Different Parts of the United States	594	1–46
Zea mays. *See* Corn; Maize.		
ZELLER, J. H.: Some Results of Soft-Pork Investigations, II. With O. G. Hankins and N. R. Ellis	1492	1–50
ZETEK, JAMES:		
Damage by Termites in the Canal Zone and Panama and How to Prevent It. With T. E. Snyder	1232	1–26
The Black Fly of Citrus and Other Subtropical Plants. With H. F. Dietz	885	1–55

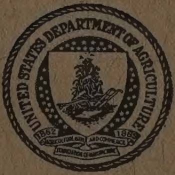
	Bulletin no.	Page
ZIMMERMAN, C. W.: Tests of Western Yellow Pine Car Sills, Joists, and Small Clear Pieces	497	1–16
Zinc arsenite—		
composition	1147	10
use with cactus solution against cucumber beetle, experiments	160	2–4, 10–11, 18
Zinnia, disease list	1366	108
Zirconium, occurrence in soils	122	4, 8–9, 27
Zizanieae, genera of, key and descriptions	772	18, 206–212
ZON, RAPHAEL:		
Balsam Fir	55	1–68
Research Methods in the Study of Forest Environment. With C. G. Bates	1059	1–209
Seed Production of Western White Pine	210	1–15
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Lake States	1496	1–64
ZOOK, L. L.: Tests of Corn Varieties on the Great Plains	307	1–20
Zygadenus—		
cause of losses of livestock	125	6
description	125	4–6
elegans, description, distribution, and experimental feeding	1012	16–25
nuttallii as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	1376	1–14
or death camas. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and Hadleigh Marsh	125	1–46
paniculatus—		
and *Z. elegans*, the death camas species as poisonous plants. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	1012	1–25
description, distribution, and experimental feeding	1012	2–15
poisoning—		
experiments	125	7–43
remedies	125	37–44
spp., comparative toxicity	125 1012 1376	35–36 1–2, 15, 24–25 9–10
spp., description and effect on range stock	1245	4–5
venenosus—		
as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	1240	1–14
description, distribution, and feeding experiments	1240	2–13
See also Death camas.		
Zygobothria nidicola—		
life history and biology	1088	2–9
parasite of browntail moth. C. F. W. Muesebeck	1088	1–9

INDEX

TO

DEPARTMENT BULLETINS

Nos. 1–1500


UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
1862
1889

IMP. INST. ENT.
— LIBRARY —
23 OCT 1936
SERIAL
SEPARATE
Usa 64